

NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

255

ROLL

13



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 255

PASSENGER LISTS OF VESSELS  
ARRIVING AT BALTIMORE  
1820 - 1891

Roll 13

October 8-December 22, 1860 (List Nos. 80 - 96)  
January 2-December 16, 1861 (List Nos. 1 - 58)  
January 24-December 18, 1862 (List Nos. 1 - 48)

and

January 12-September 24, 1863 (List Nos. 1 - 25)



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1959



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG HOPE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: ST. VINCENT

DATE OF ARRIVAL: OCTOBER 8, 1860

NUMBER: 80

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS



DISTRICT OF

*Baltimore*

Port of *Baltimore* *8<sup>th</sup> October* 1860.

I, *Robert L. Moore* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the *Br. Brig. "Hope"* at *St. Vincent* or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said *vessel* into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of *St. Vincent*.

*Robt. L. Moore*

Sworn the *8<sup>th</sup> day of October* 1860.

BEFORE



# LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the *British Brigantine "Hope," Moore, Master,*  
of *St. Vincent* at *St. Vincent.*

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
<i>E. J. Cloke</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Planter</i>	<i>British</i>		
<i>H. G. Hazell</i>	<i>26</i>		<i>Merchant</i>	<i>do.</i>		

*Nativity*  
*Nov 2-1837*

*Brigantine "Hope"*

*Passenger List*

*Copied 9th October*

*1860*

*Oct. 8, 1860.*

*St. Vincent*

*1921*

*Completed*



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: KETCH PRESIDENT BENSON

PORT OF EMBARKATION: MONROVIA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: OCTOBER 9, 1860

NUMBER: 81



**DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.**

I, Mr. Champion  
of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the  
an Monrovia  
in any district of the United States, since her departure from said port of

Sworn

9 Oct. 1850  
**BEFORE**

Thomas B.

Port of Baltimore,

9 Oct. 1850

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name contains to the best  
of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the  
Ketch President Benson  
or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Ketch

Mr. Champion



# LIST OF PASSENGERS.



List of all the Passengers taken on board of the *Ketch President Benson*  
of *Baltimore* at *Monrovia*

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
R. S. Jones	42	Male		Liberia	N. S. of A.	none
C. Le de Randamie	28	"	Merchandise			
Thos. S. Stewart	16	"				

*Ketch President Benson*  
*Passenger List*  
*Capt. 10th Oct 1860*  
*Oct. 9, 1860*  
*Monrovia*  
*127*  
*Completed*

PRESIDENT BENSON  
October 9, 1860  
Monrovia  
(BALTIMORE)



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK CLIFTON

PORT OF EMBARKATION: RIO DE JANEIRO

DATE OF ARRIVAL: OCTOBER 12, 1860

NUMBER: 82

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS



**DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.**

I, *Wm C Lewis*  
of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the *Rio de Janeiro*  
in any district of the United States, since her departure from said port of

Sworn

*12th Oct.*

1860

**BEFORE**

*Wm C Lewis*

Port of Baltimore,

*12th October 1860*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name contains to the best

*Park Clifton*

or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said

*Rio de Janeiro*

*W C Lewis*



Clark Clifton

Rio de Janeiro

Waternahy, 2-10-37

$\frac{1}{2} \times 10 = 5$   
 $\frac{1}{2} \times 10 = 5$

3. Lynchburg  
Va.

U.S. —

Back Clefton  
Dassenger Carl

сентя 13го Окт 1860

Oct. 12, 1860  
Rio de Janeiro

123

Completed

CLIFTON  
October 12, 1960

Rio de Janeiro

(BALTIMORE)



NAME OF VESSEL: BARK UNION

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: OCTOBER 22, 1860

NUMBER: 83



**THOMAS M. NORRIS,  
PREPARER OF CUSTOM HOUSE PAPERS.**

District of Baltimore,

Port of Baltimore,

22 Oct — 1860

I, *J. H. Schutte* — Master of the *Barth Union*  
of *Hannover* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the  
annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief,  
a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the  
said *Barth* — at *Boemen* or any other  
foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States since  
her departure from the said Port of *Boemen*

Sworn to, this

day of

Before me,

22 Oct 1860

*H. C. Schutte*

*J. H. Schutte*

*Adult Passagim 2.*  
*Single Passagim 62.*  
*" Kinder 10*  
*" Jugendliche 3*  
*Lieschen's Passagim 168.*  
*" Kinder 24*  
*" Jugendliche 6*

*Baltimore*

*J. H. Schutte*



# REPORT

made in conformity with Chapter 195 of the Statute Laws of the State of <sup>Baltimore</sup> New York of 1847, passed May 3d, 1847, and the several acts amendatory thereof.

Dated the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 18

*J. H. Schütte* Master of the *Hannover* from *Bremen*

being duly sworn, doth depose and say, that the following Report is true and accurate to the best of his knowledge and belief

Sworn before me, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 18

Name of Vessel,

Nation of do

Name of Master,

Port Sailed from

Number of Aliens,

Number of Citizens,

Consigners,

Owners,

*Union*  
*Hannover*  
*J. H. Schütte*  
*Bremen*  
*277*  
*five*  
*Wm. L. Lempold*  
*J. H. Lempold*

NOTE—Masters of vessels will greatly facilitate their business by numbering the Passengers in their Report. They are also requested to DOLL and not fold their Manifest.

Allen Passengers

landed at the Port of <sup>Baltimore</sup> New York, from the

*J. H. Schütte* is Master, on the

day of *Oct.* 18*64*, from *Bremen*

Name of Passenger		Country of Birth		Last Legal Residence		Place of Destination	
I. Cabin							
1	<i>Josef Kautzsch</i>	43	<i>Freussen</i>	<i>Ungarn</i>	<i>Baltimore</i>	<i>Derber</i>	
2	<i>Freibette (Frau)</i>	45	"	"	"	"	
II. Cabin							
3	<i>Leopold Kuech</i>	25	<i>Wethers</i>	<i>Wethers</i>	<i>Ohio</i>	<i>Bierbrauer</i>	
4	<i>Frederick Stöber</i>	30	<i>Borgoede</i>	<i>Borgoede</i>	<i>Philadelphia</i>	<i>Müller</i>	
5	<i>Margareta Müller</i>	21	<i>Sachsen</i>	<i>Sachsen</i>	<i>Baltimore</i>	"	
6	<i>Maria Quarm</i>	63	<i>Sachsen</i>	<i>Sachsen</i>	"	"	
7	<i>Luis Quarm</i>	21	"	"	"	"	
8	<i>Heinrich Vos</i>	53	<i>Glanc</i>	<i>Glanc</i>	<i>Cincinnati</i>	<i>Zimmermann</i>	
9	<i>Maria Vos-frau</i>	52	"	"	"	"	
10	<i>Heinrich Vos</i>	12	"	"	"	"	
11	<i>Caterina Vos</i>	16	"	"	"	"	
12	<i>Franz Hobbe</i>	40	<i>Lohne</i>	<i>Lohne</i>	<i>Louisville</i>	<i>Fabricant</i>	



8	Heinrich For	15	Stene	Stene	Cincinnati	Leinwandman
9	Maria Forfrau	52	.	.	.	.
10	Heinrich For	12	.	.	.	.
11	Catarina For	16	.	.	.	.
12	Franz Nobbe	40	Lohne	Lohne	Louisville	Fabricant
13	Agnes Nobbe frau	30	.	.	.	.
14	Heinrich Nobbe	2	.	.	.	.
15	Maria Nobbe	5	.	.	.	.
16	Friedrich Willenburg	32	.	.	.	Oekonom
17	Ernst Strahl	42	Schlesien	Schlesien	Ohio	Fischler
18	Frieda Strahl	36	.	.	.	.
19	Herman	9	.	.	.	.
20	Auguste	8	.	.	.	.
21	Richard	2	.	.	.	.
22	Paul	3/4	.	.	.	.
23	Conrad Betzin	32	Waltersode	Waltersode	Ohio	Maurer
24	Elisabet frau	35	.	.	.	.
25	Heinrich Lohr	11	.	.	.	.
26	Anna Tochter	8	.	.	.	.
27	Conrad Lohr	5	.	.	.	.
28	Catarina Tochter	2/3	.	.	.	.
29	Friedrich Klintmeier	28	Schlentberg	Schlentberg	Cincinnati	Oekonom
30	Dina Klintmeier	21	.	.	.	.
31	Maria Rosenbusch	23	.	.	.	.
32	Wilhelmine	20	.	.	.	.
33	Wilhel Elshof	32	.	.	Indiana	.
34	Kristina Frau	27	.	.	.	.
35	Heinrich Elshof	23	.	.	.	.
36	Friedrich Bodenbach	22	Münden	Münden	Baltimore	Fischer
37	Heinrich Kusmeier	61	.	.	Indiana	Oekonom

38	Barthold Niedeman	24	Münster	Münster	Spitzberg	Arbeiter
39	Johann Niedeman	21	.	.	.	.
40	Heinrich Meier	21	Tögenburg	Tögenburg	Baltimore	Schmidt
41	Heinrich Sehlimer	18	Hornberg	Hornberg	Cincinnati	Schmidt
42	Rudolf Fäger	36	Tögenburg	Tögenburg	Cincinnati	Fischer
43	Johann Seimann	45	Reisnau	Reisnau	Pennsylvanien	Kaufmann
44	Margareta frau	19	.	.	.	.
45	Johann Seifried	1/2	.	.	.	.
46	Friedrich Kartz	23	Leichsen	Leichsen	Baltimore	Ligarmacher
47	August Hermann	25	.	.	.	.
48	Johann Anshole	32	Hustadt	Hustadt	.	Schneider
49	Carl Brinck	32	.	.	.	.



42	Margareta frau	19				
	Johan Leffried	1/2				
43	Friedrich Kutz	23	Sachsen	Sachsen	Baltimore	Lagermeister
44	August Schirmermann	35				
45	Johan Amthole	32	Kerstadt	Kerstadt		Schneider
46	Elise Friisole	32				
47	Carl Storch	48	Gostar	Gostar	Baltimore	Aufscher
48	Elise Freu	37				
49	Albert Sohn	14				
50	Mina Tochter	10				
51	Otto Sohn	8				
52	Georg Brand	40	Preienn	Preienn	Baltimore	Linnemann
53	Margareta frau	44				
54	Johan Sohn	14				
55	Margaret Tochter	8				
56	Maria	6				
57	Engel Kupferschmid	31	Münster	Münster	Cincinnati	Wollner
58	Johan Heiner	34	Baltimore	Baltimore	Baltimore	Arbeiter
59	Michael Fritz	53	Cinebrück	Cinebrück	Cincinnati	Ökonom
60	Maria Tochter	21				
61	Para Kerner	30	Oldenburg	Oldenburg	Cincinnati	
62	Gertrude Frühling	24				
63	Mari Eschen	24				
64	Gertrude Schwaner	26	Stenburg	Baltimore	Baltimore	
65	Heinrich Wibler	48	Tegenburg	Indiana	Indiana	Ökonom
66	Kristina Freu	14		Tegenburg		
67	Friedrich Hemmer	16	Tegenburg	Tegenburg		
68	Lofi Hemmer	14				
69	Wilhelm Simon	25	Schlesien	Schlesien	Baltimore	Kaufman
70	Maria Gold	24	Preienn	Preienn	Baltimore	
71	Georg Robert	20	Preienn			Fischer
72	August Melbeck	31	Hannover	Hannover		Schneider

73	Julius Stuer	50	Sachsen	Baltimore	Baltimore	Lagermeister
74	Harline Freu	14		Sachsen		
75	Porta Hertich	15	Sachsen	Sachsen	Baltimore	
76	Robert Helman	24	Vechta	Vechta	Cincinnati	Ökonom
77	Fritz Hammer	25	Stenburg	Stenburg	Baltimore	
	Zwischenweil					
78	Gerhard Hering	21	Vechta	Vechta	Cincinnati	
79	Katharina Hering	20				
80	Simon Hering	23	Sachsen	Sachsen	Cincinnati	Fischer



Zwischenbüchel.

78	Verhandlung	21	Techter	Techter	Cincinnati	
79	Katharina	20				
80	Elmerr Herrdink	23	Barham	Barham	Cincinnati	Tischler
81	Mittelein Bruch	15	Techter	Techter	Cincinnati	
82	Verhandlung	34	Techter			Ökonom
83	Luise Frau	24				
84	Johann Sohn	1 1/2				
85	Josef Karmohr	57	Techter	Techter		Wochen
86	Katharina Frau	52				
87	Paspar Sohn	21				
88	Franz Sohn	19				
89	Paspar Karmohr	80				
90	Julia Schul	17	Neuhof	Neuhof	Washington	
91	August Schlot	25	Beiern	Beiern	Donkoon	Schneider
92	Therese Frau	28				
93	Freder Sohn	2				
94	Heinrich Nagel	28	Techter	Techter	Cincinnati	Organmacher
95	Goni Nagel	16				
96	Albert Nagel	22	Beiern	Beiern		Schneider
97	Heinrich Dolebaum	51	Langerich	Langerich	Cincinnati	Ökonom
98	Elisabet Frau	51				
99	Lisete Tochter	19				
100	Ernst Sohn	15				
101	Frederike Tochter	10				
102	Herman Sohn	13				
103	Frederik Thompson	25	Langerich	Langerich	Cincinnati	Ökonom
104	Herman Heinrich	38				
105	Katharina Frau	32				
106	Frederik Thompson	53			A. L. L.	Ökonom
107	Katharina Tochter	19				
108	Frederike	17				
109	Elise Edelögt	22				

110	Lisete Thompson	23	Langerich	Langerich	A. L. L.	
111	Wille Thompson	33				Müller
112	Lisete Frau	27				
113	Lisete Tochter	3				
114	Wille Thompson	30			Cincinnati	Ökonom
115	Frederik Thompson	27				
116	Heinrich Thompson	16				
117	Heinrich Thompson	15			Indiana	Schmidt



113	Lisette Tochter	3					
114	Willy Haemüller	30.				Lincolnton	Oconom
115	Friedrich Haemüller	27					
116	Heinrich Haemüller	16.					
117	Heinrich Kemper	15				Indiana	Schmidt.
118	Heinrich Lohn	20					
119	Friedrich Pretsch	51	Berlin	Preussen	Baltimore	Schlösser	
120	Johanna Freue	42.					
121	Waltermar Lohn	16					
122	Ernst Tochter	15					
123	Aurel Lohn	7					
124	Wilhelm Lohn	4					
125	Sebastian Lautner	23	Bayern	Bayern	Lincolnton	Oconom	
126	John Schelmauer	26	Altenburg	Altenburg		Schneider	
127	Adam Geister	43	Bayern	Bayern	Baltimore	Schumacher	
128	Hans Bahneus	21	Hapsbn	Hapsbn	Lincolnton	Schmidt.	
129	Josef Schröder	26	Borkom	Borkom		Oconom	
130.	Anto Medithe	24	Hanoar	Hanoar			
131	Wilhelm Medithe	16					
132	Joseph Schöder	22	Altenburg	Altenburg			
133	Elisabeth Haemüller	54	Singlage	Singlage			
134	Maria Freue	53					
135	Josef Freue	26	Singlage	Singlage			
136	Wilhelm Ottman	24					
137	Wilhelm Haferhan	25					
138	Sominika Füsser	22					
139	Margareta Kröger	23					
140	Elisabet Kröger	18					
141	Elisabet Korkman	17	Lohne	Lohne	Baltimore		
142	Karotin Growe	22.					
143	Henri Haemüller	20	Altenburg	Altenburg	Lincolnton	Schmidt	
144	Henri Haemüller	14					
145	Maria Kuhn	24					
146	Richard Lohman	24	Altenburg	Kuminsten	Kuminsten		



147	Gerhard Kieffeld	35	Chemnitz	Chemnitz	Newmünster	Prag
148	Maria Frau	33				
	Anna Tochter	1/2				
149	Herbst. Hockhorst	79	Pöchlitz	Pöchlitz		
150	Elisabeth Wilkenborg	20				
151	Gerhard Aumöller	65	Hannover	Cincinnati	Cincinnati	Prag
152	Auguste Faltisch	15	Sachsen	Sachsen	Baltimore	
153	Friede Flecht	28	Hessen	Hessen		
154	Katerin Flöppner	18	Sachsen	Sachsen		
155	Carl Leist	37	Dietrich	Dietrich		Schumacher
156	Margarete Frau	35				
	Carl Sohn	1				
157	Ferdine Heit	28	Sachsen	Sachsen		
158	Wilhelm Trüge	21	Langrich	Langrich	Cincinnati	Prag
159	Ernst Lutenberg	21			Baltimore	Prag
160	Ernst Heinke	21				
161	Bernhard Torgemann	25	Darm	Darm	St. Louis	
162	Matthias Heise	31	Mühlungen	Mühlungen	Ohio	
163	Katerina Frau	21				
164	Katerina Heise	62				
	5. Barbara Schmidt	26	Bayern	Bayern	Cincinnati	
165	Friede Schmidt	18				
166	Kristian Wambach	14	Hessen	Hessen	Ohio	
167	Anton Leubholz	15	Bayern	Bayern	Cincinnati	
168	Friede Peitt	25				
169	Katerina Leubholz	48				
170	Agnes Tochter	22				
171	Johann Kohn	28				
172	Marcus Schmidt	52				
173	Maria Frau	49				
174	Gerhard Sohn	23				
175	Anton Leubholz	27				Gärtner
176	Andreas Diehl	45	Gießen	Gießen	Baltimore	Schneider
177	Elise Frau	41				
178	Heinrich Sohn	13				
179	Margarete Tochter	11				
180	Anna	4				
	Philipp	1/2				
181	Gertrud Holtermier	20	Cincinnati	Cincinnati	Cincinnati	



Philips 24  
182 Gertraud Holzmier 28 Cimbriß Cimbriß Cincinnati

183 Helene Sohn 13 Cimbriß Cimbriß Cincinnati

184 Auguste Frauen 35 Cimbriß Cimbriß Cincinnati

185 Gertraud Frauen 36 Cimbriß Cimbriß Cincinnati

186 Lisette Tochter 9 Cimbriß Cimbriß Cincinnati

187 Friedrich Pappert 61 Same Same Cincinnati

188 Catharina Frauen 46 Cimbriß Cimbriß Cincinnati

189 Heinrich Sohn 18 Cimbriß Cimbriß Cincinnati

190 Elisabeth Tochter 15 Cimbriß Cimbriß Cincinnati

191 Tina Tochter 12 Cimbriß Cimbriß Cincinnati

192 Bernhard Sohn 9 Cimbriß Cimbriß Cincinnati

193 Josef Sohn 5 Cimbriß Cimbriß Cincinnati

194 Elisabeth Tochter 24 Cimbriß Cimbriß Cincinnati

195 Philipp Schwaiger 28 Hainlage Hannover Louisville Oconom

196 Heinrich Schwaiger 21 Hainlage Hannover Louisville Oconom

197 Heinrich Hübner 42 Kloppeburg Kloppeburg New Orleans Kloppeburg

198 Mariane Frauen 36 Kloppeburg Kloppeburg New Orleans Kloppeburg

199 Mariane Kind 14 Kloppeburg Kloppeburg New Orleans Kloppeburg

200 Josef Kind 10 Kloppeburg Kloppeburg New Orleans Kloppeburg

201 Ferdinand Kind 6 Kloppeburg Kloppeburg New Orleans Kloppeburg

202 Tina Kind 6 Kloppeburg Kloppeburg New Orleans Kloppeburg

203 Johanna Kind 2 Kloppeburg Kloppeburg New Orleans Kloppeburg

204 Catharina Reinhold 66 Oldenburg Oldenburg Cincinnati

205 Lisette Tochter 36 Oldenburg Oldenburg Cincinnati

206 Josef Sohn 14 Oldenburg Oldenburg Cincinnati

207 Otto Reinhold 44 Kappel Kappel Cincinnati Oconom

208 Maria Frauen 34 Kappel Kappel Cincinnati Oconom

209 Bernhard Kind 12 Kappel Kappel Cincinnati Oconom

210 Otto Kind 6 Kappel Kappel Cincinnati Oconom

211 Bernhard Kind 3 Kappel Kappel Cincinnati Oconom

212 Johann Lamping 41 Kappel Kappel Cincinnati Oconom

213 Friedrich Frauen 41 Kappel Kappel Cincinnati Oconom

214 Josef Sohn 14 Kappel Kappel Cincinnati Oconom

215 Caroline Kind 11 Kappel Kappel Cincinnati Oconom

216 Bernhard Kind 8 Kappel Kappel Cincinnati Oconom

217 August Sohn 6 Kappel Kappel Cincinnati Oconom

218 Gertrud Göße 61 Leyenburg Leyenburg Cincinnati Oconom

219 Maria Frauen 61 Leyenburg Leyenburg Cincinnati Oconom

220 Teresa Tochter 9 Leyenburg Leyenburg Cincinnati Oconom

221 Andreas Hagemann 25 Kappel Kappel Cincinnati Oconom

222 Johann Rothmann 26 Kappel Kappel Cincinnati Oconom

223 Heinrich Rothmann 18 Kappel Kappel Cincinnati Oconom



218	Gertraud Gräfe	61	Tegentury	Tegentury	Cincinnati	Prämon
219	Maria Frau	62				
220	Terese Tochter	9				

221	Andreas Hagemann	25	Krapol	Krapol	Cincinnati	Schneider
222	Johann Rothmann	26				Prämon
223	Heinrich Rothmann	18				
224	Carlone Präger	31	Teichta	Teichta		
225	Helene Meyer	23				
226	Wilhelmina Schelmich	33				
227	Lisette Tochter	10				
228	Gerhard Sohn	6				
229	Anna Tochter	3				
230	Christina Meyer	19	Oldenburg	Oldenburg	Columbus	Schneider
231	Katharine Frese	22			Cincinnati	
232	Heinrich Spritze	18	Wittman	Wittman	Baltimore	Prämon
233	Herman Horne	47	Tegentury	Tegentury	Indiana	Prämon
234	Elisabet Frau	50				
235	Heinrich Sohn	13				
236	Adolf Sohn	10				
237	Herman Sohn	7				
238	Elise Kimeier	18				
239	Heinrich Kimeier	15				
240	Herman Kimeier	9				
241	Lusi Hilbornand	23				
242	Heinrich Witter	30				
243	Wilhelm Herr	23				
244	Heinrich Lomari	19				
245	Heinrich Gerth	37	Teichta	Teichta	Cincinnati	Prämon
246	Elisabet Frau	34				
247	Elisabet Tochter	11				
248	Lusia Tochter	9				
249	Heinrich Sohn	7				
250	Tina Tochter	3				
251	Wilhelm Sohn	3/4				
252	Wilhelm Hagemann	13	Oldenburg	Oldenburg	Prämon	
253	Wilhelm Hug	23				
254	Katharina Hug	22				
255	Wilhelm Küster	33	Litke	Litke	Cincinnati	
256	Karl Sohn	5				
257	Pauline Tochter	17				
258	Werner Reinhold	34				

259	Emilie Kuster	42	Oldenburg	Oldenburg	Prämon	
260	Lina Kuster	27	Litke	Litke	Baltimore	Prämon







NAME OF VESSEL: BARK INDUSTRIE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: OCTOBER 24, 1860

NUMBER: 84



*Baltimore*  
DISTRICT OF ~~NEW YORK~~ — PORT OF *Baltimore* ~~NEW YORK~~

G. Hunkel, Printer, 11 Papenstrasse, Bremen.

I, *A. Hicken*  
Collector of the Customs for the District of New-York, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name and now delivered by me to the  
whereof I am Master, from *Bremen* contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the  
Sworn to before me, *Hicken* So help me God, to the *24th Oct 1860*  
**LIST, or Manifest of all the PASSENGERS taken on board the *Bark "Industrie"* whereof *A. Hicken* is Master, from *Bremen* burthen *575* tons.**

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Passage
1 <i>Herrn. Esselmann</i>	20	m	merchant.	<i>Baltimore</i>	<i>Baltimore</i>	one
2 <i>Fr. Meyer</i>	19			<i>Germany</i>	<i>Baltimore</i>	three
3 <i>1 B F. Rinkert</i>	25					two
4 <i>Joh. Tannmeyer</i>	25					three
5 <i>H. H. H. H.</i>	41	m	farmer.	<i>Germany</i>	<i>Maryland</i>	three
6 <i>H. H. H.</i>	25	f				
7 <i>H. H. H.</i>	4	m				
8 <i>H. H. H.</i>	24	f				
9 <i>H. H. H.</i>	23	m	student.	<i>Oldenburg</i>	<i>Baltimore</i>	one
10 <i>H. H. H.</i>	25	f		<i>Hannover</i>	<i>New-York</i>	three
11 <i>H. H. H.</i>	11					
12 <i>H. H. H.</i>	24					
13 <i>H. H. H.</i>	17					
14 <i>H. H. H.</i>	19	m	merchant.		<i>Baltimore</i>	one
15 <i>H. H. H.</i>	45		physician			nine
16 <i>H. H. H.</i>	49	f				
17 <i>H. H. H.</i>	20	f				
18 <i>H. H. H.</i>	25					
19 <i>H. H. H.</i>	7					
20 <i>H. H. H.</i>	5					
21 <i>H. H. H.</i>	19	student	m	<i>Oldenburg</i>	<i>Cincinnati</i>	one
22 <i>H. H. H.</i>	26	m	farmer	<i>Vassau</i>	<i>Ohio</i>	three
23 <i>H. H. H.</i>	26				<i>Pennsylvania</i>	
24 <i>H. H. H.</i>	28			<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Wisconsin</i>	two
25 <i>H. H. H.</i>	27			<i>Germany</i>		three
26 <i>H. H. H.</i>	25	f				two
27 <i>H. H. H.</i>	27	m				
28 <i>H. H. H.</i>	17	f				
29 <i>H. H. H.</i>	25					
30 <i>H. H. H.</i>	10		farmer	<i>Holland</i>		three
31 <i>H. H. H.</i>	40	f				
32 <i>H. H. H.</i>	24					
33 <i>H. H. H.</i>	25	m				
34 <i>H. H. H.</i>	11					
35 <i>H. H. H.</i>	5	f				
36 <i>H. H. H.</i>	24					
37 <i>H. H. H.</i>	24			<i>Hannover</i>	<i>Baltimore</i>	two
38 <i>H. H. H.</i>	24	m				two
39 <i>H. H. H.</i>	19					four
40 <i>H. H. H.</i>	23					four
41 <i>H. H. H.</i>	23					four



24. H. Kellner	24	m.		Thunberg	Baltimore	
25. H. Hoppensbach	28	.	farmer	Hessen	Lincoln	one
26. H. Heger	31	.	bruer	Bayern	Baltimore	one
27. H. Heger	39	f.				
28. H. Heger	34	.				
29. H. Heger	17	m.	workman	Preussen		one
30. H. Heger	24	f.				one
31. H. Heger	17	.				one
32. H. Heger	23	m.	waiter	Schlesien		one
33. H. Heger	22	f.				
34. H. Heger	27	m.				
35. H. Heger	25	f.		Schlesien		
36. H. Heger	18	m.		Hannover		one
37. H. Heger	28	f.		Preussen	Washington	one
38. H. Heger	16	.				one
39. H. Heger	58	.				
40. H. Heger	26	.		Washington		one
41. H. Heger	24	m.				
42. H. Heger	18	.	farmer	Hannover	Baltimore	one
43. H. Heger	24	.				one
44. H. Heger	51	.	lith. mstr	Preussen		one
45. H. Heger	29	f.		Oldenburg		
46. H. Heger	17	m.	farmer			

47. H. Heger	17	f.		Preussen	Baltimore	one
48. H. Heger	28	.	farmer	Hannover		one
49. H. Heger	25	.	farmer	Hannover		one
50. H. Heger	23	f.				
51. H. Heger	24	m.				one
52. H. Heger	12	.	Preussen			one
53. H. Heger	23	.				
54. H. Heger	27	f.				
55. H. Heger	4	m.				
56. H. Heger	3	.				
57. H. Heger	14	.				
58. H. Heger	28	.	Preussen			one
59. H. Heger	25	.	farmer			
60. H. Heger	21	.	farmer			
61. H. Heger	28	.	tailor	Bayern		
62. H. Heger	30	f.				
63. H. Heger	12	m.				one
64. H. Heger	17	.		Preussen		
65. H. Heger	25	.	farmer	Bayern		
66. H. Heger	41	f.				
67. H. Heger	24	m.				one
68. H. Heger	27	.	farmer			
69. H. Heger	27	f.				
70. H. Heger	14	.				



10. Harry Gungler	4	Prof.	Beyers.	Baltimore	
11. Johann	7	m			
12. F. Surrentrock	28		Stemmer	Altenburg	one
13. H. Hoff	24		Hessen.		one
14. H. Hering	55		farmer	Hannover	one
15. Anna	44	f			one
16. Anna	25				
17. Kath.	24				
18. Christ.	16				
19. Anna	7	m			
20. Anna Koster	51		tailor	Beyers.	
21. Anna	24	f			
22. Frieda Claus	51	m			
23. Anna	22				
24. Aug. F. Witte	27	farmer	m.		
25. F. Rasmann	41	m	tailor	Hessen	one
26. F. H. Matthei	53		farmer	Schwarzburg	one
27. Carl	58	f	Died on the passage.		three
28. Johann	24	m			
29. Karl	19				
30. Carl	15				
31. F. Hollmann	36		farmer	Hannover	
32. Charlotte	30	f			

33. Anna	5				
34. Carl	3	m			
35. Johann	72				
36. F. H. Wirthke	40		farmer	Profess.	Richmond. one
37. Anna	27	f			
38. Johann	14	m			
39. Anna	7	f			
40. Anna	5	m			
41. Anna	3	f			
42. Johann	12	m			
43. F. H. Wirthke	20				
44. Anna	11		tailor	Profess.	Hannover. one
45. Anna	56	f			
46. Anna	11	m			
47. Aug.	16				
48. F. Simonberger	34			Baltimore	one
49. Anna	27	f			
50. F. H. Wirthke	26	m			one
51. Anna	22	f			
52. F. Wirthke	24	m			one
53. Anna	25	f			
54. F. Simonberger	21	m			one



125	John Hammer	29	m	former Hammer	Cincinnati	June
126	George	28	f			
127	Maria	3	f			
128	Elis	1/2	f			
129	Maria	28	f			
130	B. Miller	22	m	Miller		one
131	H. Hammer	25	f	former		two
132	George	24	f			
133	John Engelbrecht	25	m		Hammer	Cincinnati
134	George Hammer	24	f			
135	John Engelbrecht	24	f			
136	Elis	3	f			
137	Anna	1/2	f			
138	H. Lichten	15	m	former		
139	H. Christen	28	f		Oldenburg	two
140	Elis	24	f			
141	Elis	27	f			
142	Math	18	m			
143	H. Friedelake	27	f			Three
144	Christ	25	f			
145	Thomas	24	m			
146	Thomas Ringel	17	f	former		

147	H. Lichten	28	m		Oldenburg	
148	John Hermann	22	f			one
149	H. Schlimer	17	f			one
150	Carl Boltz	20	f	workman Hussen	Richmond	one
151	George	48	f			
152	Elis	20	f			
153	Christ	17	f			
154	George	10	m			
155	Carl	7	f			
156	George	24	f			
157	Carl Lichten	17	m			
158	George	10	f			
159	Carl Lichten	17	m			
160	George	10	f			
161	Carl Lichten	17	m			
162	George	10	f			
163	Carl Lichten	17	m			
164	George	10	f			
165	Carl Lichten	17	m			
166	George	10	f			
167	Carl Lichten	17	m			
168	George	10	f			
169	Carl Lichten	17	m			
170	George	10	f			
171	Carl Lichten	17	m			
172	George	10	f			
173	Carl Lichten	17	m			
174	George	10	f			
175	Carl Lichten	17	m			
176	George	10	f			
177	Carl Lichten	17	m			
178	George	10	f			
179	Carl Lichten	17	m			
180	George	10	f			
181	Carl Lichten	17	m			
182	George	10	f			
183	Carl Lichten	17	m			
184	George	10	f			
185	Carl Lichten	17	m			
186	George	10	f			
187	Carl Lichten	17	m			
188	George	10	f			
189	Carl Lichten	17	m			
190	George	10	f			
191	Carl Lichten	17	m			
192	George	10	f			
193	Carl Lichten	17	m			
194	George	10	f			
195	Carl Lichten	17	m			
196	George	10	f			
197	Carl Lichten	17	m			
198	George	10	f			
199	Carl Lichten	17	m			
200	George	10	f			



111. Both Spiche	84	farmer	m	Hessen	Cincinnati	one
112. Both	88	f				
113. Christ.	7	m				
114. Haind.	5					
115. Minna	8	f				
116. Fick.	12	m				
117. Hans Barth	82		farmer	Oldenburg		one
118. Both	21					
119. Josef	11					
120. Both	7					
121. H. H. Müller	15					one
122. B. H. Wachtelhaus	49					farmer
123. Maria	47	f				
124. Bank.	18	m				
125. Haind.	16					
126. Fick.	13					
127. Josef	7					
128. Fick.	5					
129. Caroline	34	f				
130. H. H. Müller	34	m	farmer		Indiana	three

131. Both	38	f				
132. Both	4					
133. Both	3					
134. J. Bolger	16	m	farmer	Hannover	Indiana	one
135. Anna Gieseler	18	f		Oldenburg	Cincinnati	one
136. Fick Fick	27	m		Both	Baltimore	one
137. H. H. Hagen	27	f		Hessen		one
138. Both	14					
139. H. H. Hagen	29			Oldenburg	Cincinnati	one
140. Both	35					
141. J. Gieseler	67	m				
142. Bank	47					
143. Anna	10	f				
144. Hagen	7	m				
145. J. H. Hagen	58					three
146. Both	38	f				
147. H.	28	m				
148. Fick	19					
149. H. Hagen	27		farmer			one
150. J. Hagen	41			Hannover		three
151. Hagen	13					



1. Jerry Kellacher.	10	m		Hannover	Cincinnati	
2. With.	7	.				
3. Fester.	5	.				
4. F. H. Bickelmann.	13	m	farmer			one
5. F. H. Huns	27	.				one
6. H. Miller	25	.				one
7. Louise	20	f				
8. F. H. Huns	19	m		Greifswald		one
9. Louise	17	f				
10. August	22	.		Hannover	Cincinnati	one
11. Louise	20	.		Greifswald		one
12. Paul Schubmann	20	f		Greifswald	Pittsburg	one
13. Mary Winkelmann	19	.				one
14. H. C. Schlotmann	51	m	farmer			one
15. With Miller	16	.				one
16. F. T. Qelling	15	.		Hannover	Cincinnati	one
17. F. J. Bink	16	.				
18. H. C. Schlotmann	19	m				one
19. H. Knighart	14	.				one
20. L. Schlotmann	12	.		Greifswald		one
21. With	14	f				

22. H. Lecher	21	m	farmer			one
23. L. Schlotmann	22	f		Hannover		
24. F. Schlotmann	24	.				one
25. F. H. Schlotmann	28	m				one
26. H. Bisselt	16	.		Greifswald		one
27. H.	20	m				one
28. H. H. H.	26	.		Cincinnati	Cincinnati	five
29. F. T. Schlotmann	44	m	sailor	Oldenburg	Wisconsin	three
30. August	29	f				
31. With	.	m				
32. With	.	f				
33. Mary Sch.	23	.		Hannover	Greifswald	one
34. L. H. H.	36	m	farmer			one
35. F. H.	27	.				
36. F. H.	24	.				
37. F. H. H.	26	f				
38. H. H. H.	25	m				one
39. Maria	17	f				
40. F. H. H.	27	m		Oldenburg		one
41. F. H. H.	25	f				one
42. H. H. H.	19	m		Hannover	Cincinnati	



100	J. Schanning	28	m.	farmer	Hannover	Cincinnati	one
	J. Sch.	17					one
	Chr. Loring	27			Hudson		one
	Ant. Quast	30	m.		Oldenburg		one
	H. Huthing	19		blacksmith	Hannover		one
	J. Quast	29		farmer	Hannover		one
	J. Rottlinghaus	20	m.		Oldenburg	St. Louis	one
	Karl Bide	28	f				one
101	J. Schanning	24	m.				one
	J. Sch.	24	m.	tailor	St. Louis	St. Louis	one
	H. Huthing	25		joiner	Oldenburg		one
	J. Sch.	28					one
	J. Sch.	21	f				one
	H. Buehn	23	m.	farmer	Hannover	Cincinnati	one
	H. Jahr	27					one
	J. W. Walden	15	f		Prussia		one
	M. Lohke	24	m.		Hannover		one
	J. Sch.	19					one
102	J. B. Kuehn	20			Prussia		one
	H. Meyer	21	f		Hannover	Baltimore	one

103	J. Beckmann	24					one
	J. Sch.	22					one
	J. Rother	25	farmer				one
	J. K. K. K.	28	m.	farmer		Cincinnati	one
	H. Eickhoff	24	m.				one
	H. Uebe	27					one
	Paul	22	f				one
	H. Siemann	16			Prussia		one
104	H. Kuehn	27	m.		Hannover		four
	J. Sch.	24	f				one
	J. Sch.	24					one
	J. Sch.	16					one
	J. Sch.	25	m.	carpenter	Prussia		one
	H. Jahr	24			Cincinnati	Cincinnati	one
	John Sander	18	f		Hannover		one
	L. Overick	18					one
	J. Sch.	27			Oldenburg		one
105	L. Miller	19	m.	farmer	Prussia	St. Louis	one



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP OCEAN

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: OCTOBER 24, 1860

NUMBER: 85

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS



**THOMAS M. NORRIS,**  
**PREPARER OF CUSTOM HOUSE PAPERS.**

District of Baltimore,

Port of Baltimore, 24th Oct 1860

I, *J. McSpencer* Master of the *Ship Ocean*  
of *Bremen* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the  
annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief,  
a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the  
said *Bremen Ship Ocean* at *Bremen* or any other  
foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States since  
her departure from the said Port of *Bremen*

Sworn to, this

day of

Before me,

24th Oct 1860  
*Wm. A. D.*



Names	age	sex	Occupation	What they came from	How long they have been in the country
1 Ludwig Koch	33	male	painter	from East Prussia (Pomerania) 1822-23	14 years 2-10-57
			House on	Cock.	
2 Ernst Schone	32	male	ingenieur	Prussia	15 years
3 Franz Sandwich	40	male	physician	Prussia	15 years
4 Heinrich Ahlert	32	husband	musician	Hannover	15 years
5 Caroline Ahlert	29	wife			
6 Bernhard Freys	35	husband	farmer		
7 Hermann Freys	28	son	blacksmith		
8 Magarethe Freys	34	wife			
9 Friedrich Freys	19	son	shoemaker		
10 Ernst Freys	16	son	taylor		
11 Maria Grombag	24	female			
12 Hermann Maschurice	23	male	miner		
13 Friedrich Moller	23	male	carpenter		
14 Sophie Rache	19	female			
15 Bernhard Reuks	16	male	laborer		
16 Caroline Gieske	20	female			
17 Friedrich Kuhlmann	20	male			
18 Hermann Weber	30	husband	musician		
19 Therese Weber	29	wife			
20 Hermann Weber	3	son			
21 Friedrich Lotte	25	male	farmer		
22 Hermann Lickmann	27	husband	farmer		
23 Anna Lickmann	20	wife			
24 Friedrich Lickmann	9	son			
25 Magarethe Lickmann	24	daughter			
26 Carl Kuhlmann	19	husband	carpenter		
27 Wilhelmine Kuhlmann	18	wife			
28 Wilhelmine Kuhlmann	17	daughter			
29 Dorothee Kuhlmann	13				
30 Heinrich Schriber	29	husband	carpenter		
31 Catharina Schriber	23	wife			
32 August Kimpfeld	24	male	bricklayer		
33 Dorothee Hastedt	21	female			
34 Adolf Kamm	18	male	taylor		



Names	age	sex	occupation	Country to which they belong	Country of which they intend to become inhabitants
Andreas Hey	26.	male	butcher	Prussia 2-10-27	Baltimore
Frans Polkbaum	49.	male	carpenter	Hannover	Cincinnati
Katharine Highte (widow)	27.	female		"	"
Friedrich Junger	24.	male	millor	"	"
Torrens Kisker	29.	"	merchant	"	Baltimore
Heinrich Bickstein	39.	husband	driver	"	"
Caroline Bickstein	37.	wife		"	"
Sophie Bickstein	8.	daughter		"	"
Maria Bickstein	6.	"		"	"
Friedrich Richter	19.	male	merchant	"	"
Elisabeth Baunfer	16.	female		"	Washington
Adina Rudelmann	9.	female		"	"
Heinrich Klein	22.	female	blacksmith	"	Cincinnati
Hermann Moller	15.	male	"	"	"
Heinrich Harner	20.	male	musician	"	"
Johann Dettmann	19.	male	shoemaker	"	"
Christian Springer	23.	male	"	Hessia	Baltimore
Christian Hanner	24.	male	"	"	"
Johann Brink	30.	male	farmer	Hannover	Cincinnati
Maria Brink	29.	wife		"	"
Elisabeth Brink	26.	daughter		"	"
Maria Brinkman	20.	female		"	"
Carl Haps	22.	male	merchant	"	"
Carl Krebs	21.	male	confectioner	Bavaria	Baltimore
Friedrich Spedneger	30.	male	baker	Hannover	Cincinnati
Frans Harner	44.	"	painter	"	Baltimore
Ludwig Griespammer	22.	"	cooper	"	"
Friedrich Lotius	28.	"	shoemaker	Prussia	"
Lusanne Kopler	19.	female		"	Cincinnati
Johann Dieckmann	24.	female		Detmold	"
Sophie Koch	19.	"		Hannover	"
Sophie Schuer	17.	"		"	"
August Kuchmann	23.	"	carpenter	United States	"
Helmut Kuchmann	19.	"	"	Hannover	"



1 Charlotte Funder	19.	female	maid/servant	Hannover	Cincinnati
2 Luise Knoch	18.	"	"	"	"
3 Friedrich Kahans	25.	male	shoemaker	"	"
4 Sophie Kahans	22.	female	"	"	"
5 Arnold Hartjen	36.	husband	tailor	"	"
6 Helene Hartjen	36.	wife	"	"	"
7 Johann Hartjen	4.	son	"	"	"
8 Sophie Hartjen (wid)	2.	daughter	"	"	"
9 Johann Höske	21.	male	"	"	"
10 Elisabeth Krammer	19.	female	"	"	"
11 Engel Krammer	22.	"	"	"	"
12 Friedrich Wrocklage	34.	husband	laborer	"	"
13 Elisabeth Wrocklage	34.	wife	"	"	"
14 Heinrich Wrocklage	4.	son	"	"	"
15 Bernhard Löske	34.	wife	shoemaker	Russia	"
16 Christine Henkel	20.	female	"	Russia	Baltimore
17 Conrad Götzig	26.	male	laborer	"	"
18 Ferdinand Fuchter	40.	"	blacksmith	"	Indiana
19 Johann Springer	44.	husband	farmer	Bavaria	Baltimore
20 Wilhelmine Springer	40.	wife	"	Hannover	Sachsen
21 Louise Springer	10.	daughter	"	"	"
22 Johann Springer	7.	son	"	"	"
23 Horstine Farnhede	16.	female	"	"	"
24 Johann Schuchmann	58.	husband	farmer	"	Cincinnati
25 Catharine Schuchmann	52.	wife	"	"	Cincinnati
26 Maria Schuchmann	23.	daughter	"	"	"
27 Charlotte Schuchmann	20.	"	"	"	"
28 Franz Schuchmann	17.	son	"	"	"
29 Johann Schuchmann	14.	"	"	"	"
30 Johann Henschel	17.	male	farmer	"	Indiana
31 Heinrich Schone	33.	husband	bricklayer	"	Cincinnati
32 Anna Schone	32.	wife	"	"	"
33 Johann Schone	5.	son	"	"	"
34 Friedrich Schone	2.	"	"	"	"
35 Catharine Aspring	20.	"	"	"	"
36 Caroline Ammermann	19.	"	"	"	"
37 August Bausch	17.	"	"	"	"
38 Caroline Bausch	16.	"	"	"	"
39 Johann Bausch	15.	male	laborer	Russia	Indiana



1. Johann Hübner	29.	male	laborer	Hannover	Cincinnati
2. Hermann Hübner	48.	husband	farmer	"	"
3. Anna Hübner	50.	wife	"	"	"
4. Catharine Hübner	19.	daughter	"	"	"
5. Caspar Hübner	19.	son	"	"	"
6. Maria Hübner	10.	daughter	"	"	"
7. Carl Hübner	6.	son	"	"	"
8. Magarethe Hübner	17.	female	"	"	"
9. Rosine Lögner	21.	female	"	"	"
10. Elisabeth Bockel	29.	wife	"	Bavaria Hannover	Ohio
11. Conrad Bockel	4.	son	"	"	"
12. Wilhelm Schipper	34.	male	shoemaker	"	Baltimore
13. Christine Schacker	17.	female	"	"	"
14. Maria Wigand	19.	female	"	"	"
15. Christine Wigand	16.	"	"	"	"
16. Lorenz Hoffmann	26.	husband	"	Bavaria	"
17. Elisabeth Hoffmann	22.	wife	"	"	"
18. Anton Schab	17.	male	"	"	"
19. Charlotte Hiver	40.	wife	"	Hannover	"
20. Sophie Hiver	3.	daughter	"	"	"
21. Georg Hiver	4.	son	"	"	"
22. Emilie Hiver	3/4	daughter	"	"	"
23. Sophie Frank	44.	female	"	"	"
24. August Wasterling	29.	husband	laborer	"	"
25. Caroline Wasterling	29.	wife	"	"	"
26. Carl Wasterling	5.	son	"	"	"
27. Christiane Wasterling	3.	daughter	"	"	"
28. Catharine Hoyer	19.	female	"	"	"
29. Hermann Hoyer	33.	husband	turner	"	"
30. Wilhelm Hoyer	48.	wife	"	"	"
31. Louise Hoyer	21.	daughter	"	"	"
32. Lotte Hoyer	11.	daughter	"	"	"
33. Magarethe Haudits	20.	wife	"	Hessen	"
34. Maria Haudits	6.	daughter	"	"	"
35. Carl Haudits	3.	son	"	"	"
36. Ernst Vogel	59.	husband	laborer	"	"
37. Constantin Vogel	11.	son	"	"	"
38. Catharine Spies	20.	wife	"	"	"
39. Marie Spies	12.	daughter	"	"	"
40. Johann Spies	41.	husband	farmer	"	"



1. Anna Kops	22.	wife	
2. Hermann Kops	27.	husband	father
3. Anna Kops	14.	wife	
4. Johann Kops	17.	son	
5. Anna Kops	20.	daughter	
6. Gerhard Kuhl	44.	husband	
7. Anna Kuhl	47.	wife	
8. Bernhard Kuhl	18.	son	
9. Johann Kuhl	17.	son	
10. Heinrich Kuhl	10.	son	
11. Bernd Kuhl	3.	son	
12. Bernhard Meier	17.	male	
13. Bernhard Meier	27.	husband	
14. Anna Meier	25.	wife	
15. Maria Meier	12.	baby	
16. Gerhard Upchurch	61.	husband	
17. Maria Upchurch	52.	wife	
18. Magarthe Upchurch	24.	daughter	
19. Johann Upchurch	19.	son	
20. Hermann Upchurch	16.	"	
21. Bernhard Upchurch	11.	"	
22. Bernhard Mack	27.	husband	father
23. Anna Mack	25.	wife	
24. Bernhard Mack	14.	baby	
25. Anna Hilfer	24.	male	father
26. Bernhard Hilfer	22.	female	
27. Magarthe Hilfer	21.	wife	
28. Agnes Hilfer	20.	daughter	
29. Christine Hilfer	17.	"	
30. Maria Hilfer	14.	"	
31. Anna Gies	23.	female	
32. Conrad Gies	25.	male	
33. Elizabeth Alt	19.	female	
34. Wilhelmine Alt	18.	female	
35. Caspar Tinner	28.	husband	father
36. Magdalene Tinner	25.	wife	
37. Heinrich Weig	19.	"	
38. Magarthe Weig	18.	"	
39. Barbara Weig	17.	"	
40. Johann Weig	15.	"	

Hessia  
Hannoverschen

Baltimore  
Cincinnati

Hessia

Baltimore



11	Amelavine Gammme	25.	female	weaver
12	Frederick Green	26	husband	weaver
13	Marie Green	24	baby	
14	Elizabeth Green	26	wife	
15	Heinrich Bruchamp	22.	husband	farmer
16	Anna Bruchamp	22.	wife	
17	Johann Krause	26	husband	shoemaker
18	Wilhelm Krause	26	wife	
19	Heinrich Krause	2.	son	
20	Robert Krause	24.	baby	
21	Wolfgang Lippert	21.	husband	weaver
22	Frederick Lippert	25.	wife	weaver
23	Adolph Lippert	17.	son	bricklayer
24	Else Lippert	18	son	
25	Carl Lippert	9.	son	
26	Selma Lippert	2.	son	
27	Bernhard Luecking	25	male	laborer
28	Agnes Luecking	22	female	
29	Frederick Lusing	27.	husband	farmer
30	Marie Lusing	28	wife	
31	Agnes Lusing	24.	baby	
32	Anna Lueken	24.	female	
33	August Wiegand	22.	male	weaver
34	Wilhelm Pehring	19.	male	day laborer
35	Hermann Meyer	20.	husband	bricklayer
36	Josephine Meyer	20.	wife	
37	Johann Hauster	28	husband	farmer
38	Eva Hauster	26	wife	
39	Carl Hauster	17.	son	
40	Wilhelm Ehlert	25	male	
41	Lucy Lueckh	27.	male	
42	Marie Lueckh	20.	female	
43	Josephine Shrens	19	female	
44	Marie Shrens	19.		
45	Caroline Hille	25.		
46	Wilhelm Frothold	22.	husband	laborer
47	Marie Frothold	28	wife	
48	Anna Frothold	3.	daughter	
49	Frederick Hille	26	husband	
50	Marie Hille	26.	wife	

Hessia  
Hanover

Saltmarsh  
Luccinate

Prussia

Luciana

Virginia

Hannover

Luccinate



101 Louise Barthoff	25	female	
102 Maria Gerke	27	"	
103 Anton Hilmer	29	husband	farmer
104 Sophie Beckenhager	28	female	"
105 Engel Hilmer	27	wife	"
106 Clara Hilmer	23	daughter	"
107 Johann Forster	22	husband	storekeeper
108 Anna Forster	26	wife	"
109 Tobias Hepple	26	male	taylor
110 Christine Weber	24	female	"
111 Catharine Hummel	25	"	"
112 Carl Hinrich	24	male	"
113 Friedrich Nolte	24	male	farmer
114 Friedrich Krieger	27	"	"
115 Kunigunde Pohnlein	24	wife	"
116 Johann Pohnlein	24	son	"
117 Catharine Pirschmidt	23	male	"
118 Anna Gies	28	female	"
119 Elisabeth Sprunger	18	"	"
120 Conrad Pirschmidt	38	male	copper
121 Anne Henke	32	female	"
122 Gottlieb Ebertsch	24	male	hatter
123 Heinrich Wehner	24	male	shoemaker
124 Peter Hamer	25	male	gold
125 Johann Strat	19	male	juice
126 Hieronimus Niesel	20	male	farmer
127 Maria Schucke	24	female	"
128 Daniel Heil	27	husband	smith
129 Antonette Heil	22	wife	"
130 Michael Heil	24	son	"
131 Georgius Heil	24	boy	"
132 Hermann Heil	26	mal	farmer

Hannoverian	Cincinnati
"	"
"	"
"	"
St Louis	St Louis
Prussia	"
"	Baltimore
"	"
Hannoverian	Cincinnati
"	"
"	"
Bavaria	Baltimore
"	"
Hessia	"
"	"
"	"
Baltimore	Baltimore
Blomberg	Cincinnati
"	"
Sachsen	"
Baltimore	Baltimore
Prussia	Cincinnati
"	"
"	"
Sachsen	Baltimore
"	"
"	"
Hannoverian	Cincinnati



NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP GUSTAV

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: OCTOBER 25, 1860

NUMBER: 86



THOMAS M. NORRIS,  
PREPARER OF CUSTOM HOUSE PAPERS.

District of Baltimore,

Port of Baltimore, 25 Oct. 1860

I, *C. Vianabell* Master of the *Ship Gustav*  
of *Bremen* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the  
annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief,  
a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the  
said *Ship* at *Bremen* or any other  
foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States since  
her departure from the said Port of *Bremen*

Sworn to, this

day of

Before me,

25th  
Oct. 1860  
*Hawens*

*C. Vianabell*



# List of Passengers on board the Gustav

Names	Age	Sex	Occupation	Country to which they did belong	Country of which they are natives	Time of arrival
				NATIONALITY	DESTINATION	
Carl Wm Jordan	32	male	farmer	German	Baltimore	1850
Maria Miller	21	female		Prussia	do	
Carl Wm	18	do		do	do	
Louis Schum	32	male	upholster	Prussia	Cincinnati	
Louis	30	female		do	do	
Maria	3	do		do	do	
Louis	2	male		do	do	
Julia Miller	18	female		do	do	
John W. Hartmann	20	male	farmer	Prussia	Baltimore	
John Miller	24	do	do	do	do	
Margaret	24	female		do	do	
John W. Holte	35	male	butcher	Prussia	Cincinnati	
Charlotte	6	female		do	do	
John	30	do		do	do	
John W. Holte	32	male	farmer	Prussia	do	
Charlotte	32	female		do	do	
John W. Holte	32	female	domestic	Prussia	Baltimore	
John W. Holte	40	do	farmer	Prussia	Prussia	







Marion Muller	17	male	farmer	Prussia	Cincinnati	none
Philip Rich	29	do	do	Prussia	do	
Bartholomew & Susan	20	do	farmer	do	do	
Anna Rich. joining	28	do	farmer	Hannover	do	
Salazar. Muelke	35	female	do	do	do	
Johann Chas. Mohr	20	female	do	Prussia	do	
Joh. Kant. joining	25	male	do	do	do	
Wille. Fricke	31	female	do	Prussia	Baltimore	
And. Hyman	31	male	farmer	do	do	
Rich. Libbe	42	do	Thornath	do	do	
Wendelmina	40	female	do	do	do	
Wille. do	5	male	do	do	do	
Sibylla Schmidt	19	female	do	Prussia	do	
Johann Lyubitz	38	male	farmer	Prussia	Baltimore	
Waltergo	41	female	do	do	do	
Johann	5	male	do	do	do	
Susan Rich	18	female	do	do	do	
Joh. Kant. Andman	42	male	do	do	do	
Anna & Ann	52	female	do	Prussia	Baltimore	
Michael	12	male	do	do	do	
Gary	11	do	do	do	do	
Maria Hummel	17	female	do	Wurttemberg	do	



Elizabeth	20	30 female				
Margaretta	20	25	00			
Johanna	00	23	male			
Frederic Kuntz		18	female	Page 2	Hammond	Baltimore
Aug. Oetendorf		28	male	Thomson	Chenango	Cincinnati
Joh. V. H. Tapp		24	00	farmer	Hammond	00
Carl Ad. Biedert		19	00	butcher	Catskill	Baltimore
Henry Prange		19	00	mercantile	00	Milwaukee
Leola Rust		14	female		00	Baltimore
Nicholas Paich		22	male	joiner	Watkinsburg	00
Carl	00	16	00	farmer	00	00
Christina	00	20	female		00	00
Joh. Fr. Joe. Wright		22	male	mariner	Hammond	00
Frederic Kuntz		14	00	sailor	Hesper	St. Louis
Aug. Ad. Roth		18	00	farmer	00	Baltimore
Henry Grace		28	00	00	Chenango	Cincinnati
Elizabeth Stelling		20	female		00	00
Sophia Wathmann		25	00		Troy	00
Frederic Kuntz		21	male	00	Chenango	00
Joseph Vauclay		22	00	00	00	00
Conrad Schreier		25	00	00	Catskill	Watkinsburg
Constantin Wolf		16	00	00	00	Baltimore



Anna Kiesel	19	male	Hagerstown	Maryland	do
Carl Schmidt	23	do	Baltimore	Bavaria	Philadelphia
Georg Koch	33	do	Locksmith	Prussia	do
Johann Weber	30	do	farmer	Hagen	Pittsburg
Johann Schunck	35	do	do	Prussia	Baltimore
Heinrich Boller	15	do	do	Prussia	Cincinnati
Heinrich Holzer	21	do	do	do	do
Heinrich Schuler	19	do	do	do	Louisville
Heinrich Halen	28	female	do	Prussia	Baltimore
Johann Schmidt	27	male	do	Hagen	Philadelphia
Barbara Haas	26	female	do	Cincinnati	Baltimore
Johann do	do	do	do	do	do
John G. Gernth	20	do	do	Bavaria	do
Heinrich do	24	female	do	do	do
Barbara do	8	do	do	do	do
Heinrich Winghamer	25	do	do	Hagen	do
August Casselmann	22	do	do	do	Cincinnati
August Miller	22	male	farmer	Hagen	do
Johann Widenreich	23	do	carpenter	do	do
Barbara Oppelt	42	female	do	Bavaria	Maryland
Margaretha do	15	do	do	do	do
Johann do	9	male	do	do	do



Janet Van Lier	23	male	joint	Pennsylvania	Philadelphia	non
Henry Hoffmann	20	female	farmer	"	"	"
Carl Louis Michel	18	male	student	Prussia	Cincinnati	"
Aug. Hoff	36	male	farmer	Pennsylvania	Baltimore	"
Carl Hoffmann	22	male	"	Prussia	Cincinnati	"
Aug. Marg. Schmidt	25	female	"	Pennsylvania	Baltimore	"
Helia Schmidt	2	male	"	"	"	"
Genesee Hartman	25	female	"	"	"	"
Maria Heit	20	female	"	Prussia	Baltimore	"

One hundred and thirteen persons altogether.

(Estimated)



NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP ROLAND

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: OCTOBER 25, 1860

NUMBER: 87



**THOMAS M. NORRIS,**  
**PREPARER OF CUSTOM HOUSE PAPERS.**

District of Baltimore,

Port of Baltimore,

25 Oct. 1860

I, *H. H. Niekke*

Master of the *Ship Roland*

of *Bremen*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the

annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief,  
a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the  
said *Ship* at *Bremen* or any other

foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States since  
her departure from the said Port of *Bremen*

Sworn to, this

day of

Before me,

25 Oct. 1860

*H. H. Niekke*  
*H. H. Niekke*

*Thos. M. Norris*



List of Passengers on board Bremen Ship Roland from H. Mink  
 master from Bremen to Baltimore

No.	Name of Passenger	Age	Sex	Occupation	Country of birth	Country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Place of the vessel occupied during the voyage
1	Oswald Tickenbrock	42	.	Farmer	Prussia	Illinois	Dakota
2	Elisabeth	44	.	.	.	.	.
3	Ernst	19	.	.	.	.	.
4	Ernst	17	.	.	.	.	.
5	Marie	14	.	.	.	.	.
6	Henrich	13	.	.	.	.	.
7	Lina	7	.	.	.	.	.
8	John	6	.	.	.	.	.
9	Frederick	38	.	.	.	.	.
10	Lielle Pflieger	23	.	.	.	.	.
11	Nicolaus Hilgmann	20	.	Laborer	.	.	.
12	Richardine	26	.	.	Ohio	Ohio	.
13	Henrich Heermann	65	.	.	.	.	.
14	Ernst Hilgmann	31	.	.	.	.	.
15	Henrich	29	.	.	.	.	.
16	Ernst	3	.	.	.	.	.

17	Richard Hackmeyer	24	.	Miller	.	.	.
18	Wilhelm Haupt	44	.	Laborer	.	.	.
19	Heermann Stewelp	38	.	Farmer	.	Wisconsin	.
20	Christine	33	.	.	.	.	.
21	Wilhelm	24	.	.	.	.	.
22	Elisabeth Eger	21	.	.	.	.	.
23	Heermann Wunsch	19	.	Locksmith	.	Maryland	.
24	Carl Muhle	19	.	Printer	.	.	.
25	Caroline Beckmann	28	.	.	Oldenburg	.	.
26	Anna Heermann	24	.	.	Hannover	.	.
27	Ernst Heermann	19	.	.	.	Ohio	.
28	Ernst Heermann	18	.	.	.	.	.
29	Ernst Heermann	23	.	Printer	.	.	.
30	Heermann Schomaker	17	.	Printer	.	.	.
31	Heermann Jocke	28	.	Farmer	.	.	.
32	Ernst	24	.	.	.	.	.
33	Heermann Heermann	27	.	Laborer	.	.	.
34	Wilhelm	24	.	.	.	.	.
35	Richard Heermann	27	.	Laborer	.	.	.
36	Marquise Heermann	19	.	.	.	.	.
37	Richard Heermann	26	.	Laborer	.	.	.
38	Heermann Heermann	18	.	.	.	.	.
39	Richard Heermann	18	.	.	.	.	.



21	Charlotte	24	Page (2)			
22	Richard	16				
23	Angela Packer	23				
24	Michael Hahn	34	Funerary	Stylen	Columbia	
25	Joseph Trapp	41	Calderine			
26	Helene	38				
27	Marion Mergel	18			Louisiana	
28	Elizabeth Fick	25				
29	Magdalene Weymann	58			Maryland	
30	Heinrich Fick	32	Farmer		Illinois	
31	Anna Catharina	35				
32		8				
33		6				
34	Elizabeth	3				
35	Anna Elie Packer	16	Page (2)			
36	Joseph Pumpernick	35			Ohio	
37	Sara Wiegling	37				
38	Carl	6				
39	Emma	4				
40	Maria Bruckner	28		Bavaria	District Columbia	
41	Johnnie	23				
42	Johnnie Muhl	32	Graduate			
43	Josephine Meier	43			Illinois	
44	John Wallace	38	Monoculture		Maryland	

45	Michael Haggis	34	Water			
46	Anna	25				
47	Catharina Stein	25	Page (2)	Lubeck		
48	Joseph England	28		Stutenberg	District Columbia	Stutenberg
49	Anna Hamann	34				
50	Barbara	44				
51	Barbara	11				
52	Heinrich Lutz	18		Oldenburg	Ohio	
53	Frederick Mink	16				
54	Anna Nickamp	26				
55	Anna Obedt	26				
56	Anna Wieda	14				
57	Anna Wieda	15				
58	Anna Wieda	15	Laber			
59	Elizabeth	29				
60	Elizabeth	2	Page (2)			
61	Heinrich	3				
62	Josephine	4				
63	Johnnie Niehaus	55	Laber			
64	Catharina	27				
65	Bartholdine	18				
66	Bernhard	14				
67	Frederick	9				
68	Anna	6				



August Fülle	18	Labores	Oldenburg	Ohio	Albion
Lina Jacobi	24				
Hermanus Westhus	23	Farmer			
Anna	52				
Heinrich	16				
Friedrich	7				
Theodor Meise	19	Labores			
Heinrich Hicking	19				
Joseph Tunnbrock	19				
Elizabeth Behn	26				
Lina	9				
Heinrich	21				

Heinrich	13				
Heinrich Wiede	21	Labores			
Hermann Wittenberg	20	Agawmaker			
Edig Berndzen	29	Labores	Hannover		
Hilma	22				
Hennich	22				
Charlotte Michael	17				
Luise Wochoff	15				
Lina Rogge	21				
Hennich Gubad	15	Servant			
Wilhelm Niebrugge	19	Labores			
Heinrich Hoffmann	21				

Heinrich	16				
Lina Wiede	24				
Anna Lugenberg	51				
Elizabeth Wittenberg	20				
Anna Lammang	19				
Adolph Smwalle	20	Labores			
Catharina Brandtmeide	21				
Lina Rieker	27				
Catharina Geesker	24				
Gertrude Hillmann	11				
Lina	9				
Elizabeth Gruier	26				
Heinrich	20				

Heinrich	15				
Gertrude Wiede	17				
Heinrich Wittenberg	24	Labores			
Lina	20				
Heinrich	28	Labores			
Hermann	7				
Maria	9				
Joseph	2				
Gertrude Wiede	22				
Lina Hammer	17				
Marianne Horfe	13				
Maria Gihre	27				
Heinrich	24				



Anna Vike	56	Hager	Shannon	Ohio	Milwaukee
Carolina	55				
Maria	38				
John Hensch	17				
Marjann	19				
Thanna	7				
Little Stahl	19				
Bradt	15				
Agastina Goldsmith	23				
John Hensch	25				
Wilhelm Hensch	53				
John	54				

John	19				
Marjann	19				
John Hensch	19				
John Hensch	27				
Carolina Hensch	35				
Carolina	33				
Marjann	19				
John Hensch	58				
John	54				
John	9				
John	7				
John	20				

John Hensch	35				
Lucas Hensch	57				
John	49				
John Hensch	17				
John	16				
John	13				
John	9				
John	7				
John	47				
John	29				
John	53				
John	53				

John	3				
John	24				
John	47				
John	53				
John	17				
John	10				
John	30				
John	22				
John	18				
John	18				
John	25				
John	21				



Name	Age	Occupation	Married	Children	Religion
1. Friedrich Flege	34	Laborer			
2. Elisabeth	30				
3. Heinrich	27				
4. Heinrich Fuchmann	30	Laborer			
5. Christine	29				
6. Christine Dickmann	17				
7. Ludwig Madak	29	Turner			
8. Margaretha Doellh	22				
9. Friedrich Pott	26	Laborer			
10. August Haeping	21				
11. August auf der Haas	18				
12. Margaretha Disbeck	17				

13. Heinrich Flege	28				
14. Friedrich	38	Laborer			
15. Friedrich	38				
16. Heinrich	15				
17. Friedrich	10				
18. Lisette	8				
19. Ernst	6				
20. Hanna	4				
21. Heinrich Minkes	66	Laborer			
22. Johanna	61				
23. Wilhelm	33	Laborer			
24. August	28				

25. Elisabeth Fleckmann	25				
26. Hermann Flege	19	Laborer			
27. Dora Saathamp	60				
28. Heinrich	20				
29. Julie	17				
30. Heinrich Eichmeyer	19	Laborer			
31. Wilhelmine	16				
32. Wilhelm Schallenberg	19	Laborer			
33. Friedrich	18				
34. Wilhelm Peters	57	Laborer			
35. Friedrich	30				

36. Joseph Biele	21				
37. Elisabeth	26				
38. Joseph Biele	25				
39. Joseph Biele	22				
40. Joseph Biele	21				
41. Friedrich Haamp	23				
42. Ernst Wegmann	43	Laborer			
43. Maria	58				
44. Wilhelm	17				
45. Ernst	14				
46. Ludwig Wetzel	33	Saddler			
47. Wilhelmine	25				

Maryland



10	Paul Meislin	18	Page ①	Muspie	Maryland	Potomack
11	Harrieh Holm	20	Taylor	"	"	"
12	Laura	23	"	"	"	"
13	Ernst Spongsmaier	35	Laborer	"	"	"
14	Caroline	35	"	"	"	"
15	Wilhelmine	8	"	"	"	"
16	Wilhelm	6	"	"	"	"
17	Wilhelm	31	Laborer	"	"	"
18	Sophie Altkause	28	"	"	Missouri	"
19	Ernst Schallenberg	30	Farmer	"	"	"
20	Andreas	22	"	"	"	"
21	Ernst Schallenberg	18	Farmer	"	"	"

Page ①

22	Ernst	13	"	"	"	"
23	Sophie	7	Page ①	"	"	"
24	Friedrich	3	"	"	"	"
25	Magia	20	"	"	"	"
26	Richard Vop	46	Farmer	"	"	"
27	Richardina	44	"	"	"	"
28	Jacob	19	"	"	"	"
29	Wilhelm	17	"	"	"	"
30	Ernst	14	"	"	"	"
31	Richardine	11	"	"	"	"
32	Ernst	7	"	"	"	"
33	Ernst	34	Farmer	Paroissal	Virginia	"

34	Carl Ruff	30	Farmer	"	"	"
35	Ernst Hoffmann	17	Page ①	Hungaria	Maryland	"
36	Ernst	11	"	"	Ohio	"
37	Wilhelm Ehrlich	23	Taylor	"	"	"
38	Salomon	20	"	"	"	"
39	David Haaz	27	"	"	"	"
40	Carl Martens	40	Laborer	Mecklenburg	Maryland	"
41	Anton Stöck	23	Shoemaker	Schermia	Missouri	"
42	August Dubhorn	"	Miner	Sax-Münzingen	Pennsylvania	"
43	Andreas Ehl	24	Taylor	Husen	Maryland	"
44	Wilhelmine	30	"	"	"	"

Page ①

45	Ernst	18	Stewart	Farmer	"	"
46	"	"	"	"	"	"
47	"	"	"	"	"	"
48	"	"	"	"	"	"
49	"	"	"	"	"	"
50	"	"	"	"	"	"
51	"	"	"	"	"	"
52	"	"	"	"	"	"
53	"	"	"	"	"	"
54	"	"	"	"	"	"
55	"	"	"	"	"	"
56	"	"	"	"	"	"
57	"	"	"	"	"	"
58	"	"	"	"	"	"
59	"	"	"	"	"	"
60	"	"	"	"	"	"
61	"	"	"	"	"	"
62	"	"	"	"	"	"
63	"	"	"	"	"	"
64	"	"	"	"	"	"
65	"	"	"	"	"	"
66	"	"	"	"	"	"
67	"	"	"	"	"	"
68	"	"	"	"	"	"
69	"	"	"	"	"	"
70	"	"	"	"	"	"
71	"	"	"	"	"	"
72	"	"	"	"	"	"
73	"	"	"	"	"	"
74	"	"	"	"	"	"
75	"	"	"	"	"	"
76	"	"	"	"	"	"
77	"	"	"	"	"	"
78	"	"	"	"	"	"
79	"	"	"	"	"	"
80	"	"	"	"	"	"
81	"	"	"	"	"	"
82	"	"	"	"	"	"
83	"	"	"	"	"	"
84	"	"	"	"	"	"
85	"	"	"	"	"	"
86	"	"	"	"	"	"
87	"	"	"	"	"	"
88	"	"	"	"	"	"
89	"	"	"	"	"	"
90	"	"	"	"	"	"
91	"	"	"	"	"	"
92	"	"	"	"	"	"
93	"	"	"	"	"	"
94	"	"	"	"	"	"
95	"	"	"	"	"	"
96	"	"	"	"	"	"
97	"	"	"	"	"	"
98	"	"	"	"	"	"
99	"	"	"	"	"	"
100	"	"	"	"	"	"

Page ②



NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP SCHILLER

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: OCTOBER 26, 1860

NUMBER: 88



THOMAS M. NORRIS,  
PREPARER OF CUSTOM HOUSE PAPERS.

District of Baltimore.

Port of Baltimore,

26 Oct 1860

I, *C. Bahr* Master of the *Ship Schiller*  
of *Bremen* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the  
annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief,  
a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the  
said *Ship* at *Bremen* or any other  
foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States since  
her departure from the said Port of *Bremen*

Sworn to, this

day of

Before me.

26 Oct 1860  
*Hawens*

*C. Bahr*

42  
27  
29  
1134



District of New-York---Port of New-York.

I, Master of the do solemnly, sincerely and truly  
that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New-York, is a full and perfect  
list of all the passengers taken on board of the said at from which port  
said has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part  
of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and  
that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this

18

So help me God.

Before me

List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the  
is Master from

burthen

whereof

tons.

NAMES	AGE Years Months	SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
<i>first Cabin.</i>				NATION. <i>SB</i>	DEST. <i>SB</i>		
1. Carl Haannost	31	6. man	teacher,	Csnabrug,	Cincinnati.		
<i>Below Deck.</i>							
1. Born. Fischer	23.	" male	Farmer,	Hannover.	Richmond.		
2. John. Mauver	20.	" male	farmer	Hannover.	Cincinnati.		
3. Heinr. Wullkotte	23	6. male	farmer	Hannover	Cincinnati.		
4. Born. Kuhlke	21.	" male	cooper.	Preusen.	Cincinnati.		
5. Born. Schlüter	20	3. male	farmer	Hannover	Cincinnati.		
6. Born. Schnieders	24.	4. male	farmer	Hannover.	Cincinnati.		
7. Heinr. Bollten	22	" male	carpenter	Hannover.	Cincinnati.		
8. Helena Dellen	27	8. female		Hannover.	Cincinnati.		
9. Rudolf Brandt	27.	" male	farmer	Hannover.	Cincinnati.		

10. Heinr. Grashoff	62.	" male	farmer	Hannover	Cincinnati.		
11. Maria Grashoff	49	4. female		Hannover.	Cincinnati.		
12. Heinr. Grashoff	18.	" male	farmer	Hannover	Cincinnati.		
13. Heid Grashoff.	15.	" female		Hannover	Cincinnati.		
14. Maria Grashoff	16.	4. female		Hannover	Cincinnati.		
15. Margareth Grashoff	14.	2. female		Hannover	Cincinnati.		
16. Bunk. Grashoff.	11	5. male		Hannover	Cincinnati.		
17. Anna Grashoff.	7.	3. female		Hannover	Cincinnati.		
18. Adelheid Grashoff.	4.	9. female		Hannover	Cincinnati.		
19. Joh. Hespeking	7.	5. male		Hannover	Cincinnati.		
20. Herm. Jansen	39.	" male	farmer	Hannover	Cincinnati.		
21. Maria Jansen	35.	" female		Hannover	Cincinnati.		
22. Herm. Jansen	7.	5. male		Hannover	Cincinnati.		
23. Margreth Jansen	5.	8. female		Hannover	Cincinnati.		
24. Herm. Dall	62.	" male	farmer	Hannover	Cincinnati.		
25. Gesina Dall	60.	" female		Hannover	Cincinnati.		
26. Heinr. Dall	15.	" male	farmer	Hannover	Cincinnati.		
27. Alad Dall	10.	" male	farmer	Hannover	Cincinnati.		
28. Elisa Dall	20.	" female		Hannover	Cincinnati.		
29. Alid Dall	7.	6. female		Hannover	Cincinnati.		
30. Herm. Reevermann	62	" male	farmer	Hannover	Cincinnati.		
31. Alid Reevermann	60.	" female		Hannover	Cincinnati.		
32. Maria Reevermann	27.	" female		Hannover	Cincinnati.		
33. Elisa Daling	24.	" female		Hannover	Cincinnati.		



= 2

34. Berth. Dröser	23.	3.	male blacksmith	Hannover	Cincinnati.
35. Anna Schröder	22.	"	female	Hannover	Cincinnati.
36. Alcid Graf	22.	4.	female	Hannover	Cincinnati.
37. Maria Treus	14.	5.	female	Hannover	Cincinnati.
38. Wilm. Kewenbrink	14.	2.	male farmer	H. Preussen	Cincinnati.
39. Herm. Schmees	18.	4.	male farmer	Hannover	Cincinnati.
40. Herm. Schomaker	22.	"	male shoemaker	Hannover	Cincinnati.
41. Bernd. Schomaker	17.	"	male farmer	Hannover	Cincinnati.
42. Alcid Otting	27.	"	female	Hannover	Cincinnati.
43. Bernd. Hilbers	19.	2.	male farmer	Hannover	Cincinnati.
44. Bernd. Schmidt	30.	"	male farmer	Hannover	Cincinnati.
45. Bernd. Wehkamp	29.	"	male farmer	Hannover	Cincinnati.
46. Alcid Busch	25.	"	female	Hannover	Cincinnati.
47. Maria Foltkamp	17.	"	female	Hannover	Cincinnati.
48. Alcid Bälte	17.	"	female	Hannover	Cincinnati.
49. Bernd. Lämker	57.	"	male farmer	Hannover	Cincinnati.
50. Katharina Lämker	62.	"	female	Hannover	Cincinnati.
51. Heinrich Lämker	50.	"	male farmer	Hannover	Cincinnati.
52. Johann Pipel	28.	"	male farmer	Hannover	Cincinnati.
53. Anna Schmieders	32.	3.	female	Hannover	Cincinnati.
54. Bernd. Wilken	28.	"	male farmer	Hannover	Cincinnati.
55. Herm. Brinker	20.	"	male farmer	Hannover	Cincinnati.
56. Maria Hegel	20.	4.	female	Hannover	Cincinnati.
57. Maria Pohl	22.	3.	female	Hannover	Cincinnati.

58. Maria Fischer	26	4.	female	Hannover	Cincinnati.
59. Alcid Schipper	20.	"	female	Hannover	Cincinnati.
60. Heinrich Hilbers	18.	3	male shoemaker	Hannover	Cincinnati.
61. Heinrich Freker	26.	"	male farmer	Hannover	St. Louis.
62. Angela Bruns	22.	"	female	Hannover	St. Louis.
63. Bernd. Gelze	22.	4.	male farmer	Hannover	Cincinnati.
64. Johann Horthen	28.	"	male farmer	Cincinnati.	Cincinnati.
65. Philipp Ferdinand	34.	"	male butcher	Böhmen	Chicago.
66. Florian Hajek	68.	"	male farmer	Böhmen	Chicago.
67. Katharina Hajek	70.	"	female	Böhmen	Chicago.
68. Johann Tolusur	27.	"	male blacksmith	Böhmen	Baltimore.
69. Anton Ladick	47.	"	male shoemaker	Böhmen	Philadelphia.
70. Maria Ladick	46.	2.	female	Böhmen	Philadelphia.
71. Anton Ladick	24.	"	male shoemaker	Böhmen	Philadelphia.
72. Anna Ladick	26.	"	female	Böhmen	Philadelphia.
73. Joseph Ladick	4.	"	male	Böhmen	Baltimore.
74. Sara Schwarz	25.	"	female	Böhmen	Baltimore.
75. Katharina Flischer	53.	"	female	Böhmen	Baltimore.
76. Rosa Schwarz	34.	"	female	Böhmen	Cincinnati.
77. Joseph Zizala	36.	4.	male brewer	Böhmen	Cincinnati.
78. Barbara Zizala	32.	"	female	Böhmen	Cincinnati.
79. Johann Zizala	14.	"	male farmer	Böhmen	Cincinnati.
80. Maria Zizala	11.	"	female	Böhmen	Cincinnati.
81. Franziska Zizala	5.	"	female	Böhmen	Cincinnati.



82. Franz Trinta	32.	4. male farmer	Böhmen	Cincinnati.
83. Maria Trinta	23.	" female	Böhmen	Cincinnati.
84. Franz Trinta	3.	" male	Böhmen	Cincinnati.
85. Maria Trinta	13.	" female	Böhmen	Cincinnati.
86. Joseph Herwerth	48.	" male carpenter	Böhmen	Wisconsin.
87. Franziska Herwerth	44.	" female	Böhmen	Wisconsin.
88. Katharina Herwerth	14.	" female	Böhmen	Wisconsin.
89. Wenzel Herwerth	7.	4. male	Böhmen	Wisconsin.
90. Joseph Horak	49.	" male farmer	Böhmen	Cincinnati.
91. Dorothea Horak	48.	" female	Böhmen	Cincinnati.
92. Maria Horak	24.	" female	Böhmen	Cincinnati.
93. Katharina Horak	18.	6. female	Böhmen	Cincinnati.
94. Franz Horak	17.	" male farmer	Böhmen	Cincinnati.
95. Antonia Horak	7.	8. female	Böhmen	Cincinnati.
96. Joseph Kobian	26.	" female cooper	Böhmen	Cincinnati.
97. Maria Kobian	26.	" female	Böhmen	Cincinnati.
98. Joseph Kobian	2.	" male	Böhmen	Cincinnati.
99. Joseph Krewareck	35.	4. male farmer	Böhmen	Cincinnati.
100. Katharina Krewareck	32.	" female	Böhmen	Cincinnati.
101. Johanna Krewareck	10.	" female	Böhmen	Cincinnati.
102. Franz Krewareck	7.	" male	Böhmen	Cincinnati.
103. Maria Krewareck	4.	" female	Böhmen	Cincinnati.
104. Joseph Wispalech	30.	" male farmer	Böhmen	Cincinnati.
105. Walburga Wispalech	33.	" female	Böhmen	Cincinnati.

106. Anna Wispalech	7.	" female	Böhmen	Cincinnati.
107. Joseph Horak	29.	4. male farmer	Böhmen	Cincinnati.
108. Anna Horak	22.	6. female	Böhmen	Cincinnati.
109. Franz Lischka	35.	3. male farmer	Böhmen	Cincinnati.
110. Anna Lischka	30.	" female	Böhmen	Cincinnati.
111. Maria Lischka	6.	3. female	Böhmen	Cincinnati.
112. Franziska Lischka	4.	" female	Böhmen	Cincinnati.
113. Anna Lischka	5.	" female	Böhmen	Cincinnati.
114. Joseph Nowak	39.	" male blacksmith	Böhmen	Cincinnati.
115. Katharina Nowak	37.	" female	Böhmen	Cincinnati.
116. Walburga Nowak	8.	" female	Böhmen	Cincinnati.
117. Maria Nowak	6.	" female	Böhmen	Cincinnati.
118. Joseph Nowak	2.	" male	Böhmen	Cincinnati.
119. Wenzel Hrabstky	34.	" male butcher	Böhmen	Wisconsin.
120. Anna Hrabstky	31.	" female farmer	Böhmen	Wisconsin.
121. Maria Hrabstky	7.	" female	Böhmen	Wisconsin.
122. Franz Hrabstky	4.	" female	Böhmen	Wisconsin.
123. Bernd Kremer	22.	" male joiner	Hannover	Cincinnati.
124. Agnes Kremer	27.	" female	Hannover	Cincinnati.
125. Herm. Koch	30.	7. male cooper	Hannover	Cincinnati.
126. Clemens Koch	25.	3. male cooper	Hannover	Cincinnati.
127. Clemens Petersen	29.	" male cooper	Hannover	Quincy.
128. Bernd Düsen	27.	3. male cooper	Hannover	Cincinnati.
129. Joseph Mos	22.	" male farmer	Hannover	Cincinnati.



130. Anna Paul	24.	"	male	Hannover	Cincinnati.
131. Wilm. Niedermeier	40.	"	male blacksmith	Baltimore	Baltimore
132. Lina Niedermeier	40.	"	female	Baltimore	Baltimore.
133. Luise Wackermann	18.	"	female	Braunschweig	Baltimore.
134. Dorotea Eggers	19.	"	female	Hannover	Baltimore
135. Rike Beckmann	24.	"	female	Hannover	Baltimore.
136. Justine Bürmann	23.	"	female	Hannover	Baltimore.
137. Johanna Ohle	37.	"	female	Braunschweig	Baltimore.
138. Minna Ohle	15.	5.	female	Braunschweig	Baltimore.
139. Wilm. Diwel	52.	"	male farmer	Baltimore	Baltimore.
140. Ferdinand Niedermeier	20.	3.	male farmer	Braunschweig	Baltimore.
141. Clemens Wolke	24.	"	male farmer	Oldenburg	Baltimore.
142. Elisa Lütkecamp	23.	"	female	Oldenburg	Cleveland.
143. Lina Ohrding	20.	2.	female	Oldenburg	Cincinnati.
144. Lina Busch	22.	"	female	Oldenburg	Cincinnati.
145. Bernardina Grote	19.	4.	female	Oldenburg	Cincinnati.
146. Marie Lindemann	24.	3.	female	Oldenburg	Cincinnati.
147. Dorothea Bolke	26.	6.	female	Oldenburg	Cincinnati.
148. Katharina Leger	31.	3.	female	Oldenburg	Cincinnati.
149. Heinrich Taphorn	19.	"	male farmer.	Oldenburg	Cincinnati.
150. Heinrich Lise	27.	4.	male shoemaker	Oldenburg	Cincinnati.
151. Heinrich Trunkamp	24.	"	male blacksmith	Oldenburg	Cincinnati.
152. Bernd Mucker	17.	4.	male farmer	Oldenburg	Cincinnati.
153. Bernd Trunk.	59.	"	male farmer	Cincinnati	Cincinnati.

154. Theodor Berning	50.	"	male farmer	Hannover	Cincinnati.
155. Maria Berning	50.	"	female	Hannover	Cincinnati.
156. Jenn. Berning	14.	6.	female	Hannover	Cincinnati.
157. Ham Berning	7.	4.	male	Hannover	Cincinnati.
158. Georg Pösterling	22.	"	male joiner	Hannover	Cincinnati.
159. Ignatz Lücken	21.	"	male farmer	Hannover	Cincinnati.
160. August Stöppel	27.	4.	male farmer	Hannover	Cincinnati.
161. Margareth Kaiser	30.	"	female	Hannover	Cincinnati.
162. Therese Wilmers	24.	"	female	Hannover	Cincinnati.
163. Katharina Pöhlting	23.	"	female	Hannover	Cincinnati.
164. Hermann Lämker	43.	"	male farmer	Hannover	Cincinnati.
165. Maria Lämker	43.	"	female	Hannover	Cincinnati.
166. Katharina Lämker	15.	6.	female	Hannover	Cincinnati.
167. Bernd Lämker	9.	6.	male	Hannover	Cincinnati.
168. Elisa Lämker	7.	6.	female	Hannover	Cincinnati.
169. Heinrich Lämker	5.	4.	male	Hannover	Cincinnati.
170. Maria Lämker	3.	"	female	Hannover	Cincinnati.
171. Katharina Kamphaus	30.	6.	female	Prussia	Cincinnati.
172. Geil. Berning	21.	"	male farmer	Hannover	Cincinnati.
173. Maria Sawarne	26.	4.	female	Hannover	Cincinnati.
174. Maria Viemeier	47.	3.	female	Prussia	Baltimore
175. Lina Viemeier	44.	"	female	Prussia	Baltimore.
176. Wilm. Viemeier	7.	8.	male	Prussia	Baltimore.
177. Christina Viemeier	3.	"	female	Prussia	Baltimore.



175. Lick Bröring	58.	6.	mal	farmer	Cincinnati	Cincinnati
179. Dorothea Weps	44.	6	femal		Hessen	Baltimore
180. Edward Weps	13.	"	mal		Hessen	Baltimore
181. Christina Liegler	64.		femal		Hessen	Baltimore
182. Herm. Hermanns	27.	4	mal	joiner	Hessen	Cincinnati
183. Georg Heide	42.	"	mal	butcher	Hessen	Baltimore
184. Elisa Heide	35.	"	femal		Hessen	Baltimore
185. Antonette Heide	8.	"	femal		Hessen	Baltimore
186. Johann Heide	4.	"	mal		Hessen	Baltimore
187. Melchior Weller	53.	"	mal	weaver	Hessen	Baltimore
188. Elisa Weller	48.	"	femal		Hessen	Baltimore
189. Gertrud Weller	7.	8	femal		Hessen	Baltimore
190. Berta Weller	6.	"	femal		Hessen	Baltimore
191. Christine Nau	26.	"	femal		Baltimore	Baltimore
192. Georg Nau	3.	"	mal		Baltimore	Baltimore
193. Georg Kersten	26.	"	mal	seaman	Hessen	Baltimore
194. Christine Kersten	22.	"	femal		Hessen	Baltimore
195. Georg Linbach	27.	4	mal	joiner	Hessen	Baltimore
196. Lida Kümme	17.	6	femal		Hessen	Baltimore
197. Dionisius Busch	27.	"	mal	farmer	Hessen	Baltimore
198. Nathan Dietz	20.	4.	mal	farmer	Hessen	Baltimore
199. Ardiar Dietz	18.	"	mal	farmer	Hessen	Baltimore
200. Rosa Harner	15.	8.	femal		Hessen	Baltimore
201. Julia Spiegel	22.	"	femal		Hessen	Baltimore

202. Anton Hodas	20.	6.	mal	weaver	Hessen	Pittsburg.
203. August Bautebach	28.	"	mal	farmer	Hessen	Pittsburg.
204. Wenzel Bautebach	15.	"	mal	farmer	Hessen	Pittsburg.
205. Margareth Haow	22.	3.	femal		Baiern	Cincinnati
206. Doris Schnell	32.	"	femal		Baltimore	Baltimore
207. Anna Schnell	2.	"	femal		Baltimore	Baltimore
208. Gert Kunk	15.	"	mal	farmer	Hannover	Cincinnati
209. Gert Bautebman	24.	"	mal	farmer	Hannover	Cincinnati
210. Anton Grote	22.	"	mal	farmer	Oldenburg	Cincinnati

1. first cabin	count 1.
175 Between deck	" 175
35. Lits from one to eight year	" 174
211 in all.	count 193 1/2.



Sucklings under one year don't count.

5

1. Beint Jansen
2. Leopold Ladich
3. Antonie Ladich
4. Anna Schwarz
5. Theres Fizala
6. Anna Trinta
7. Franz Kobian
8. Joseph Krewarech
9. Jakob Wispabelch
10. Franz Horak
11. Jos. Lisha
12. Franz Nowak
13. Johan Hrobsky
14. Heinrich Seger
15. Heinrich Heidl



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SS BALTIMORE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: HAVANA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: OCTOBER 27, 1860

NUMBER: 89

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS



16  
158  
172  
176  
3742  
1484  
1314

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

I, *John Tucker* (mate) do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the *Ship Baltimore* or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said

at *Havana* in any district of the United States, since her departure from said port of *Havana John Tucker*

Sworn

27 Oct 1860

BEFORE

*James*

*John Tucker*  
Passenger list  
Oct. 30<sup>th</sup> Oct. 1860  
21 S.  
*Havana*  
Oct. 27, 1860

*Completed*

1584  
1484  
1000



# LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the Steamer "Baltimore" - (Tucker Chief Mate)  
 of Baltimore at Havana (Mr. Alphonse master Sick)

NAMES	AGE	SEX	OCCUPATIONS	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF	DIED ON THE PASSAGE
Wm. Herber	35	male	Miner	United States of America	United States of America	
Geo. Palmer	28	"	Merchant			
Lucey Williams	33	female	Servant			
John Tully	33	male	Miner			

Det. 2-10-37

Det. 2-10-37

BALTIMORE  
 October 27, 1890  
 Havana  
 (BALTIMORE)



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP ADOLPHINE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: OCTOBER 29, 1860

NUMBER: 90

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS



DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

I, *F. Meyerdirek*

best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the

at *Bremen* or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said

Sworn the

*29 Oct.*

185

BEFORE

*J. H. H. H.*

Port of Baltimore,

*29 Oct*

185

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the

*Ship Adolphine*

*Ship*

*Bremen*

*F. Meyerdirek*



# LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the  
of at

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
1. E. F. Lidders	52	Mr.	former	Hannover	Cincinnati	
2. E. M. Lidders	42	fr				
3. E. Lidders	19	fr				
4. W. Lidders	17	fr				
5. E. Lidders	17	fr				
6. M. Lidders	17	fr				
7. P. Lidders	8	fr				
8. J. Lidders	6	fr				
9. E. D. Lidders	1	fr				
10. E. Prost	29	fr				
11. F. Pitttrich	37	fr				
12. M. Pitttrich	37	fr				
13. F. Pitttrich	10	fr				
14. E. Pitttrich	5	fr				
15. E. Mott	30	fr				
16. P. Wrist	27	Mr.	farmer	Prussia	Baltimore	
17. B. Wrist	57	fr				
18. L. Miller	19	fr				
19. M. Rother	44	Mr.	farmer	Schlesien		
20. L. Rother	33	fr				
21. C. Rother	13	fr				
22. A. Rother	12	fr				
23. M. Rother	9	fr				
24. E. Rother	8	fr				
25. M. Rother	7	fr				
26. A. Thompson	22	Mr.	Smith		Cincinnati	
27. M. Thompson	27	Mr.	farmer	Prussia		
28. W. Benedict	32	Mr.	farmer			
29. L. Benedict	27	fr				
30. M. Benedict	2	fr				
31. L. Miller	13	fr				
32. M. Grogg	36	fr				
33. M. Lindner	22	fr				
1. H. Point	58	Mr.	farmer	Hannover	New York	
2. H. Point	26	Mr.				
3. W. Point	20	fr				
4. E. Vinawand	29	fr				
5. E. Lubbers	30	fr				
6. F. Hatmann	58	fr				



1. E. Vinnawand 29. Jb  
2. E. Lubbers 30. Jb

Belgium Deck

Cincinnati

3. P. Klatmann 28. Jb

4. P. Klatmann 9. Jb

5. E. Klatmann 9. Jb

6. F. Wulf 23. Jb farmer

Hannover

7. F. Schneider 26. Jb

8. E. Schneider 30. Jb

9. F. Schneider 7. Jb

10. G. L. Struth 13. Jb

11. H. Müller 20. Jb mason

Hessen

Boston

12. E. F. Muth 28. Jb mechanic

13. B. Muth 13. Jb

14. P. Bühner 29. Jb sailor

Bavaria

St. Louis

15. E. Bühner 27. Jb

16. F. Bichs 17. Jb

17. F. Bichs 2. Jb

18. M. Bahnech 20. Jb

19. A. Buerthard 31. Jb farmer

20. P. Buerthard 27. Jb

21. P. Hoffmann 26. Jb

Prussia

Cincinnati

22. H. Lord 32. Jb

23. E. Mumpel 20. Jb

24. F. Mumpert 20. Jb

25. A. Hilsberger 17. Jb

26. G. H. Bartke 18. Jb

27. A. Hartmann 19. Jb

28. L. Schliper 35. Jb

29. A. Holsenrath 20. Jb carpenter

Bochum

30. A. Holsenrath 30. Jb

31. P. Baumeister 27. Jb farmer

Hannover

32. W. Schneider 27. Jb

33. W. Gebler 27. Jb sailor

34. F. Hubler 22. Jb farmer

Prussia

Ohio

35. G. Vielmeier 28. Jb

36. E. Vielmeier 20. Jb

37. F. Vielmeier 16. Jb

38. A. Vielmeier 11. Jb

39. L. Vielmeier 12. Jb

40. S. Vielmeier 6. Jb

41. S. Vielmeier 5. Jb

42. L. Vielmeier 2. Jb

43. E. Schamber 30. Jb

44. E. Schamber 30. Jb

45. E. Schamber 30. Jb

46. E. Schamber 30. Jb

47. E. Schamber 30. Jb

48. E. Schamber 30. Jb

49. E. Schamber 30. Jb

50. E. Schamber 30. Jb

51. E. Schamber 30. Jb

52. E. Schamber 30. Jb

53. E. Schamber 30. Jb

54. E. Schamber 30. Jb

55. E. Schamber 30. Jb

56. E. Schamber 30. Jb

57. E. Schamber 30. Jb

58. E. Schamber 30. Jb

59. E. Schamber 30. Jb

Bremen

Baltimore

Bavaria

Philadelphia

Hannover



50. J. Weidmann	29. Mr	Farmer		
51. W. P. Poto	23. Mr	Farmer	Hannover	
52. E. Poto	19. Mr			
53. H. G. Müller	30. Mr			
54. H. G. Gollwein	20. Mr	Shoemaker		
55. H. Hübsch	40. Mr	Farmer	Bochum	Linsmatt
56. E. Hübsch	45. Mr			

57. E. Hübsch	20. Mr			
58. F. Hübsch	18. Mr			
59. G. Thiele	38. Mr			
60. A. Winkler	33. Mr			
61. H. Herimann	11. Mr	Barber		
62. E. Hühner	49. Mr	Smith	Hessen	
63. L. Hühner	29. Mr			
64. L. Bindemann	22. Mr			
65. L. Bindemann	19. Mr			
66. L. Bindemann	58. Mr			
67. L. Sauer	20. Mr			
68. A. L. Schmitt	24. Mr	Farmer		

69. L. Gohmann	16. Mr			
70. L. Gohmann	17. Mr			
71. A. Gohmann	9. Mr			
72. H. F. Schoppe	36. Mr	Farmer		
73. L. Schoppe	37. Mr			
74. R. Mecking	27. Mr			



75	H. P. Posing	53	Mr	farmer	Prussia	Cincinnati
76	H. Posing	45	Mr			
77	H. Posing	19	Mr			
78	H. Posing	18	Mr			
79	H. Posing	9	Mr			
80	H. Posing	8	Mr			
81	H. Posing	6	Mr			
82	H. Posing	3	Mr			
83	H. Posing	2	Mr			
84	H. Posing	22	Mr	farmer	Prussia	Ohio
85	H. Posing	23	Mr			
86	H. Posing	24	Mr			
87	H. Posing	25	Mr			
88	H. Posing	26	Mr			
89	H. Posing	27	Mr			
90	H. Posing	28	Mr			
91	H. Posing	29	Mr			
92	H. Posing	30	Mr			
93	H. Posing	31	Mr			
94	H. Posing	32	Mr			
95	H. Posing	33	Mr			
96	H. Posing	34	Mr			
97	H. Posing	35	Mr			
98	H. Posing	36	Mr			
99	H. Posing	37	Mr			
100	H. Posing	38	Mr			
101	H. Posing	39	Mr			
102	H. Posing	40	Mr			
103	H. Posing	41	Mr			
104	H. Posing	42	Mr			
105	H. Posing	43	Mr			
106	H. Posing	44	Mr			
107	H. Posing	45	Mr			
108	H. Posing	46	Mr			
109	H. Posing	47	Mr			
110	H. Posing	48	Mr			
111	H. Posing	49	Mr			
112	H. Posing	50	Mr			
113	H. Posing	51	Mr			
114	H. Posing	52	Mr			
115	H. Posing	53	Mr			
116	H. Posing	54	Mr			
117	H. Posing	55	Mr			
118	H. Posing	56	Mr			
119	H. Posing	57	Mr			
120	H. Posing	58	Mr			
121	H. Posing	59	Mr			
122	H. Posing	60	Mr			
123	H. Posing	61	Mr			
124	H. Posing	62	Mr			
125	H. Posing	63	Mr			
126	H. Posing	64	Mr			
127	H. Posing	65	Mr			
128	H. Posing	66	Mr			
129	H. Posing	67	Mr			
130	H. Posing	68	Mr			
131	H. Posing	69	Mr			
132	H. Posing	70	Mr			
133	H. Posing	71	Mr			
134	H. Posing	72	Mr			
135	H. Posing	73	Mr			
136	H. Posing	74	Mr			
137	H. Posing	75	Mr			
138	H. Posing	76	Mr			
139	H. Posing	77	Mr			
140	H. Posing	78	Mr			
141	H. Posing	79	Mr			
142	H. Posing	80	Mr			
143	H. Posing	81	Mr			
144	H. Posing	82	Mr			
145	H. Posing	83	Mr			
146	H. Posing	84	Mr			
147	H. Posing	85	Mr			
148	H. Posing	86	Mr			
149	H. Posing	87	Mr			
150	H. Posing	88	Mr			
151	H. Posing	89	Mr			
152	H. Posing	90	Mr			
153	H. Posing	91	Mr			
154	H. Posing	92	Mr			
155	H. Posing	93	Mr			
156	H. Posing	94	Mr			
157	H. Posing	95	Mr			
158	H. Posing	96	Mr			
159	H. Posing	97	Mr			
160	H. Posing	98	Mr			
161	H. Posing	99	Mr			
162	H. Posing	100	Mr			



121. H. Hermann	60. Yr			
122. F. Hermann	9. Yr			
123. W. Hermann	3. Yr			
124. W. Hermann	33. Yr			
125. F. Hermann	27. Yr			
126. W. Hermann	55. Yr			
127. E. Hermann	59. Yr			
128. H. Wille	23. Yr	mason	Prussia	Philadelphia
129. H. Wille	19. Yr	maimed	Bavaria	

130. G. Schmidt	75. Yr	farmer	Prussia	Ohio
131. B. Schinger	29. Yr	barber		
132. B. Schinger	19. Yr			
133. F. Schinger	7. Yr			
134. F. Schmitt	22. Yr	maimed	Wurtemberg	Philadelphia
135. F. Schmitt	75. Yr	sailor	Bavaria	Baltimore
136. A. Lautenschlager	47. Yr	smith		
137. A. Bitter	39. Yr	farmer		
138. E. Salymann	30. Yr		Hessen	Cincinnati
139. F. Meyer	25. Yr			
140. F. Prau	24. Yr	sailor		
141. E. Bauer	43. Yr			
142. H. Willems	22. Yr	farmer		
143. L. Hindermann	30. Yr			
144. H. Bitter	20. Yr	sailor		

145. H. Bitter	20. Yr	smith		
146. H. Bitter	20. Yr	smith		
147. H. Bitter	20. Yr	smith		
148. H. Bitter	20. Yr	smith		
149. H. Bitter	20. Yr	smith		
150. H. Bitter	20. Yr	smith		
151. H. Bitter	20. Yr	smith		
152. H. Bitter	20. Yr	smith		
153. H. Bitter	20. Yr	smith		
154. H. Bitter	20. Yr	smith		
155. H. Bitter	20. Yr	smith		
156. H. Bitter	20. Yr	smith		
157. H. Bitter	20. Yr	smith		
158. H. Bitter	20. Yr	smith		
159. H. Bitter	20. Yr	smith		
160. H. Bitter	20. Yr	smith		
161. H. Bitter	20. Yr	smith		
162. H. Bitter	20. Yr	smith		
163. H. Bitter	20. Yr	smith		
164. H. Bitter	20. Yr	smith		
165. H. Bitter	20. Yr	smith		
166. H. Bitter	20. Yr	smith		
167. H. Bitter	20. Yr	smith		
168. H. Bitter	20. Yr	smith		
169. H. Bitter	20. Yr	smith		
170. H. Bitter	20. Yr	smith		
171. H. Bitter	20. Yr	smith		
172. H. Bitter	20. Yr	smith		
173. H. Bitter	20. Yr	smith		
174. H. Bitter	20. Yr	smith		
175. H. Bitter	20. Yr	smith		
176. H. Bitter	20. Yr	smith		
177. H. Bitter	20. Yr	smith		
178. H. Bitter	20. Yr	smith		
179. H. Bitter	20. Yr	smith		
180. H. Bitter	20. Yr	smith		
181. H. Bitter	20. Yr	smith		
182. H. Bitter	20. Yr	smith		
183. H. Bitter	20. Yr	smith		
184. H. Bitter	20. Yr	smith		
185. H. Bitter	20. Yr	smith		
186. H. Bitter	20. Yr	smith		
187. H. Bitter	20. Yr	smith		
188. H. Bitter	20. Yr	smith		
189. H. Bitter	20. Yr	smith		
190. H. Bitter	20. Yr	smith		
191. H. Bitter	20. Yr	smith		
192. H. Bitter	20. Yr	smith		
193. H. Bitter	20. Yr	smith		
194. H. Bitter	20. Yr	smith		
195. H. Bitter	20. Yr	smith		
196. H. Bitter	20. Yr	smith		
197. H. Bitter	20. Yr	smith		
198. H. Bitter	20. Yr	smith		
199. H. Bitter	20. Yr	smith		
200. H. Bitter	20. Yr	smith		



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SS BALTIMORE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: HAVANA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: NOVEMBER 26, 1860

NUMBER: 91

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS



**DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.**

I, W. K. Greene do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the Str. Baltimore or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Steamship at Havana Cuba in any district of the United States, since her departure from said port of Havana  
Sworn 26 November 1856

**BEFORE**

Wm. H. H. H.

Port of Baltimore, 26 Nov. 1856

Completed

L 114

Havanna

Nov. 26, 1860

Apr 28 Nov? 1860

Passenger list

Steamer Baltimore

6



# LIST OF



# PASSENGERS.

Printed and Sold by King & Brother, "Carroll Hall," Baltimore.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the *Steamship Baltimore*  
of *Baltimore* at *Havana Cuba*

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
<i>Mr. Silas Dwyer</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>American</i>	<i>Naturalized Nov 2-10-67</i>	
<i>" G. W. Sylvester</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>" J. M. Thomas</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Cuba</i>		
<i>" J. M. Thomas</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>" J. H. Sheppard</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Engineer</i>	<i>American</i>		
<i>Jas. Country</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>American</i>		

*Nov 21st 1860*  
*Wm. R. Green*

BALTIMORE  
November 2, 1860

Havana

(BALTIMORE)



NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP JOHANNE WILHELMINE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: NOVEMBER 26, 1860

NUMBER: 92



Name of Passengers.

Age. Country of Birth.

Residence

Country Claiming

Allegiance

Occupation and Remarks

Trunk

NATION. (33) DATE 2-12-37

LAST RESID. (40) DATE 2-12-37

DESTINATION (42) DATE 2-12-37

I. Cabin

- 1 Christ. Budd
- 2 Amalia
- 3 Heinrich
- 4 Friedrich
- 5 Timmon
- 6 Heinrich Felle
- 7 Geradinne Agerau
- 8 Georg Hesse
- 9 Adelheid Majer  
1 Saugling
- 10 Conrad Klink
- 11 Catharina
- 12 Barbara
- 13 Heinrich
- 14 Johann
- 15 Conrad  
1 Saugling
- 16 Elisabeth Kiese
- 17 Anna Wiegand

- 43 Lippe Lippe
- 39
- 5
- 6 1/2
- 3
- 25 Lohmingen Aldersburg
- 28 Essen
- 34 Ampt Eimbeck Hannover
- 33
- 35 Ochohausen C. A. W. W.
- 29
- 15
- 7
- 5
- 3
- 23 Erfarth
- 28 Inver Rottenturg

Farmer

Shoemaker

Farmer

Treport

Baltimore

Dublin

Baltimore



No.	Name of Passengers.	Age.	Country of Birth.	Residence.	Country Claiming Allegiance.	Occupation and Remer.	Baggage.
18	Louis Liederhans	14	Triptlar	C. Nassau	Baltimore	Farmer	2
19	Martha	27	"	"	"	"	"
20	Carl Hertdigen	20	Steinmau	"	"	"	1
21	Carl Hiegan	31	Cassel	"	"	Carpenter	2
22	Georg Sander	14	Bremen	Bremen	"	Boekhalter	1
23	Emil Stockhausen	19	Thalitter	Hassau	"	Carpenter	1
24	Netta Castendiek	15	Friedrich	Hannover	"	"	1
25	Helene Füller	20	Oldendorf	Prussia	"	"	1
26	Johann Peter Truchenbrock	47	Barfeld	Sachsen	Pittsburg	Farmer	1
27	Carl Stockhausen	25	Thalitter	Hess. in D.	"	"	1
28	Katharine Schmidt	25	Wiedenhopf	"	"	"	1
29	Abraham Marcus	25	Landbergen	Prussia	Louisville	Milcher	2
30	Caroline Eckenberg	23	Bloote	"	"	"	"
	Infantling						
31	Hermann Nollbohm	27	Finstenhagen	Hannover	Milwaukee	Miller	2
32	August	21	"	"	"	"	"
33	Wilhelmine	58	"	"	"	"	"
34	Mathilde Ohlmann	14	Lübeck	Lübeck	Baltimore	"	1
35	August Gundlach	21	Lircke	Prussia	"	"	2
36	Conrad Beckhaus	28	Barmen	"	Cincinnati	Man of Letters	2
37	Margarethe Mündel	23	Steinbach	Bayern	Baltimore	"	1
38	Emilie Blank	10	Siedgar	Prussia	Chicago	"	3



No.	Name of Passenger	Age	Country of Birth	Residence	Country Claiming Allegiance	Occupation and Address	Passage
39	Albert Blank	16	Bildgard	Prussia	Chorus		
40	Bernhard	8	.	.	.		
41	Robert	5	.	.	.		
	1 Saugling						
42	Wilhelm Hamlow	26	Berlin	.	.	Musician	
43	Wilhelm Schmely	39	Heinrichs	Hessen	Choir	Shoemaker	
44	Barbara	32	.	.	.		
45	Catharine	19	.	.	.		
46	Caspar	8	.	.	.		
47	Anna	6 1/2	.	.	.		
48	Hermann	5	.	.	.		
49	Catharine	4	.	.	.		
	1 Saugling						
50	Lorenz Kirchenreider	29	Barendorf	Prussia	Pilsburg	Turner	
51	Johann Lautenbach	17	.	.	Cincinnati	Musician	
52	Johann Müller	18	.	.	.		
53	August Schmely	23	Heinrichs	Hessen	Othland	Baker	
54	M. Hellwig	30	Eickel	Prussia	Cincinnati	Miller	
55	Johanna	24	.	.	.		
	1 Saugling						
56	Georg Schmidt	37	Witten	Hessen	Pilsburg	Mason	
57	Catharine	42	.	.	.		



No.	Name of Passenger.	Age.	Country of Birth.	Residence.	County, State, or Territory.	Occupation and Remarks.	Baggage.
58	Wilhelm Schmidt 1 Saugling	4	Wien	Hungary	Pittsburg		
59	Heinrich Kuhl	30	Hohenzell		Baltimore	Carpenter	1
60	Wilhelm Leibert	19	Maiswinkel			Maurer	1
61	Max Adler	19	Eckharrode			Man of Letters	1
62	Johann Krack	23				Tigarmacher	1
63	Hermann Rathmann	28	Willingen	Wesphalen		Carpenter	2
64	Anna Rauert	20	Neukirchen				
65	Christian Cichme	19	Willhausen	Thuringen		Man of Letters	1
66	Hermann Schneider	22	Detmold	Lippe	Cincinnati		1
67	August Jung	23	Freisen	Hessen			1
68	August Blygard	27	Westerburg	Nassau	Cincinnati	Barber	1
69	Christian Kuyler	23	Wergenrodt			Carpenter	1
70	Caroline Sockel	22	Grünberg	Hessen	Baltimore		1
71	Henriette Born	40	Königsberg	Preussen			2
72	Kasche Stuckhausen	19	Wickerstheim		Baltimore		2
73	Elise	13					
74	Gustav	18					
75	Georg Weber	25	Mittelreimbach	Bayern	Wisconsin	Farmer	3
76	Margarethe Sommer	19					
77	Anna	20					
78	Michel 1 Saugling	12					



No	Name of Passengers	Age	Country of Birth	Place of Residence	Country Claiming Allegiance	Occupation and Name	Baggage
<u>Return deck</u>							
1	Nicolaus Neubach	31	Bamberg	Bayern	Baltimore	Shoemaker	1
2	Margarethe Böhr	35	"	"	"	"	"
3	Frank	8	"	"	"	"	"
4	Joseph	6	"	"	"	"	"
5	Johann	1 1/2	"	"	"	"	"
6	Johann Windfelder	23	"	"	"	Farmer	2
7	Margarethe Brem	23	"	"	"	"	"
8	Conrad Böhr	23	"	"	"	"	2
9	Wolfgang Rastner	30	Rammert	"	"	Shoemaker	1
10	Magdalene Weber	33	"	"	"	"	"
11	Maria	3	"	"	"	"	"
12	Gustav Hegmeyer	31	Bronhofen	Württemberg	Pittsburg	Farmer	1
13	Joseph Augler	23	Miltstein	"	"	"	"
14	Heinrich Dittmar	15	Geismar	Hessen	Philadelphia	"	1
15	Maria Lester	39	Wien	Österreich	Baltimore	"	2
16	Anna Lwarschik	25	"	"	"	"	"
17	Leopoldine	2	"	"	"	"	"
18	Johann Loreng	38	Ob. Schlesien	Preussen	Michigan	Shoemaker	1
19	Caroline	41	"	"	"	"	"
20	Paul	10	"	"	"	"	"



No.	Name of Passenger	Age	Country of Birth	Residence	Country of Birth and Allegiance	Occupation and Address	Passage
21	Auguste Lorenz	5	Ob. Schlesien	Prussia	Michigan		
22	Joseph	6	"	"	"		
23	Cardel	11	"	"	"		
24	Johann Weidinger	27	Engelhardt	Bayern	Chillicothe	Farmer	3
25	Anna	26	"	"	"		
26	Johann	3	"	"	"		
	1 Saugling		"	"	"		
27	Anna Dister	21	"	"	"		
28	Johann Martin	23	Rosendorf	"	"		1
29	Ludwig Diefelde	27	"	"	"		
30	Gottfried	2	"	"	"		
31	Barbara Hoffmann	36	Thuisbrunn	"	Buffalo		1
32	Johann	13	"	"	"		
33	Wenzel Dvorack	35	Böhmen	Böhmen	Iowa		1
34	Catharina	30	"	"	"		
35	Johann	5	"	"	"		
36	Franz	3	"	"	"		
	1 Saugling		"	"	"		
37	Wenzel Horack	44	"	"	"		1
38	Anna	38	"	"	"		
39	Wenzel	13	"	"	"		
40	Johann	7	"	"	"		
41	Wilhelm	5	"	"	"		
	1 Saugling		"	"	"		



No	Name of Passengers	Age	Country of Birth	Residence	Country Claiming Allegiance	Occupation and Trades	Passage
42	Daniel Horack	41	Bohmen	Bohmen	Iowa	Farmer	1
43	Catharina	42	"	"	"	"	"
44	Wenzell	20	"	"	"	"	"
45	Daniel	18	"	"	"	"	"
46	Catharina	15	"	"	"	"	"
47	Anna	12	"	"	"	"	"
48	Johann	5	"	"	"	"	"
49	Helene	2	"	"	"	"	"
50	Florian Stanzell	32	"	"	"	"	1
51	Catharine	32	"	"	"	"	"
52	Johanne	3	"	"	"	"	"
	1 Säugling		"	"	"	"	"
53	Johann Gulchal	42	"	"	"	"	1
54	Catharine	38	"	"	"	"	"
55	Franz Nowack	39	"	"	"	"	1
56	Marie	28	"	"	"	"	"
57	Catharine	5	"	"	"	"	"
58	Johann	6	"	"	"	"	"
59	Anna	3	"	"	"	"	"
	1 Säugling		"	"	"	"	"
60	Daniel Metscha	44	"	"	"	"	1
61	Helena	10	"	"	"	"	"



No	Name of Passenger	Age	Country of Birth	Naturalization	Country Claiming Allegiance	Occupation and Remarks	Passage
62	Johann Melocha	49	Bohmen	Bohmen	Sonra	Farmer	
63	Margalau	5	.	.	.	.	
64	Joseph	4	.	.	.	.	
65	Helma	14	.	.	.	.	
66	Wenzel Skala	36	.	.	.	Tailor	1
67	Anna	32	.	.	.	.	
68	Anna	2	.	.	.	.	
69	Matthias Toma	36	.	.	.	Farmer	1
70	Therese	10	.	.	.	.	
71	Caroline	11	.	.	.	.	
72	Marie	5	.	.	.	.	
73	Catharine	5	.	.	.	.	
74	Johann Biscua	36	.	.	.	.	1
75	Marie	34	.	.	.	.	
76	Marie	11	.	.	.	.	
77	Matthias	5	.	.	.	.	
78	Catharina	1	.	.	.	.	
79	Thomas	5	.	.	.	.	
80	Frantz	3	.	.	.	.	
	Lausling	.	.	.	.	.	
81	Jacob Maschuck <sup>H 115</sup> <sub>8-81</sub>	52	.	.	Delwid	.	1
82	Manu	50	.	.	.	.	



No	Name of Passenger	Age	Country of Birth	Residence	Country Claiming Allegiance	Occupation and Assets	Notes
53	Catharine Maschuck	15	Bohmen	Bohmen	Detroit		
54	Franz Barla	30				Farmer	
55	Catharine	23					
	1 Saugling						
56	Johann Mochal	37					
57	Maria	30					
58	Joseph	11					
59	Maria	5					
60	Franz	6					
61	Catharina	3					
62	Martin	29					
63	Adalbert Kolar	36					
64	Catharina	24					
65	Catharina	11					
	1 Saugling						
66	Jacob Barla	60					
67	Maria	50					
68	Joseph Tupa	27			Roma		
69	Anna	23					
	1 Saugling						
70	Matthias Solischuck	60			Chicago		
71	Barbara	13					
72	Wingel	16					



No	Name of Passenger	Age	Country of Birth	Residence	Country Claiming Allegiance	Occupation and Remarks	Passage
103	Ferdinand Mittelstadt	17	Larmjen	Brandenburg	Baltimore	Brigadier	1
104	Johann Pasfer	18	Ramton	Meklenburg	Chao	Farmer	1
105	Maria	22	.	.	.	.	.
106	Maria Boden	50	.	.	.	.	.
107	Friedrich Reincke	30	Alexanderhof	Prussia	Illinois	.	1
108	Wilhelmine	30	.	.	.	.	.
109	Joachim Meyer	50	.	.	.	.	.
110	Maria	40	.	.	.	.	.
111	Carrel	24	.	.	.	.	.
112	Caroline	28	.	.	.	.	.
113	Friedrich	11	.	.	.	.	.
114	Marie	5	.	.	.	.	.
Infant							
115	Carl Gotsch	21	Camron	.	.	.	1
116	Wilhelmine	60	.	.	.	.	.
117	Malchen Meyer	20	Ortenberg	Prussia	Baltimore	.	1
118	Maria Hafemann	33	Treptow	Prussia	.	.	1
119	Wilhelm	14	.	.	.	.	.
120	Emil	11	.	.	.	.	.
121	Gustav	5	.	.	.	.	.
122	Marie	6	.	.	.	.	.
123	Antonie	11	.	.	.	.	.



No.	Name of Passenger	Age	Country of Birth	State	Country Claiming Allegiance	Occupation & Remarks	Baggage
124	Catharine Tohe	32	Marionwerder	Prussia	Baltimore		1
125	Heinrich	6					
126	August Schaldach	30	Gosau		Lacavira	Farmer	2
127	Elmore	42					
128	Caroline	20					
129	Gottlieb	18					
130	Mitelmene	16					
131	Emilie	14					
132	Ferdinand	10					
133	Christian	8					
134	Friedrich	6					
135	Carl	3					
136	Christian Fruonke	46					1
137	Louise	24					
138	Johann Reiden	18	Alexanderhof		Chaid		1
139	Heinrich Dittrich	26	Chron	Nassau			1
140	Johann	24					
141	Leantette Chlenmacher	21					1
142	Mary Widrich	30	Schweinfurt	Prussia	Baltimore		1
143	Hermann Ervald	19	Schierbach	Prussia	Cumberland	Weaver	1
144	Georg Prinz	19				Carpenter	1
145	Anna	16					
146	Hermann Horn	43					1



No	Name of Passenger	Age	Country of Birth	Residence	Country Claiming Allegiance	Profession and Name	Page
147	Peter Horn	18	Schuerbach	Prussia	Cumberland	Shoemaker	1
148	Carl Sturm	18	Buttstedt	Sachsen		Brigadier	1
149	Hermann Barth	40	Quakenbrück	Hannover		Teacher	1
150	Joseph Klug	57	Mittelkaltbach	Hessen	Washington	Wagoner	1
151	Margarethe	58					
152	Bonifant	49					
153	Pafian	10					
154	Constantin Will	16	Dasson		Pittsburg	Carpenter	1
155	Valentin Burghard	18	Hergen	Württemberg	Baltimore	Barmer	2
156	Catharine	15					
157	Nicolaus Schroll	13	Reuth	Bayern			
158	Franz Rieft	27	Altshausen	Württemberg	Indiana	Baker	
159	Philipp Drenk	16	Mariendorf	Hessen	Baltimore	Shoemaker	
160	Catharine Ruth	16	Ellhausen		Amsville		
161	Elisabeth	6					
162	Conrad Will	32	Bolsdon		Buffalo	Barmer	7
163	Josephine Fricke	13					
	Säugling						
164	Barbara Holzschuh	20	Gaisfeld	Bayern	Baltimore		
165	Barbara Schrüfer	15	Ziegenhof				
166	Magdalena Holzlan	31	Stachenhof				
167	Heinrich Rahl	58	Werra	Hessen		Shoemaker	2
168	Catharina	58					



No.	Name of Passenger	Age	Country of Birth	Residence	Country Claiming Allegiance	Occupation and Trades	Passage
169	Anna Kahl	18	Miera	Hessen	Baltimore		
170	Georg	16					
171	Johann Kemmer	17	Schale	Prussia	New York	Carpenter	1
172	Caroline	18					
173	Caroline Baunemann	38	Artern		Ohio		1
174	Malvine	18					
175	Louise	10					
176	Felma	5					
	Infant						
177	Anna Speth	13	Milkenberg	Bayern	Baltimore		1
178	Anna Koll	24	Schünborn		Cincinnati		1
179	Georg Brückner	19	Obernaubrunn	Sachsen		Supper	1
180	August Walter	30	Grimmen	Prussia	Baltimore	Garber	1
181	Christiane	24					
182	Carl Bösch	22	Kronach	Bayern		Tailor	1
183	Friederike Hermann	37	Kalle	Prussia			1
184	Andreas Redwitz	39	Kessberg	Sachsen	Indiana	Painter	1
185	Rosaline Lenz	16					1
186	Friedrich	14					
187	Jürgen Klingenhausen	24	Mhlen	Prussia	Baltimore	Shoemaker	
188	Friedrich Krame	27	Güterloh			Wolger	
189	Georg Mühlfeld	24	Kessberg	Sachsen	Indiana	Carpenter	1



No	Name of Passenger	Age	Country of Birth	Residence	Country Claiming Allegiance	Profession and Business	Baggage
188	Anna Grieb	16	Chimn	Hesse n	Baltimore	Carpenter	1
189	Johann Sachs	20	Schmalfelden	Wurttemberg	.	Blacksmith	1
190	Elisabeth Roth	19	Muehalau	Hesse n	.	.	1
191	Wilhelm Wedekind	16	Heldesheim	Hanover	.	Tailor	2
192	Catharine	26	.	.	.	.	.
193	Catharine Kratz	18	Oberchmen	Hesse n	.	.	1
194	Heinrich Pruss	15	Glandorf	Hanover	Cincinnati	.	1
195	Hermann Haspelmann	20	Handorf	Prussia	.	Farmer	1
196	Johann Schemmel	30	.	.	.	.	1
197	Heinrich Kraup	25	Offenbach	Hesse n	Baltimore	Teacher	1
198	Johann Kurthensig	27	Berlin	Prussia	Philadelphia	Farmer	1
199	Conrad Rohle	35	Kauschenberg	Hesse n	Chao	Blacksmith	2
200	Christina	37	.	.	.	.	.
201	Catharina	9	.	.	.	.	.
202	Johann	6	.	.	.	.	.
203	Eva	1	.	.	.	.	.
204	Johann Menrichmann	30	Warenberg	Prussia	.	Farmer	1
205	Catharina Lackelink	26	.	.	.	.	1
206	Juliane Froyf	18	Lobenstein	Sachsen	Baltimore	.	1
207	Louise	18	.	.	.	.	.
208	Mario	11	.	.	.	.	.
209	Anton Hoch	35	Kimmern	Prussia	.	Carpenter	2



No	Name of Passengers	Age	Country of Birth	Residence	Country Claiming Allegiance	Immigration Agent	Remarks
212	Suliane Rock	28	Kimmern	Bayern	Baltimore		
213	Andrews 1 Laugling	3	"	"	"		
214	Johannes Priester	18	Ubra	Hessen	Ohio	Blank Smith	1
215	Anna	26	"	"	"		
216	Margaretha	16	"	"	"		
217	Conrad Lisse	41	Schönstadt	"	Baltimore	Taylor	"
218	Maria	40	"	"	"		
219	Hennrich	13	"	"	"		
220	Johannes	9	"	"	"		
221	Adina 1 Laugling	5	"	"	"		
222	Katharina Stauffel	24	"	"	"		1
223	Carl Köhler	28	Ramstadt	"	"		2
224	Peter	21	"	"	"		
225	Christian Benzelbauer	22	Hainsparrh	Bayern	Indiana	Burner	1
226	Margarethe Kert	31	Birchhofshaus	"	"		
227	Johanne Benzelbauer	24	"	"	"		
228	Friedrich	18	"	"	"		
229	Oscar Luhn	26	Baltimore	Maryland	Baltimore		3
230	Katharina	21	"	"	"		
231	Margaretha	16	"	"	"		



No	Name of Passenger	Age	Country of Birth	Province	Country Claiming Allegiance	Occupation and Name	Age
232	Marie Lübs	3	Baltimore	Maryland	Baltimore		
233	Loise	26					
	1 Saugling						
234	Heinrich Rehl	21	Oythe	Oldenburg	Cincinnati	Farmer	
235	Wilhelm Schulze	18	Braunschweig	Braunschweig	Baltimore	Musician	
236	Wilhelmine	52					
237	Maria	15					
238	August	12					
239	Johannes	8					
240	Lorenz Schlot	28	Offenbach	Bayern		Blacksmith	
241	Ludwig Giesemann	25	Blenshagen	Preussen		Turner	
242	Andreas Lisch	28	Allershausen	Sachsen		Farmer	
243	Barbara Fritz	28	Königsberg	Preussen			
244	Johann John	33	Wickelkirchen		Cincinnati	Bergmann	
245	Wilhelmine Bruns	27	Braunschweig	Braunschweig	Baltimore		
246	Friedrich Beckmann	27				Gärtner	
247	Carl Rein	16	Stolberg	Preussen		Musician	
248	Franz Knipper	20	Aberdamme	Oldenburg	Cincinnati	Farmer	
249	Albert Thiel	55	Mindelstein	Preussen			
250	Marie Lee	59	Germbach	Oldenburg	Michigan		
251	Anna	11					
252	Marie	7					



No.	Name of Passenger	Age	Country of Birth	Residence	Country Claiming Allegiance	Occupation and Traders.	Remarks
253	Theodor Ade	3	Oermach	Wienberg	Michigan		
254	Bernhard Schall	28	"	"	"	Farmer	
255	Heinrich Piller	38	Oermbach	Sachsen	"	Carpenter	1
256	Anna	22	"	"	"		
257	Barbara	13	"	"	"		
258	Maria	21	"	"	"		
259	Maximilian	18	"	"	"		
260	Anna	12	"	"	"		
261	Johannes Roth	59	"	"	"		
262	Caspar Schoofstede	42	Königsdorf	Hannover	Buffalo	Farmer	1
263	Wilhelmine	48	"	"	"		
264	Wilhelm	10	"	"	"		
265	Carolina	7	"	"	"		
266	Georg Schubert	13	Aschbach	Bayern	Baltimore	Bookbinder	1
267	Jacob Rahl	28	Müra	Hannover	"	Farmer	
268	Johann Rutzberger	36	Hagenbach	Bayern	"		
269	Maria Marten	22	Bremen	Hannover	"		1
270	Konrad Wilhelm	49	Wückerheim	Hannover	Detroit	Carpenter	1
271	Conrad Ruckmann	49	"	"	"	Farmer	1
272	Johann Schmal	38	Eggenheim	"	"		1
273	Friedrich Alan	24	"	"	"		
274	Nicolaus Giesl	34	Darmstadt	Hannover	"	Carpenter	1



No	Name of Passenger	Age	Country of Birth	Religion	Country Claiming Allegiance	Occupation	Remarks
278	Jacob Damm	27	Yarmstadt	Protestant	Detroit		
279	Heinrich Reitmeier	40	New York	New York	New York	Bookbinder	1
280	Heinrich Schulz	21	Wietshausen	Protestant		Farmer	1
281	Sophia Harten	25	Möckenfritz	Protestant	Washington		11
282	Heinrich Fischer	22	Braunschweig	Braunschweig	Chicago	Carpenter	1
283	Conrad Mayer	24	Bremen	Bremen		Farmer	1
284	Johann Mayer	21				Carpenter	1
285	Anna Denhard	25	Ontrichshausen	Protestant	Baltimore		1
286	Elisabeth Köbig	25					1
287	Maria Reichenbach	18	Reinhauer		Pittsburg		1
288	Katharina Müller	18	Rugbach				1

Second class 287 } Children under eight  
 Second class 72 } years 66

Total number as per 289  
 Sublinge 12



No.	Name of Passengers.	Age.	Country of Birth	Residence	Country Claiming Allegiance	Occupation and Trades	Passage
-----	---------------------	------	------------------	-----------	-----------------------------	-----------------------	---------

First Cabin Passengers.

Admitted  
Nov 17-87

1	Madame Jacobs	45	Baltimore	Amman	Baltimore		
2	Heinrich Gierken	35	Leitungen	Neenburg			
3	Maria	23					
4	Gerette Schultze						
	Stuyling						

329  
23  
351



NAME OF VESSEL: BARK ADMIRAL BROWNING

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: NOVEMBER 27, 1860

NUMBER: 93



THOMAS M. NORRIS,  
PREPARER OF CUSTOM HOUSE PAPERS.

District of Baltimore.

Port of Baltimore,

27 Nov 1862

I, H. C. Meyer

Master of the

bark "General Henry"

of Bremen

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the

annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief,

a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the

said

at Bremen

or any other

foreign Port, or at sea, and I brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States since

her departure from the said Port of

Bremen

Sworn to, this

day of

Nov 1862

Before me

J. C. Meyer



Manifest of Passengers of the Bremen Ship Admiral Browning  
J. C. Meyer Master from Bremen for Baltimore

Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Native country	Destination
Second Cabin					
1 Elisabeth Aering	23	1	—	Münster	Cincinnati
2 Marianne Papenter	35	1	—	Hannover	Washington
3 Catharine Henschel	19	1	—	"	Baltimore
4 Elise Kratz	19	1	—	Horren	"
5 Maria Schmidt	23	1	—	"	"
6 Bernard Hölcher	26	1	Shoemaker	Münster	Cincinnati
7 Caspar Diekhöner	24	1	Labourer	Minden	"
8 Wilhelm Dürr	34	1	Farmer	Frankfort	Baltimore
9 Konrad Appold	25	1	—	"	"
10 Heinrich Mörgeroth	25	1	Shoemaker	Oldenburg	"
11 Berth. Fagnana	29	1	Carpenter	"	Cincinnati
12 Carl L. Bormann	28	1	Joiner	Hannover	"
13 Maria Herzog	24	1	—	"	"
14 Johann Baumann	29	1	Breadmaker	Erlangen	Washington
15 Barbara Wimmerberger	28	1	—	Nürnberg	"
16 Johann Ficht	26	1	Confectioner	Baiern	Philadelphia
17 Maria Künzinger	29	1	—	"	"
18 Carl Kummell	24	1	Teacher	Marburg	Graham
19 Johann Wallenhardt	43	1	Bookbinder	Elberfeld	Baltimore
20 Wilhelmine Wallenhardt	47	1	—	"	"
21 Hedwig	21	1	—	"	"
22 Luise	19	1	—	"	"
23 Julius	18	1	Clark	"	"
24 Hulda	8	1	—	"	"
25 Heinrich Wäner	18	1	Smith	Prussia	Cincinnati
26 Conrad Fapp	14	1	—	Nürnberg	Panama
27 Gottlieb Schweizer	40	1	Shopkeeper	Panama	Panama
28 Charlotte Schweizer	36	1	—	"	"
29 Peter Schweizer	4	1	—	"	"
30 Maria Rarke	37	1	—	Baltimore	Baltimore
31 Maria Rarke	9	1	—	"	"
32 Catharine Hardmann	22	1	—	Hannover	"
33 Elisabeth Meyer	60	1	—	"	"
34 Heinrich Landmann	21	1	Tailor	Oldenburg	Baltimore
35 Bernadine Heinkamp	20	1	—	"	"



Names	Age	Sex	Profession	Native Country	Destination
26 Franz Kühne	24	1	Marician	Magdeburg	Cincinnati
27 Friederike Ecker	25	1	—	d.	d.
31 Georg Langguth	53	1	Clark	Coburg	Norfolk
28 Babette Langguth	60	1	—	d.	d.
Between deck					
10 Christian Koppmann	19	1	Labourer	Prussia	Baltimore
11 Heinrich Kumer	20	1	d.	Hannover	Cincinnati
12 Helene Plumer	22	1	—	d.	d.
13 Georg Bell	27	1	Taylor	Würzburg	Indiana
14 Ernst Kleinert	26	1	Smith	Gotha	Baltimore
15 Emilie Müller	27	1	—	d.	d.
16 Eduard Weisheit	23	1	Smith	d.	d.
17 Theodor Bather	19	1	Clark	Hannover	Cincinnati
18 Joh. N. Ulrich	33	1	Miller	Lohr	Baltimore
49 Catharina Spuck	28	1	—	Frankfort	Baltimore
50 Johann Spuck	7	1	—	d.	d.
51 Rebecca Siemer	22	1	—	Hannover	d.
12 Catharina Meyer	22	1	—	d.	d.
57 Christoph Henning	26	1	Gardener	d.	Cincinnati
24 Maria Sommerfrucht	53	1	—	Vöden	d.
36 Elise Sommerfrucht	23	1	—	d.	d.
38 Carl Lohert	20	1	Blacksmith	Hannover	Baltimore
17 Carl Dörge	13	1	—	Arafburg	Baltimore
58 Heinrich Wiegmann	29	1	Baker	Leipzig	Cincinnati
59 Louise Wiegmann	31	1	—	d.	d.
40 Theodor Sonnenberg	46	1	—	Prussia	Baltimore
41 Richard Sonnenberg	46	1	Baker	d.	d.
42 Catharine Witte	53	1	"	Diepholz	Baltimore
43 Wilh. Witte	25	1	farmer	d.	d.
44 Heinrich Witte	20	1	Taylor	d.	d.
45 August Witte	13	1	—	d.	d.
46 Wilh. Siemer	24	1	farmer	Bornstorf	Baltimore
47 Rosa Jungen	17	1	—	Münster	Cincinnati
48 Joh. Oehelung	25	1	Taylor	Diepholz	d.
50 Herm. Kuhlmann	34	1	Labourer	d.	d.
51 Sophie Kuhlmann	32	1	—	d.	d.
52 Friederike Fennig	53	1	—	d.	d.
53 Wilhelm Kuhlmann	8	1	—	d.	d.
54 Friederike Kuhlmann	5	1	—	d.	d.



	Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Hometown	Destination
74	Albertine Steinberger	19	1		Hessen	Baltimore
75	Maria Bohren	19	1		Hittenberg	Washington
76	Kurtin Lach	26	1	Baker	Eisenach	Baltimore
77	Carl Beck	18	1	Mechanics	Larmstadt	Baltimore
78	Christine Lohmeyer	24	1		Radoborn	Baltimore
79	Gertrude Lohmeyer	18	1		d.	d.
80	John Scherff	33	1	farmer	Merheim	Cincinnati
81	Joseph Scherff	28	1		d.	d.
82	Elisabeth Pohlmann	24	1		Oldenburg	Baltimore
83	Lora Schneider	26	1		d.	d.
84	Michael Taubert	13	1	Saddler	Eisenach	Ohio
85	Eva Taubert	33	1		d.	d.
86	Gottlieb Taubert	17	1		d.	d.
87	Ernst Taubert	1	1		d.	d.
88	Wilhelm Beermann	24	1	farmer	Connebruck	Cincinnati
89	Anna Beermann	20	1		d.	d.
90	Friedrich Gethardt	25	1	farmer	Althoffsbaur	d.
91	Barbara Schuster	24	1		d.	d.
92	Barbara Riedel	17	1		d.	d.
93	Barbara Riedler	18	1		d.	d.
94	Kunigunde Schastel	23	1		Bayreuth	Baltimore
95	Babette Trautner	20	1		d.	d.
96	Adam Rauch	36	1	Shoemaker	Turnau	Pennsylvania
97	Anna Kairer	32	1		d.	d.
98	Johann Kairer	11	1		d.	d.
99	Georg Kairer	4	1		d.	d.
100	Anna Leuten	20	1		Hoppen	Cincinnati
101	Gottlieb Laut	24	1	Miller	Heimer	Baltimore
102	Katharina Langenberg	33	1		Halle	Wesport
103	Friedr. Langenberg	8	1		d.	d.
104	Eath. Aufermann	46	1		Solingen	Pennsylvania
105	Aug. Aufermann	9	1		d.	d.
106	Heinrich Pfeiffer	22	1	farmer	Oldenburg	Cincinnati
107	Maria Pfeiffer	24	1		d.	d.
108	Maria Ralfer	22	1		d.	d.
109	Georg Heilmann	22	1	Tailor	d.	d.
110	Heinrich Dret	27	1	Tailor	d.	d.
111	Maria Dret	24	1		d.	d.



Name	Age	Male	Female	Occupation	Native country	Destination
111 Hermann Treer	49	1		farmer	Altenburg	Cincinnati
112 Elisabeth Treer	48	1		farmer	do	do
113 Gertrude Bohmann	27		1		do	do
114 Marie Gerdes	42		1		Hoppentburg	do
115 Elisabeth Gerdes	15		1		do	do
116 Anna Gerdes	13		1		do	do
117 Barbara Gerdes	5		1		do	do
118 Joh. Gerdes	9	1			do	do
119 Elisabeth Meyer	22		1		Oldenburg	do
120 Margaretha Kentner	62		1		Evorn, Baiern	Baltimore
121 Eva Kentner	25		1		do	do
122 Anton Eckert	28	1		Miller	Coburg	Baltimore
123 Friedr. Böker	13	1		farmer	Diepholz	Cincinnati
124 Friedr. Bant	18	1		Tailor	do	do
125 Gottfried Hertlein	22	1		Baker	Baiern	Columbus
126 Anna Barbara Sommer	25		1		do	do
127 Caroline Witzgell	47		1		Sonneburg	Baltimore
128 Joh. Fickering	31	1		farmer	Hünster	Cincinnati
129 Eva Gürtler	26		1		Meiningen	Louisville
130 Maria Hofffeld	29		1		do	do
131 Julius Eibel	29	1		Shoemaker	Waldock	Baltimore
132 Catharina Haffe	21		1		do	do
133 Christine Kall	23		1		Eisenach	Louisville
134 Joh. Kall	3	1			do	do
135 Martha Kall	13		1		do	do
136 Friedrich Grunert	27	1		farmer	Prussia	Wiscandia
137 Friederike Grunert	24		1		do	do
138 Carl Grunert	3	1			do	do
139 Joh. Kell	23	1		laborer	do	Baltimore
140 Antine Thoma	28		1		do	Wiscandia
141 Georg Wehrt	32	1		Tailor	Bückeburg	Baltimore
142 Friedr. Barthelt	31	1		Smith	Bremerslehe	Baltimore
143 Joh. Best	20	1		Painter	Baiern	do
144 Elisabeth Böttner	25		1		do	do
145 Margarethe Kormann	26		1		Württemberg	Baltimore
146 Joseph Seifried	28	1		Bricklayer	Eichenbach	Pennsylvania
147 Francisca Bagler	25		1		do	do
148 Joh. Reinholden	25	1		Shoemaker	do	Baltimore



Name	Age	male	female	Occupation	Native Country	Destination
148 Barbara Riehl	22		1	—	Eichenbach	Baltimore, Pennsylvania
149 Joseph Christ	30	1		Brickmaker	d <sup>o</sup>	d <sup>o</sup>
150 Crescentia Riehl	20		1	—	d <sup>o</sup>	d <sup>o</sup>
151 Heinrich Friedrich	20	1		Shoemaker	Kerren	d <sup>o</sup>
152 George Ade	20	1		farmer	d <sup>o</sup>	d <sup>o</sup>
153 Anton Bäckler	26	1		Carpenter	Eichenbach	Amberland
154 Joh. Meyer	30	1		farmer	Clappenburg	d <sup>o</sup>
155 Joh. Lorenz	36	1		farmer	d <sup>o</sup>	d <sup>o</sup>
156 Dietr. Kleier	60	1		Carpenter	Löning, Oldenburg	Cincinnati
157 Lücke Kleier	25		1	—	d <sup>o</sup>	d <sup>o</sup>
158 Francisca Kleier	28		1	—	d <sup>o</sup>	d <sup>o</sup>
159 Anna Kleier	21		1	—	d <sup>o</sup>	d <sup>o</sup>
160 Caroline Kleier	19		1	—	d <sup>o</sup>	d <sup>o</sup>
161 Raimund Hagel	33	1		Weaver	Münchberg, Rhen	Baltimore
162 Genovefa Rieffel	28		1	—	Baden	d <sup>o</sup>
163 Bernhard Schröder	33	1		farmer	Löningen	Cincinnati
164 Adelheid Schröder	30		1	—	d <sup>o</sup>	d <sup>o</sup>
165 Anna Schröder	6		1	—	d <sup>o</sup>	d <sup>o</sup>
166 Otto Lutziger	28	1		Carpenter	Anhalt-Bernburg	Baltimore
167 Carl Günther	26	1		Blacksmith	Bitterfeld	Baltimore

82 85

Amount hundred and sixty seven persons, 82 males, 85 females

On the passage died

1 Edward Tancert	13	sickness	apoplexy
2 Adella Stenken	22	"	dysentery
3 Hans Fernandes	56	"	ch.
4 Maria Fernandes	7	"	ch.
5 Cos. Sommer	1 1/2	"	dropsy
6 Linde Lindner	32	"	dysentery
7 Maria Schwaning		"	
8 Theresa Schlanth	20	"	ch.
9 Joh. Lube	19	"	ch.
10 Herm. Mauricius	17	"	ch.
11 Gottlieb Boius	25	"	ch.
12 Marie Hopfelot	27	"	ch.



NAME OF VESSEL: BARK OLDENBURG

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: DECEMBER 14, 1860

NUMBER: 94



STANTON & ROGER  
DISTRICT OF NEW YORK - PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, C. F. Wragge Master of the Barque "Oldenburg" do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said Barque at Bremen has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this 14th day of Sept, 1864  
Before me Wm. H. Smith  
C. F. Wragge  
List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the Barque Oldenburg whereof 451 tons is Master, from Bremen burthen

NAME	Age	SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country to which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage	Part of the vessel where each is stowed
Years	Months						
August Scholz	15	M	Boiler	Prussia	Baltimore		1st Cabin
August Scholz	2	F	Boiler	Prussia	Baltimore		1st Cabin
Thomas Kemper	3	M	Boiler	Prussia	Baltimore		1st Cabin
Heinrich Schilling	4	M	Boiler	Prussia	Baltimore		1st Cabin
Andreas Schilling	5	M	Boiler	Prussia	Baltimore		1st Cabin
Christina Schilling	6	F	Boiler	Prussia	Baltimore		1st Cabin
Else Schilling	7	F	Boiler	Prussia	Baltimore		1st Cabin
August Schilling	8	M	Boiler	Prussia	Baltimore		1st Cabin
August Schilling	9	M	Boiler	Prussia	Baltimore		1st Cabin
August Schilling	10	M	Boiler	Prussia	Baltimore		1st Cabin
August Schilling	11	M	Boiler	Prussia	Baltimore		1st Cabin
August Schilling	12	M	Boiler	Prussia	Baltimore		1st Cabin
August Schilling	13	M	Boiler	Prussia	Baltimore		1st Cabin
August Schilling	14	M	Boiler	Prussia	Baltimore		1st Cabin
August Schilling	15	M	Boiler	Prussia	Baltimore		1st Cabin

Thomas Schilling	16	M	Boiler	Prussia	Baltimore		1st Cabin
August Schilling	17	M	Boiler	Prussia	Baltimore		1st Cabin
August Schilling	18	M	Boiler	Prussia	Baltimore		1st Cabin
August Schilling	19	M	Boiler	Prussia	Baltimore		1st Cabin
August Schilling	20	M	Boiler	Prussia	Baltimore		1st Cabin
August Schilling	21	M	Boiler	Prussia	Baltimore		1st Cabin
August Schilling	22	M	Boiler	Prussia	Baltimore		1st Cabin
August Schilling	23	M	Boiler	Prussia	Baltimore		1st Cabin
August Schilling	24	M	Boiler	Prussia	Baltimore		1st Cabin
August Schilling	25	M	Boiler	Prussia	Baltimore		1st Cabin
August Schilling	26	M	Boiler	Prussia	Baltimore		1st Cabin
August Schilling	27	M	Boiler	Prussia	Baltimore		1st Cabin
August Schilling	28	M	Boiler	Prussia	Baltimore		1st Cabin
August Schilling	29	M	Boiler	Prussia	Baltimore		1st Cabin
August Schilling	30	M	Boiler	Prussia	Baltimore		1st Cabin
August Schilling	31	M	Boiler	Prussia	Baltimore		1st Cabin
August Schilling	32	M	Boiler	Prussia	Baltimore		1st Cabin
August Schilling	33	M	Boiler	Prussia	Baltimore		1st Cabin
August Schilling	34	M	Boiler	Prussia	Baltimore		1st Cabin
August Schilling	35	M	Boiler	Prussia	Baltimore		1st Cabin
August Schilling	36	M	Boiler	Prussia	Baltimore		1st Cabin
August Schilling	37	M	Boiler	Prussia	Baltimore		1st Cabin
August Schilling	38	M	Boiler	Prussia	Baltimore		1st Cabin
August Schilling	39	M	Boiler	Prussia	Baltimore		1st Cabin
August Schilling	40	M	Boiler	Prussia	Baltimore		1st Cabin
August Schilling	41	M	Boiler	Prussia	Baltimore		1st Cabin
August Schilling	42	M	Boiler	Prussia	Baltimore		1st Cabin
August Schilling	43	M	Boiler	Prussia	Baltimore		1st Cabin
August Schilling	44	M	Boiler	Prussia	Baltimore		1st Cabin



Johann, Adam, Kilian	42	St. J.	St. Weber (Tala, Prussia)	Baltimore	✓	do.
Sabine, Katharina, do.	44	St.	W. Frau	do.		do.
Johann, Peter, Weipf	45	St.	St. Weber (Tala, Prussia)	do.		do.
Gotthilf, Kohn	46	St. N.	St. Landmann (Tala, Prussia)	Washington		do.
Sebastian, Jochhoff	47	St. N.	St. Landmann (Tala, Prussia)	Philadelphia		do.
Anna, Marie, do.	48	St. N.	W. Frau	do.		do.
Catharina, do.	49	St. N.	W. Mädchen	do.		do.
Johannes, do.	50	St. N.	St. Hauer	do.		do.
Heinrich, do.	51	St. N.	St. Kneke	do.		do.
Georg, do.	52	St. N.	St. do.	do.		do.
Katharina, do.	53	St. N.	W. Mädchen	do.		do.
Elisabeth, do.	54	St. N.	W. do.	do.		do.
Anna, Marie, do.	55	St. N.	St. do.	do.		do.
Therese, Herbert	56	St. N.	W. Mädchen (Tala, Prussia)	Washington		do.
Antonie, do.	57	St. N.	W. do.	do.		do.
Daniel, Ziller	58	St. N.	St. Landmann	do.		do.
Barbara, Will	59	St. N.	St. Mädchen	do.		do.
Johann, Baptist, Hengstler	60	St. N.	St. Landmann (Tala, Prussia)	Baltimore		do.
Matthias, Vogel	61	St. N.	St. do. (Tala, Prussia)	do.		do.
Therese, do.	62	St. N.	W. Frau	do.		do.
Adam, Blüchel	63	St. N.	St. Kneke	do.		do.
August, Thonhardt	64	St. N.	St. Landmann (Tala, Prussia)	Baltimore		do.
Ernst, do.	65	St. N.	W. Mädchen	do.		do.
Caspar, Haaf	66	St. N.	St. Ziegler (Tala, Prussia)	do.		do.
Wm. Küster	67	St. N.	St. Landmann (Tala, Prussia)	do.		do.
August, Meyer	68	St. N.	St. do.	do.		do.
Karie, Lingen	69	St. N.	W. Mädchen	do.		do.
Catharina, Elisabeth, Wagner	70	St. N.	W. do. (Tala, Prussia)	Cincinnati		do.

Anna, Elisabeth, do.	71	St. N.	W. do.	do.		do.
Johann, Jacob, do.	72	St. N.	St. Kneke	do.		do.
Ludwig, Adam, do.	73	St. N.	St. do.	do.		do.
Nicolaus, Lutz	74	St. N.	St. Weber (Tala, Prussia)	Pennsylvania		do.
Catharina, do.	75	St. N.	W. Mädchen	do.		do.
Georg, Demmling	76	St. N.	St. Schneider (Tala, Prussia)	Baltimore		do.
Peter, Herbert	77	St. N.	St. Weber (Tala, Prussia)	do.		do.
Nicolaus, Lutz	78	St. N.	St. do. (Tala, Prussia)	do.		do.
Albert, Baymeister	79	St. N.	St. Schneider (Tala, Prussia)	New York		do.
Elisabeth, Zimmermann	80	St. N.	W. Mädchen (Tala, Prussia)	do.		do.
Ernst, Heinrich, do.	81	St. N.	St. Kneke	do.		do.
Elisabeth, Umbert	82	St. N.	W. Mädchen (Tala, Prussia)	Baltimore		do.
Georg, Kohn	83	St. N.	St. Schneider (Tala, Prussia)	Triburg		do.
Elisabeth, do.	84	St. N.	W. Witwe	do.		do.
Joseph, Hoff	85	St. N.	St. Küster (Tala, Prussia)	Baltimore		do.
Georg, Lange	86	St. N.	St. Ziegler (Tala, Prussia)	do.		do.
Anna, Dittke	87	St. N.	W. Mädchen (Tala, Prussia)	do.		do.
Georg, Deboy	88	St. N.	St. Landmann (Tala, Prussia)	do.		do.
Karina, do.	89	St. N.	W. Frau	do.		do.
Leok. Thunenthal	90	St. N.	St. Landmann (Tala, Prussia)	do.		do.
Anton, Kienburger	91	St. N.	St. do.	do.		do.
Paul, Rühlmann	92	St. N.	St. Schmidt (Tala, Prussia)	Columbia		do.
Joseph, Reinald	93	St. N.	St. Landmann (Tala, Prussia)	Ohio		do.
Johann, Fleichmann	94	St. N.	St. Schmidt (Tala, Prussia)	do.		do.
Matthias, Scholtes	95	St. N.	St. Teller (Tala, Prussia)	Baltimore		do.
Hermann, Jitar	96	St. N.	St. Landmann (Tala, Prussia)	Cincinnati		do.
Anton, Schmitz	97	St. N.	St. Weber (Tala, Prussia)	do.		do.



Karie, Anna	Schmidt	98	St. F. W.	Wilhelms Ege, Preussen	Cincinnati	3	do.
Bernhard	do.	99	St. L.	do. Tübingen	do.	do.	do.
Heinrich	do.	100	St. L.	do. do.	do.	do.	do.
Hermann	do.	101	St. L.	do. do.	do.	do.	do.
Karie, Anna	do.	102	St. G. W.	do. Mädchen	do.	do.	do.
Heinrich, Pfefferkorn	103	St. S.	do. Ziegler, Hülte, Hannover	Baltimore	do.	do.	do.
Andreas, Amend	104	St. W.	do. Schuhmacher, Tübingen, Preussen	do.	do.	do.	do.
Barbara	do.	105	St. W.	do. Mädchen Tübingen, Preussen	do.	do.	do.
Anton, Wilhelm	106	St. L.	do. Landmann, Pöhl, Hannover	do.	do.	do.	do.
Anna, Marie	do.	107	St. W.	do. Frau, Hülte, Hannover	do.	do.	do.
Karie, Theodor, Heim	108	St. S.	do. Mädchen, Tübingen, Preussen	do.	do.	do.	do.
Adam, Rosenberger	109	St. S.	do. Arbeiter, Tübingen, Preussen	do.	do.	do.	do.
Georg, Ziegler	110	St. S.	do. do. Schwabach, Preussen	do.	do.	do.	do.
Wilhelm, Kuntner	111	St. S.	do. Schiefer, Tübingen, Preussen	do.	do.	do.	do.
Anna, Margarethe	do.	112	St. W.	do. Tübingen	do.	do.	do.
Andreas	do.	113	St. W.	do. Tübingen	do.	do.	do.
Georg	do.	114	St. S.	do. do.	do.	do.	do.
Edmund	do.	115	St. S.	do. do.	do.	do.	do.
Conrad, Tröll	116	St. W.	do. Arbeiter, Tübingen, Preussen	Pennsylvania	do.	do.	do.
Johannes, Trunk	117	St. S.	do. Schuhmacher	do.	do.	do.	do.
Heinrich	do.	118	St. L.	do. Tübingen	do.	do.	do.
Christus	do.	119	St. S.	do. do.	do.	do.	do.
Johann, Georg, Müller	120	St. S.	do. Arbeiter, Tübingen, Preussen	Baltimore	do.	do.	do.
Caspar, Winter	121	St. W.	do. Arbeiter, Tübingen, Preussen	Cleveland	do.	do.	do.
Christine, Farnikel	122	St. W.	do. Mädchen	do.	do.	do.	do.
Heinrich	do.	123	St. S.	do. Tübingen	do.	do.	do.
Heinrich, Frowe	124	St. S.	do. Landmann, Tübingen	Bremen (Baltimore)	do.	do.	do.

Johann Rammelmann	125	St. S.	do. Arbeiter, Tübingen, Preussen	Baltimore	do.	do.	do.
Karie, Elizabeth von Döben	126	St. S.	do. Mädchen, Tübingen, Preussen	do.	do.	do.	do.
Margarethe, Lenett	127	St. W.	do. do. Tübingen, Preussen	do.	do.	do.	do.
Margarethe, Lubi	128	St. W.	do. do. do.	do.	do.	do.	do.
Catharina	do.	129	St. L.	do. do.	do.	do.	do.
Johannes, Appell	130	St. S.	do. Arbeiter, Tübingen, Preussen	Illinois	do.	do.	do.
Catharina	do.	131	St. L.	do. Tübingen	do.	do.	do.
Catharina	do.	132	St. S.	do. Mädchen	do.	do.	do.
Barthelme	do.	133	St. W.	do. Arbeiter, Tübingen, Preussen	do.	do.	do.
Catharina	do.	134	St. S.	do. Mädchen	do.	do.	do.
Carl	do.	135	St. S.	do. Tübingen	do.	do.	do.
Georg, Kiehl	136	St. S.	do. Landmann, Tübingen, Preussen	Harre de Grace	do.	do.	do.
Georg, Kiehl	137	St. S.	do. Arbeiter, Tübingen, Preussen	Cincinnati	do.	do.	do.
Johann, Heinrich, Otter	138	St. S.	do. do. Tübingen, Preussen	do.	do.	do.	do.
Hermann, Kiehl	139	St. L.	do. do. do.	do.	do.	do.	do.
Johann, Heinrich, Grosse	140	St. W.	do. do. Tübingen, Preussen	Baltimore	do.	do.	do.
Peter, Jacob	do.	141	St. S.	do. do.	do.	do.	do.
Heinrich, Kiehl	do.	142	St. S.	do. do.	do.	do.	do.
Georg, Kiehl	143	St. S.	do. Arbeiter, Tübingen, Preussen	Cincinnati	do.	do.	do.
Conrad, Kiehl, Grosse	144	St. W.	do. Arbeiter, Tübingen, Preussen	Indiana	do.	do.	do.
Frederick, Carl	do.	145	St. S.	do. do.	do.	do.	do.
Johann, Kiehl	146	St. S.	do. Arbeiter, Tübingen, Preussen	Ohio	do.	do.	do.
Anna, Margarethe	do.	147	St. S.	do. Mädchen	do.	do.	do.
Johann, Friedrich	do.	148	St. L.	do. Tübingen	do.	do.	do.
Barthelme, Grosse	149	St. S.	do. Arbeiter, Tübingen, Preussen	Cincinnati	do.	do.	do.
Barthelme, Grosse	150	St. S.	do. do. Tübingen, Preussen	Baltimore	do.	do.	do.
Barthelme	do.	151	St. S.	do. do.	do.	do.	do.



Conrad Bira	155	St. W. Mr. Bäcker	Stada, Preußen	Baltimore	do
Augusta do	156	St. S. W. Stada	do	do	do
Sophie do	157	St. W. Stäbchen	do	do	do
Wilhelm Schreiber	158	St. Mr. Schuhmacher	Eichendorf, Preußen	do	do
Balthasar Schneider	159	St. Mr. Sticker, Parkitten	Preußen	do	do
Wilhelmine Gumbert	160	St. St. W. Frau Schloßer	Preußen	Illinois	do
Karie do	161	St. W. Stäbchen	do	do	do
Louise do	162	St. W. do	do	do	do
Carl Louis do	163	St. St. Mr. Knabe	do	do	do
Minna do	164	St. W. Stäbchen	do	do	do
Catharina, Heine	165	St. St. W. do	Schneppen, Preußen	Baltimore	do
Helene Schüring	166	St. St. W. do	Altstadt, Preußen	do	do
Caroline Fehle	167	St. St. W. do	Laubach, Preußen	New York	do
Christine Heilmann	168	St. St. W. do	Wesche, Preußen	Cincinnati	do
Anna, Catharine Schäfer	169	St. St. W. do	Calbe, Preußen	Rockville	do
Liquor Rodenberg	170	St. St. W. do	Brauer, Preußen	Baltimore	do
Heinrich Rothemann	171	St. St. W. do	Landmann, Preußen	do	do
Wilhelm Kever	172	St. St. W. do	Arbeiter, Preußen	do	do
Gerhard Willenbur	173	St. St. W. do	Landmann, Preußen	Cincinnati	do
Leonhard Baumann	174	St. St. W. do	Landmann, Preußen	Baltimore	do
Adelheid Lütke, Brun	175	St. St. W. do	Landmann, Preußen	Cincinnati	do
Carl Echter	176	St. St. W. do	Schneider, Preußen	Philadelphia	do
Dagmar Schiebold	177	St. St. W. do	Wittre, Preußen	Cincinnati	do
Emma, Jarneke	178	St. St. W. do	Landmann, Preußen	do	do
Anna Ruth	179	St. St. W. do	Frau Künster, Preußen	do	do
Lilke do	180	St. St. W. do	Landmann, Preußen	do	do
Karie do	181	St. St. W. do	Landmann, Preußen	do	do
Heinrich do	182	St. St. W. do	Landmann, Preußen	do	do

Barbara Lütke	180	St. St. W. Frau Künster	Preußen	Pittsburg	do
Andreas do	181	St. St. W. do	do	do	do
Joseph Frey	182	St. St. W. do	Landmann, Preußen	Baltimore	do
Carl, Mr. Joseph, Gehring	183	St. St. W. do	Landmann, Preußen	Cincinnati	do
Sophie, Trill	184	St. St. W. do	Landmann, Preußen	do	do
Joseph, Kewier	185	St. St. W. do	Landmann, Preußen	Baltimore	do
Heinrich, Fächerstein	186	St. St. W. do	Landmann, Preußen	Richmond, W.	do
Kydelene Trillach	187	St. St. W. do	Landmann, Preußen	Baltimore	do
Adolf, Walter	188	St. St. W. do	Landmann, Preußen	do	do
Carl, do	189	St. St. W. do	Landmann, Preußen	do	do
Sophie, Bart	190	St. St. W. do	Landmann, Preußen	do	do
Theresa, Marie, Dill	191	St. St. W. do	Landmann, Preußen	do	do
Christian, Lüttig	192	St. St. W. do	Landmann, Preußen	do	do
Adam, Thomhardt	193	St. St. W. do	Landmann, Preußen	do	do



NAME OF VESSEL: SS BALTIMORE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: HAVANA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: DECEMBER 21, 1860

NUMBER: 95



DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

I, *M. R. Grune* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the *Steamship Baltimore* at *Havana Cuba* or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said *Steamship* in any district of the United States, since her departure from said port of *Havana*

Sworn

*21 Decr*

*1860*

BEFORE

*Humphreys*

Port of Baltimore,

*21*

*Decr*

*1860*

*M. R. Grune*

*Completed*

*K 117*

*Havana*

*Dec. 21, 1860*

*April 21. Decem 1860*

*Passenger List*

*Steam Baltimore*







NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG HOPE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: ST. VINCENT

DATE OF ARRIVAL: DECEMBER 22, 1860

NUMBER: 96



DISTRICT OF *Baltimore*

Port of *Baltimore*, *22<sup>nd</sup>* Decr — 18*60*

I, *Robt. L. Moore* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the *Mary Hope* at *St Vincent* or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said *Mary* into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of *St Vincent*

Sworn the *22<sup>nd</sup>* December 18*60*

BEFORE

*Thos. H. Moore*

*R. L. Moore*



# LIST OF PASSENGERS.

Printed and Sold by J. R. R. No. 11 South st. (up stairs,) Baltimore.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the *Wmgt. Hope*  
of *St. Vincent*, at *St. Vincent*

*Moore, Master*

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
--------	------	------	--------------	-------------------------------	--	----------------------

<i>Victorine Smith</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Servant</i>	<i>Naturalized and</i> <i>Resident</i>		
------------------------	-----------	---------------	----------------	---	--	--

*Pregantine Hope*

*Passenger List*

*Copies 24th Dec. 1860*

*Dec. 22, 1860*

*St. Vincent*

*L 116*

*Completed*

HOPE  
December 22, 1860

St. Vincent

(BALTIMORE)



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP BREMERHAVEN

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JANUARY 2, 1861

NUMBER: 1



L-25

**THOMAS M. NORRIS,  
PREPARER OF CUSTOM HOUSE PAPERS.**

District of Baltimore,

Port of Baltimore,

2 January 1861  
F. F. NICHOLSON

I, *C. Hill & P. Co.* — Master of the *Frederick 1316 Bremen*  
of *Bremen* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the  
annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief,  
a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the  
said *Ship* at *Bremen* or any other  
foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States since  
her departure from the said Port of *Bremen*

Sworn to, this

day of

Before me,

1861

*Wm. Hill & P. Co.*

*C. Hill*







1. Andre ... line dated Cincinnati one ...  
 2. Friedrich ... in 33 ...  
 3. Charlotte ... of 33 ...  
 4. ... of 4 ...  
 5. ... of 5 ...  
 6. Friedrich ... of 3 ...

7. ... of 4 ...  
 8. ... of 3 ...  
 9. ... of 28 ... King ...  
 10. ... of 5 ...  
 11. ... of 5 ...  
 12. ... of 28 ... King ...

13. ... of 35 ...  
 14. ... of 4 ...  
 15. ... of 24 ... King ...  
 16. ... of 23 ...  
 17. ... of 1 ...  
 18. ... of 46 ...  
 19. ... of 46 ...  
 20. ... of 24 ...  
 21. ... of 22 ...  
 22. ... of 16 ...  
 23. ... of 16 ...  
 24. ... of 3 ...







37. *Regulation* f. 51 . . . . .  
 38. *Chelone* f. 18 . . . . .  
 39. *Chelone* m. 17 . . . . .  
 40. *Chelone* m. 11 . . . . .  
 41. *Chelone* m. 25. *former King David Baltimore* How  
 42. *Chelone* m. 30 . . . . .  
 43. *Chelone* m. 30 . . . . .  
 44. *Chelone* m. 42. *former* . . . . .  
 45. *Chelone* f. 14. *spring maid* . . . . .  
 46. *Chelone* f. 34 . . . . .  
 47. *Chelone* f. 21 . . . . . *King David Baltimore*  
 48. *Chelone* f. 14 . . . . .  
 49. *Chelone* f. 14. *spring maid King David Baltimore* How



50. *Chelone* f. 14. *spring maid King David Baltimore* How  
 51. *Chelone* m. 38. *former principate* *King David Baltimore* How  
 52. *Chelone* f. 21. *spring maid King David Baltimore* How  
 53. *Chelone* f. 21. *spring maid King David Baltimore* How  
 54. *Chelone* m. 15 . . . . . *principate* *King* . . . . .  
 55. *Chelone* f. 33 . . . . . *King David Baltimore* How  
 56. *Chelone* f. 21 . . . . .

57. *Chelone* f. 21. *spring maid principate* *King David Baltimore* How  
 58. *Chelone* m. 7 . . . . .  
 59. *Chelone* m. 27. *Chelone King David Baltimore* How  
 60. *Chelone* m. 33. *Chelone King David Baltimore* How  
 61. *Chelone* f. 15 . . . . .  
 62. *Chelone* m. 20 . . . . .



17. Friedrich Lohmeyer in 28. Schenker King Hammer one hair  
 18. Heinrich Schödel in 36. meadow King Hammer one hair  
 19. Anna Marie in 36. " " " " " " " " " " " "  
 20. Robert in 37. " " " " " " " " " " " "  
 21. Friedrich Hofmann in 28. tobacco King Hammer one hair  
 22. " " in 37. " " " " " " " " " " " "

23. Heinrich Lohmeyer in 28. Schenker King Hammer " " one hair  
 24. Johann Fischer in 35. meadow King Hammer one hair  
 25. Georg Hefsch in 24. bricklayer " " " " " "  
 26. Carl Goldwold in 39. straw counter grand dame Wain " " " "  
 27. Engel Brandel in 28. former empire Austria Wipacow there hair  
 28. Barbara in 31. " " " " " " " " " " " "  
 29. Adolph Pöhl in 27. meadow King Hammer one hair



NAME OF VESSEL: BARK INDUS

PORT OF EMBARKATION: RIO DE JANEIRO

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JANUARY 11, 1861

NUMBER: 2



DISTRICT OF *Baltimore*

Port of *Baltimore* *Jan'y 11<sup>th</sup>* 186*1*

I, *S. C. Lennan*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the *Barque Indus* at *Rio de Janeiro* or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said *vessel* into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of *Rio de Janeiro*.

Sworn the

*11<sup>th</sup>*

*January*

186*1*

BEFORE

*James L. Lennan*

*Wm. E. Lennan*



# LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the *Baque Indus*  
of Baltimore at Rio de Janeiro.

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Edw Taylor	46	male	Merchant	United States		
Geo. Verdon	35	"	Artist	do		
Mrs. Verdon	32	female	—	do		
Leona Verdon	13	"	—	do		

Complete

11

Rio de Janeiro

Passenger List  
Repub Jan 24 1861

Back Indus

(4)

INDUS  
January 11, 1861

Rio de Janeiro

(BALTIMORE)



NAME OF VESSEL: BARK COLUMBIA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JANUARY 21, 1861

NUMBER: 3



Entered by  
CHARLES LULING,  
NEW YORK.

District of *Balt* *Port of New York*

Export & Import Statistics and Customs, 25

I, *H. Semelke*

Master of the

*Bank Columbia*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of *New York*, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Bank* at *Bremen* from which port said *Columbia* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Signed to this

*21 Jan*

186

Before me

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the  
is Master from

Page 1

burthen

whereof

NAMES	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they belong	The country in which they intend to reside	Died on the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each
	Years	Months						
1. <i>John Semelke</i>	22		male	carpenter	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>Baltimore</i>		
2. <i>Lucy Semelke</i>	39		female		<i>Prussia</i>	<i>New York</i>		
3. <i>Carl Semelke</i>	21		male	farmer	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>Long county</i>		
4. <i>Michael Semelke</i>	22			<i>Prussia</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>Cincinnati</i>		
5. <i>Valentin Semelke</i>	25			<i>Prussia</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>Pittsburg</i>		
6. <i>Christian Semelke</i>	34			<i>Prussia</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>Baltimore</i>		
7. <i>Catharine Semelke</i>	23		female					
8. <i>August Semelke</i>	28		male	carpenter	<i>Prussia</i>			
9. <i>Alvina Semelke</i>	17		female					
10. <i>Anna Semelke</i>	34		male	farmer	<i>Prussia</i>			
11. <i>Helena Semelke</i>	34		female					
12. <i>Martha Semelke</i>	10		female					
13. <i>Guangxi Semelke</i>	39		male	doctor	<i>Prussia</i>			
14. <i>Georg Semelke</i>	26			<i>Prussia</i>	<i>Prussia</i>			
15. <i>Frederick Semelke</i>	25			<i>Prussia</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>Prussia</i>		
16. <i>Henrich Semelke</i>	39			<i>Prussia</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>Prussia</i>		
17. <i>Theresa Semelke</i>	43			<i>Prussia</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>Prussia</i>		
18. <i>Elizabeth Semelke</i>	32							
19. <i>Anna Semelke</i>	9							
20. <i>Ernst Semelke</i>	5							
21. <i>Julius Semelke</i>	2		female					
22. <i>Theresa Semelke</i>	2		female					
23. <i>Theresa Semelke</i>	33		male	tailor		<i>Prussia</i>		
24. <i>Theresa Semelke</i>	33		female					
25. <i>Theresa Semelke</i>	6							
26. <i>Theresa Semelke</i>	3		male					
27. <i>Theresa Semelke</i>	3		female					
28. <i>Theresa Semelke</i>	52		male	butcher				
29. <i>Theresa Semelke</i>	48		female					
30. <i>Theresa Semelke</i>	23							
31. <i>Theresa Semelke</i>	15		male	factor				
32. <i>Theresa Semelke</i>	15		female					
33. <i>Theresa Semelke</i>	11		male					
34. <i>Theresa Semelke</i>	25							
35. <i>Theresa Semelke</i>	23							



		Page	Sex	Profession	Residence	
11. William Ligeck	49	male	farmer	Polk	Chicago	
12. Mary Ligeck	41	female	—	—	—	
13. William Ligeck	22	male	farmer	—	—	
14. Mary Ligeck	20	female	—	—	—	
15. Jacob Ligeck	18	male	farmer	—	—	
16. Albert Ligeck	14	—	—	—	—	
17. Joseph Ligeck	12	—	—	—	—	
18. Mary Ligeck	8	—	—	—	—	
19. John Ligeck	42	—	farmer	—	—	
20. William Ligeck	36	female	—	—	—	
21. Mary Ligeck	13	—	—	—	—	
22. Mary Ligeck	10	male	—	—	—	
23. Charles Ligeck	9	female	—	—	—	
24. Mary Ligeck	5	—	—	—	—	
25. William Ligeck	3	—	—	—	—	
26. Mary Ligeck	3	—	—	—	—	
27. Mary Ligeck	33	male	farmer	—	—	
28. Catherine Ligeck	33	female	—	—	—	
29. Mary Ligeck	14	male	—	—	—	
30. Catherine Ligeck	8	female	—	—	—	
31. Mary Ligeck	5	—	—	—	—	
32. Charles Ligeck	53	male	farmer	—	—	
33. Mary Ligeck	52	female	—	—	—	
34. John Ligeck	44	male	farmer	—	—	
35. Catherine Ligeck	29	female	—	—	—	
36. Mary Ligeck	21	—	—	—	—	
37. William Ligeck	18	male	farmer	—	—	
38. Mary Ligeck	15	female	—	—	—	
39. Mary Ligeck	8	—	—	—	—	
40. Mary Ligeck	7	male	—	—	—	
41. Mary Ligeck	5	—	—	—	—	
42. Mary Ligeck	23	—	shoemaker	—	—	
43. Mary Ligeck	31	—	tailor	—	—	
44. Mary Ligeck	26	female	—	—	—	
45. Mary Ligeck	1	male	—	—	—	
46. Mary Ligeck	31	—	shoemaker	—	—	
47. Mary Ligeck	33	—	carpenter	—	—	
48. Mary Ligeck	29	—	tailor	—	—	
49. Mary Ligeck	32	—	—	—	—	
50. Mary Ligeck	37	—	—	—	—	
51. Mary Ligeck	29	—	—	—	—	
52. Mary Ligeck	34	—	—	—	—	
53. Mary Ligeck	33	—	—	—	—	
54. Mary Ligeck	24	—	—	—	—	
55. Mary Ligeck	20	—	—	—	—	
56. Mary Ligeck	26	—	—	—	—	
57. Mary Ligeck	22	—	—	—	—	
58. Mary Ligeck	37	—	—	—	—	



1. Agnes Rich	18	female	Fulda	St. Mary's
2. Anna Rich	15	male	"	"
3. Michael Rich	14	female	"	"
4. Carl Rich	12	male	"	"
5. Carl Rich	9	"	"	"
6. Anna Rich	8	"	"	"
7. Constantin Rich	20	male farmer	Thunberg	Baltimore
8. Johanna Ruge	29	female	Ruehlmann	New York
9. Grace Ruge	4	"	"	"
10. Carl Ruge	2	male	"	"
11. Elisabeth Ruland	30	female	Stambach	Cincinnati
12. Margarete Ruland	3	"	"	"
13. Margarete Ruland	30	male farmer	Lehman	Baltimore D.C.
14. Johanna Ruland	20	female	Lehman	Baltimore
15. Wilhelm Ruland	65	male farmer	Lehman	Washington D.C.
16. Dorothea Ruland	57	female	"	"
17. Carl Ruland	20	male smith	Kochendorff	Baltimore
18. Gustave Ruland	40	female	Wlaschke	Hartford
19. Maria Ruland	10	"	"	"
20. Maria Ruland	18	"	Thuringen	Cincinnati
21. Friedrich Ruland	14	male	"	"
22. Margarete Ruland	30	" basketmaker	H. Hansen	Baltimore
23. Anna Ruland	27	female	Engelmann	"
24. Christian Ruland	11	male	"	"

25. Anna Arnold	38	female	Bergmannsdorf	Newark
26. Anna Arnold	11	male	"	"
27. Elisabeth Arnold	9	female	"	"
28. Michael Arnold	8	male	"	"
29. Margarete Arnold	6	female	"	"
30. Ludwig Arnold	2	male	"	"
31. Anna Arnold	40	male laborer	Hennrich	Baltimore
32. Elisabeth Arnold	40	female	"	"
33. Maria Arnold	17	male laborer	"	"
34. Anna Arnold	11	"	"	"
35. Heinrich Arnold	30	" sailor	St. Louis	"
36. Anna Arnold	29	" farmer	Oppenheim	Pittsburg
37. Carl Arnold	30	" weaver	Ursch	Baltimore
38. Maria Arnold	40	" laborer	Bavaria	"
39. Anna Arnold	21	" laborer	Fulda	Pittsburg
40. Anna Arnold	35	" weaver	Bavaria	St. Louis
41. Anna Arnold	40	female	"	"
42. Anna Arnold	11	"	"	"
43. Anna Arnold	2	"	"	"
44. Anna Arnold	11	"	"	"
45. Anna Arnold	24	male smith	Hannover	Baltimore
46. Anna Arnold	20	female	"	"
47. Anna Arnold	25	male smith	Bavaria	Cincinnati



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK MARION

PORT OF EMBARKATION: RIO DE JANEIRO

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JANUARY 30, 1861

NUMBER: 4

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS



DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore,

*John Quincy* 1851

I, *John Quincy* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the *Sark "Marion"* or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said *Sark* in any district of the United States, since her departure from said port of *Rio de Janeiro*

Sworn

BEFORE

*James H.*

*W. H. Hough*







NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP ERNESTINE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: FEBRUARY 1, 1861

NUMBER: 5

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS



THOMAS M. NORRIS,  
PREPARER OF CUSTOM HOUSE PAPERS.

District of Baltimore.

Port of Baltimore,

1st February 1861

I, *J. Schloßbauer*

Master of the

*Ship 'Ernestine'*

of *Bremen*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the

annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief,

a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the

said *Ship*

at *Bremen*

or any other

foreign Port, or at sea, and I brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States since

her departure from the said Port of *Bremen*

Sworn to, this

day of

*Feb* 1861

Before me,

*Meunier*

*Johannes Schloßbauer*



List of all Passengers taken on board the Bremen  
at the Port of Bremen

Ship Ernestine, where of Johannes Schlegel is Master  
and bound for Baltimore.

Names	age	sex	Occupation	Passengers		Died on the Passage
				the country of which they severally belong	the country for which they intend to become inhabitants	
1 Ottocar Hoffmann	25	male	Blacksmith	Prussia	Lansville	
2 Auguste "	19	female	"	"	"	
3 Joseph Ebner	30	male	"	"	"	
4 August Sachlinski	46	"	Baker	"	Cocville	
5 Sebastian Rabe	25	"	Carpenter	Hannover	Illinois	
6 Peter Rinsing	64	"	farmer	Hesse	St Louis	
7 Peter "	19	"	"	"	"	
8 Catharina "	23	female	"	"	"	
9 Margarethe Throppe	23	"	"	"	"	
10 Georg Schermer	51	male	Baker	Bavaria	Baltimore	
11 Maria Babette Tufel	36	female	"	"	"	
12 Johann Wile	28	male	farmer	"	"	
13 Barbara "	28	female	"	"	"	
14 Barbara "	2	"	"	"	"	
15 Christian Edward Schultze	33	male	Shoemaker	Hannover	"	
16 Clara "	27	female	"	"	"	
17 Georg "	8	male	"	"	"	
18 Hermann Joseph Otterbrock	20	"	Copper-smith	"	"	
19 Fritz Schurci	22	"	Shoemaker	"	Missouri	
20 Marie Brautlin	02	female	"	New York	Philadelphia	
21 Johanna "	10	"	"	"	"	
22 Caroline "	8	"	"	"	"	
23 Pauline "	6	"	"	"	"	
24 Friedrich Ehricht	53	male	Carpenter	Prussia	Baltimore	
25 Henriette "	17	female	"	"	"	
26 Johann Tontermann	48	male	Tigarmaker	Baltimore	"	
27 Rosina "	35	female	"	"	"	
28 Catharina "	19	"	"	"	"	
29 Barbara "	16	"	"	"	"	
30 Johann "	9	male	"	"	"	
31 Gotthelf Pejsch	39	"	farmer	Prussia	Illinois	
32 Johann Gohde	42	female	"	"	"	
33 Wilhelmine "	16	"	"	"	"	
34 Auguste Amalie	14	"	"	"	"	



35 Pauline Potzsch  
 36 Friedrike "  
 37 Albert "  
 38 Hermann "  
 39 Gottlieb Meyer  
 40 Johannes Müller  
 41 Marie Hormeyer

8 female  
 5 "  
 3 male  
 5/6 "  
 24 " Shoemaker  
 26 " Carpenter  
 28 female

75  
 Prussia

75  
 Illinois

75  
 Hesse  
 Hannover

75  
 Baltimore



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG LUCY DARLING

PORT OF EMBARKATION: NASSAU, BAHAMA ISLANDS

DATE OF ARRIVAL: FEBRUARY 4, 1861

NUMBER: 6

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS



*DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.*

Port of Baltimore, February 4<sup>th</sup> 1861

I, *J. P. Lee* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the *Brig Lee Gasling* at *Hudson N. Y.* or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said *Brig* into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of

Sworn the 4<sup>th</sup> day of February 1861  
BEFORE

*M. C. Baker*  
*Del*

*J. P. Lee*



# LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the *Brig Lucy Darling*  
of *New York* at *Nassau N.P.*

Names.	Age.	Sex.	Occupations.	Country to which they belong.	Country to which they intend to become inhabitants of.	Died on the passage
<i>Cherry Finney</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>gentle</i>	<i>U States</i>	<i>U States</i>	

*Brig Lucy Darling*  
*Passenger List - (1)*  
*Copia 5 Feb 1861*

*Nassau*

*161*

LUCY DARLING  
February 4, 1861  
Nassau  
(BALTIMORE)



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP FERDINAND

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: FEBRUARY 16, 1861

NUMBER: 7

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS



**THOMAS M. NORRIS,**  
**PREPARER OF CUSTOM HOUSE PAPERS.**

District of Baltimore,

Port of Baltimore,

16 Feb'y — 1867

I, *J. Bullardick* — Master of the *Ship Ferdinand*  
of *232 men* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the  
annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief,  
a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the  
said *Ship* at *232 men* or any other  
foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States since  
her departure from the said Port of *232 men*

Sworn to, this

day of

Before me,

16 Feb'y 1867 } *J. Bullardick*  
*H. H. H. H.*



REPORT made in conformity with Chapter 195 of the Statute Laws of the State of <sup>Baltimore</sup> ~~New York~~ of 1847, passed May 5th, 1847, and the several Acts amendatory thereof. Dated the 25 day of January 1861,

MASTER

Master of the \_\_\_\_\_ from \_\_\_\_\_

being duly sworn, doth depose and say, that the following Report is true and accurate to the best of his knowledge and belief.

Sworn before me, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1861

MASTER

Name of Vessel, Ferdinand

Nation of Do., Germani

Name of Master, E. Pulletvick

Port sailed from, Bremen

Number of Aliens, 9

Number of Citizens, 2

Consignees, L. F. Brauns & Co

Owners, C. Focke W & S. Son of Bremen

NOTE — Masters of vessels will greatly facilitate their business by numbering the Passengers in their Report.

They are also requested to ROLL and not fold their Manifests.

Alien passengers landed at the Port of <sup>Baltimore</sup> ~~New York~~ from the Ship Ferdinand of which E. Pulletvick is Master, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1861, from Bremen

No	NAME OF PASSENGER	AGE	COUNTRY OF BIRTH	LAST LEGAL RESIDENCE	COUNTRY OF ORIGIN	OCCUPATION AND REMARKS
1	Frdr. Oppman	36	Prussia	Berlin	Philadelphia	Merchant
2	Leop. Sing	22	Prussia	New York	New York	Merchant
3	Nich. Schmeltz	22	Saxony	Wismar	Wismar	Farmer
4	Adam Proth	23	Hesse	Darmstadt	Augusta	Tailor
5	Heinr. Bruns	26	Muhl. Schm.	Schwerin	Cincinnati	Capitaine
6	Johan Otto	28	Westphale	Westphale	in	Farmer
7	Jos. Otto	22	in	in	in	in
8	Nich. Pollak	23	Wien	Wien	New York	in
9	Otto Beck	21	Muskenby	New York	New York	Clark

4 Passengers Landed

Ship Ferdinand

Passenger List (9)

and Capt. 16, July 1861

16

Bremen

16

Bremen

February 14, 1861

(BALTIMORE)



NAME OF VESSEL: SCH. EATHEN

PORT OF EMBARKATION: ST. THOMAS

DATE OF ARRIVAL: FEBRUARY 20, 1861

NUMBER: 8



DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

I, *Am Conley* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed, with my name contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the *Schr "Cotton"* at *St. Thomas* or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said in any district of the United States, since her departure from said port of *St. Thomas,*

Port of Baltimore,

*20th Decr*

*1861*

Sworn

BEFORE

*Whitcomb*

*Complete*

*158*

*St. Thomas*

*20*

*1861*

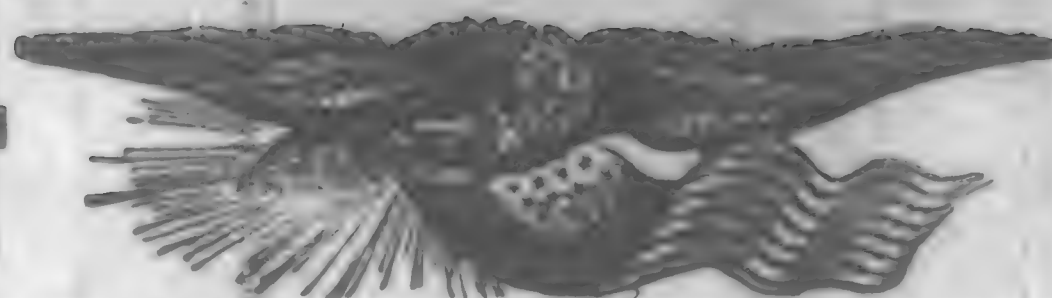
*Feb 21st July*

*Passenger List*

*Schm. Cotton*



# LIST OF



# PASSENGERS.

Printed and Sold by King & Brother, 100 Broadway, New York.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the Schooner "Cothen"  
of *Castine* at *St. Thomas*.

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	TERMS ON THE PASSAGE.
<i>Capt. Partridge</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>Master</i>	<i>United States of America</i>	<i>United States of America</i>	
			<i>mariner</i>			

ENTERED  
February 20, 1861

St. Thomas

(BALTIMORE)



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: STR. BALTIMORE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: HAVANA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MARCH 1, 1861

NUMBER: 9

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS



DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, 1<sup>st</sup> March 1861

I, Levin Callint do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the Steamer "Baltimore" at Havana or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Steamer in any district of the United States, since her departure from said port of Havana

Sworn

1<sup>st</sup> March 1861

BEFORE

John M. Mather

Levin Callint

Steamer Baltimore

Passenger List

Capt 2<sup>nd</sup> March 1861

Havana

162



# LIST OF PASSENGERS.



Printed and Sold by King & Brother, "Carroll Hall," N. York.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the Steamer "Baltimore"  
of Baltimore at Havana.

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG. <i>Havana, 27th 18-37</i>	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF. <i>Baltimore</i>	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
J. P. Thompson	40	male	Mariner	U. S. of A	U. S. of A	
C. Slaughter	40	"	Mechanic	Do	Do	
John N. Colman	35	"	"	Do	Do	
John C. Kine	"	"	Mariner	Do	Do	
John C. Allen	50	"	Do	Do	Do	
Alfred Friend	47	"	Merchant	Do	Do	

Five Men sent as destitute Seaman  
by the U. S. Consul

BALTIMORE  
March 1, 1861

HAVANA

(BALTIMORE)



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG MUSCOVADO

PORT OF EMBARKATION: DEMERARA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MARCH 2, 1861

NUMBER: 10

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS



DISTRICT OF

*Baltimore*

Port of *Baltimore* *March 2nd* 186*1*

I, *S. J. Butler* — do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the *Bright Muscades* — at *Demerara* — or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said *Bright Muscades* — into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of *Demerara*.

Sworn the *2nd* *March* 186*1*  
BEFORE

*H. Allen*

*S. J. Butler*



# LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the  
of *Demerara*

*Brig - Muscovado*  
at *Demerary*

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
<i>A. V. Colvin</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>U. S.</i>		
<i>Wm. Seely</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>do.</i>	<i>do.</i>	<i>do.</i>		
<i>Wm. Benjamin</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>do.</i>	<i>do.</i>	<i>do.</i>		

*3.17*  
*25*

*3.62*

*Argentin Muscovado*  
*Passenger List*  
*Cipri March 4, 1861*

*2*

*Demerara*

*L65*

MUSCOVADO  
March 2, 1861

Demerara

(BALTIMORE)



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP WENHAM

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BUENOS AIRES

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MARCH 9, 1861

NUMBER: 11

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS



DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

I, *Wm S. M. edge*  
of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the *Ship Wenham*  
at *Buenos Ayres*  
in any district of the United States, since her departure from said port of

Sworn

*9 March*

1856

BEFORE

*James H. M. H. M. H.*

Port of Baltimore,

*9 March 1856*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name contains to the best  
or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said

*Buenos Ayres*

*Wm S. M. edge*

*Complete*

*166*

*Buenos Ayres*

*9 March 1856*

*Passenger List*

*(3)*

*Ship 'Wenham'*







NAME OF VESSEL: STR. BALTIMORE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: HAVANA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MARCH 27, 1861

NUMBER: 12



DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE

I, *Levin Colbert*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the

*Str Baltimore*  
or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said *steamer*

*at Havana*  
in any district of the United States, since her departure from said port of

*Havana*

Sworn

*27 March 1856*

BEFORE

*Blinn*

Port of Baltimore,

*27 March 1856*

*Levin Colbert*



# LIST OF

# PASSENGERS

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the Steamer *Saturnia* —  
of *Saturnia* — at *Havana*

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE
<i>Entire</i>						
<i>J. M. Hynes</i>	<i>48</i>	<i>male</i>		<i>U.S. of America</i>		
<i>E. A. Stancliff</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Machinists</i>	<i>U.S. of America</i>		
<i>C. H. Taylor</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>"</i>				
<i>A. Kessler</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>"</i>				
<i>Wm. Himpf</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>"</i>				
<i>Geo. W. Mauran</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Minister</i>	<i>Italy</i>		
<i>Stowage</i>						
<i>Ernest Weill</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>Organ Grinders</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>U.S. of America</i>	
<i>Wm. Weill</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>"</i>				
<i>Eugene</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>female</i>				
<i>Catharine</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>"</i>				
<i>Elizabeth</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>"</i>				
<i>Elizabeth</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>"</i>				
<i>H. Kruth</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>male</i>				
<i>Marie Weill</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>"</i>				
<i>Henry Weill</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>"</i>				
<i>Eugene Weill</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>female</i>				
<i>Eugene Resler</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>"</i>				
<i>Thos. Sherman</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>Manners</i>	<i>U.S. of America</i>		
<i>Jno. Oster</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>"</i>				



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK LAPWING

PORT OF EMBARKATION: RIO DE JANEIRO

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MARCH 28, 1861

NUMBER: 13

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS



DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore,

28 March — 1861

I, *Thomas Kelly* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the *Barge Lapwing* or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said *Barge* at *Rio de Janeiro* in any district of the United States, since her departure from said port of

Sworn

28<sup>th</sup> March 1861

BEFORE

*John W. C. Smith*  
*D. C.*

*Thomas Kelly*

*Bark*  
*Lapwing*

*Passenger List (H)*

*Attd 24<sup>th</sup> March 1861*

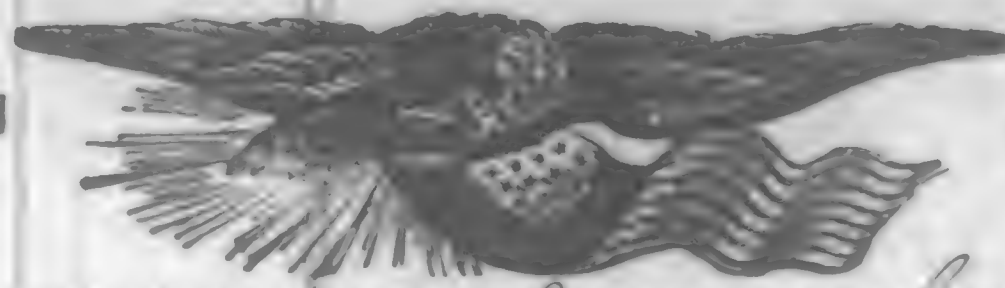
*L. S.*

*Rio de Janeiro*

*L. 64*



# LIST OF PASSENGERS.



List of all the Passengers taken on board of the *Barque Lapwing*  
of *Baltimore* at *Rio de Janeiro*.

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
<i>Anna M. Howard</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>female</i>		<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>	
<i>Robert Howard</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>male</i>				
<i>Helena Howard</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>female</i>				
<i>W. T. Reed</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>Engineer</i>	<i>dolls</i>	<i>dolls</i>	
<i>Samuel Hartson</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>Labourer</i>	<i>dolls</i>	<i>dolls</i>	

LAPWING  
March 28, 1861

Rio de Janeiro

(BALTIMORE)



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG PAULINA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: OPORTO

DATE OF ARRIVAL: APRIL 2, 1861

NUMBER: 14



DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

I, *D. P. de Camp*  
of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the  
*at Oporto*  
in any district of the United States, since her departure from said port of

Sworn

*20 April* 185*6* -  
BEFORE

*John W. C. [illegible]*  
*Dec*

Port of Baltimore,

*20 April* 185*6*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name contains to the best  
*Brig Paulina*  
or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said

*D. P. de Camp*

*Complete*

*169*

*Oporto*

*25*

*Checked 11. April 1861*

*Passenger List*

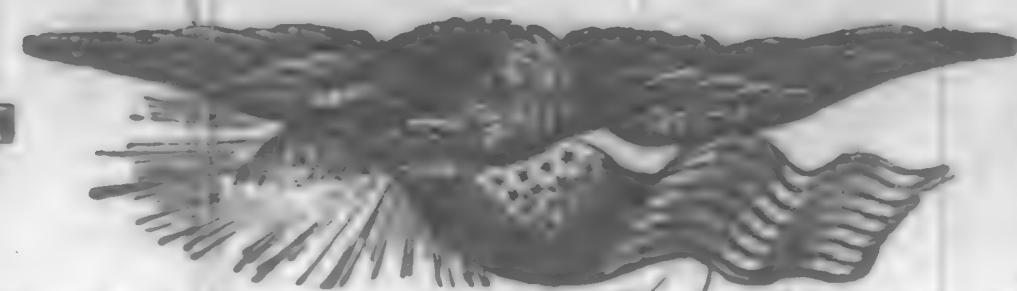
*(7)*

*at Oporto*

*Brig Paulina*



# LIST OF



# PASSENGERS.

Printed and Sold by King & Brothers, "Care of the" Baltimore

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the *Srig Paulina* of *Oporto*  
of *D. P. de Campos* — at *Oporto*

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
1 Johann Andersen	55	male	Civil Engineer	Germany	U. S. of America	
2 Mrs	40	female				
3 Wm	17	male				
4 Jas	15	"				
5 Henry	12	"				
6 Susan	4	female				
7 Lucy	2	"				

Naturalized 2-5-37

Admitted 2-5-37

PAULINA  
April 2, 1861

Aporta

(BALTIMORE)



NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP M. C. STEVENS

PORT OF EMBARKATION: MONROVIA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: APRIL 5, 1861

NUMBER: 15



DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

I,

*Ja<sup>s</sup> C. Etchberger*  
of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the  
*at Monrovia*  
in any district of the United States, since her departure from said port of

*Sierra*

*5 April 1856*

BEFORE,

Port of Baltimore,

*5 April 1856*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name contains to the best  
*M. C. Stevens*  
or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said ship

*Monrovia*

*Etchberger*

*Monrovia*

*Before April 11. 1861*

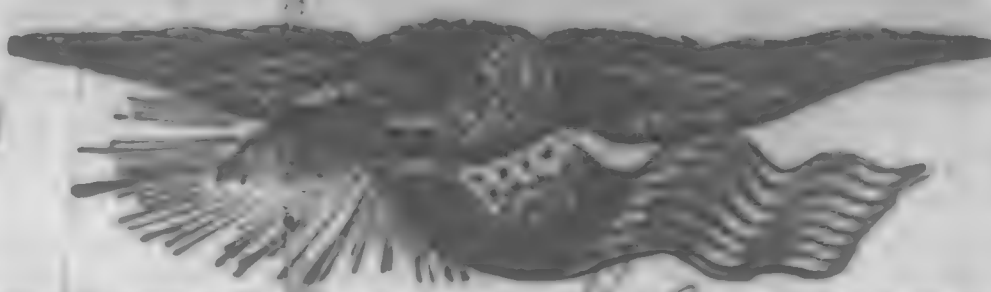
*Ship M. C. Stevens*  
*Passenger List (25)*

*Complete*

*168*



# LIST OF



# PASSENGERS.

Printed and Sold by King & Brother, "Cornwall Hall," P. M.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the *Ship M. C. Stevens*  
of *Baltimore* at *Monrovia*.

NAMES	AGE	SEX	OCCUPATIONS	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF	DIED ON THE PASSAGE
<i>James Morris</i>	60	male	merchant	<i>Balto</i>		
<i>Morris</i>	36	male	Minister			
<i>Ann Rupp</i>	35	Female	none			
<i>M. M. Clark</i>	34	male	Minister			
<i>Alex. Cummell</i>	41	"	do			
<i>March M. do</i>	37	Female				
<i>Francis A. do</i>	12	"				
<i>Sophia E. do</i>	10	"	none			
<i>William B. do</i>	8	"				
<i>Charlotte do</i>	2	"				
<i>H. J. Roberts</i>	39	male	Physician			
<i>Storage</i>						
<i>Chas. L. Rollins</i>	49	male	Black maker			
<i>Chas. M. Rice</i>	40	"	machinist			
<i>A. Matrup</i>	30	"	do			
<i>W. L. Bennett</i>	34	"	Miner			
<i>W. C. Colcland</i>	54	"	Carpenter			
<i>Leah</i>						
<i>W. K. Hambo</i>	41	"	Minister			
<i>Mrs. Hambo</i>	28	female				
<i>Miss Caroline M. Hase</i>	20	"				
<i>Edw. Jones</i>	20	"				
<i>Edw. Anderson</i>	18	"	Servant			
<i>Edw. Johnson</i>	15	"				
<i>J. F. Anderson</i>	25	"				
<i>Chas. do</i>	1	"				
<i>W. H. Sumner</i>	19	"				

M. C. STEVENS  
April 5, 1861

Monrovia

(BALTIMORE)



NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG CHESAPEAKE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: DEMERARA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: APRIL 8, 1861

NUMBER: 16



DISTRICT OF *Baltimore*

Port of *Baltimore* 8 April 1861

I, \_\_\_\_\_ do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said \_\_\_\_\_ into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of \_\_\_\_\_

Sworn the 8 April

*Hannah*

1861  
BEFORE

*J. P. Guyon*

*Complete*

*L-111*

*Annexa*

*April 11th 1861*

*Burgess Church*  
*Passenger List*  
*(4)*



# LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the *Brig Chesapeake J. P. Gwynn master*  
of *Demerara* at *Demerara*.

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
1 <i>Thos. Jenkins Jr.</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>United States</i>		
2 <i>Mrs. Thos. Jenkins</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Female</i>		<i>do.</i>		
3 <i>Currie</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Nova Scotia</i>		
<i>Mary Peterson</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Servant</i>	<i>Demerara.</i>		

CHESAPEAKE  
April 8, 1861

Demerara

(BALTIMORE)



NAME OF VESSEL: BARK AGNES

PORT OF EMBARKATION: RIO DE JANEIRO

DATE OF ARRIVAL: APRIL 15, 1861

NUMBER: 17



DISTRICT OF *Baltimore*

Port of *Baltimore* *Apr 15<sup>th</sup>* 18*61*

I, *W. H. Thompson*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the *Barque Agnes* at *Rio de Janeiro* or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said *vessel* into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of *Rio de Janeiro*.

Sworn the

*15<sup>th</sup> April*

18

BEFORE

*W. H. Thompson*

*W. H. Thompson*



# LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the *Barque Agnes*  
of *Baltimore* at *Rio de Janeiro*

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
1 Mrs McLean	27	female	—	Great Britain	—	—
2 Louisa McLean	5	d	—	d	—	—
3 Mary McLean	Female	do	—	d	—	—

Barque Agnes  
Passenger List (3)

April 16 to April 1861

15

Rio de Janeiro

L67

Complete

Rio de Janeiro

AGNES  
April 15, 1861

(BALTIMORE)



NAME OF VESSEL: BARK UNION

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: APRIL 22, 1861

NUMBER: 18



THOMAS M. NORRIS,  
PREPARER OF CUSTOM HOUSE PAPERS.

District of Baltimore.

Port of Baltimore, 22 April - 1861.

I, J. H. Schutte

Master of the

Barck "Union"

of Hanauwa

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the

annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief,  
a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the  
said Barck at Bremen or any other

foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States since  
her departure from the said Port of Bremen

Sworn to, this

22

day of

April 1861

Before me,

Wm. H. Schutte  
J. H. Schutte



# REPORT

made in conformity with Chapter 195 of the Statute Laws of the State of New York of 1847, passed May 5th, 1847, and the several acts amendatory thereof.

Dated the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1861

MASTER.

Master of the \_\_\_\_\_ from \_\_\_\_\_

being duly sworn, doth depose and say, that the following Report is true and accurate to the best of his knowledge and belief

Sworn before me, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1861

MASTER.

Name of Vessel, *Union*  
 Nation of do *Hannover*  
 Name of Master, *J. H. Schulte*  
 Port Sailed from *Prussia*  
 Number of Aliens, *24*  
 Number of Citizens, *6*  
 Consignees, *Wm. L. Lupton*  
 Owners, *H. P. Hancock*

NOTE — Masters of vessels will greatly facilitate their business by numbering the Passengers in their Report. They are also requested to ROLL and not fold their Manifest.

Alien Passengers landed at the Port of *Baltimore* from the *Hann. S. S. Union* of which *J. H. Schulte* is Master, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1861, from *Prussia*

No.	NAME OF PASSENGER	AGE	COUNTRY OF BIRTH	LAST LEGAL RESIDENCE	COUNTRY CLAIMING ALLEGIANCE	OCCUPATION AND REMARKS
1	<i>W. L. Lupton</i>		<i>Prussia</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>Baltimore</i>	<i>Hannover</i>
2	<i>Carl L. Lupton</i>					
3	<i>W. L. Lupton</i>		<i>Prussia</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>Baltimore</i>	<i>Hannover</i>
4	<i>Ludwig B. Lupton</i>	28	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>Baltimore</i>	<i>Hannover</i>
5	<i>Heinrich B. Lupton</i>	36	<i>Hann.</i>	<i>Hann.</i>		<i>Ludwig</i>
6	<i>Anton L. Lupton</i>	28	<i>Baltimore</i>	<i>Baltimore</i>	<i>Baltimore</i>	<i>Hannover</i>
7	<i>Johann L. Lupton</i>	27	<i>Baltimore</i>	<i>Baltimore</i>	<i>Baltimore</i>	<i>Hannover</i>
8	<i>Luisi Kraus</i>	26				
9	<i>Emerson L. Lupton</i>	3				
10	<i>W. L. Lupton</i>					
11	<i>L. L. Lupton</i>	16	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>Baltimore</i>	<i>Hannover</i>
12	<i>Luisi Kraus</i>	18				
13	<i>W. L. Lupton</i>	23				
14	<i>W. L. Lupton</i>	23	<i>Hann.</i>	<i>Hann.</i>	<i>Baltimore</i>	<i>Hannover</i>
15	<i>W. L. Lupton</i>	59				
16	<i>W. L. Lupton</i>	25				

Union

April 22, 1861

(BALTIMORE)



17	Elise Ernstung	21	Hannu	Hannu	Cincinnati	"
18	Hannu Tölkung	11	Aukun	Aukun	"	Sandmann
19	Hannu Kallp	20	"	"	"	"
20	Sarahanne Kallp	20	"	"	"	"
21	Carl Wille	36	Bremen	Bremen	Washington	Ligarmacher
22	Antanette Frau	21	"	"	"	"
23	Hagen Targ	19	Schlef	Schlef	Baltimore	Wiken
24	Phi. Anker	16	"	"	"	Schumacher
25	Virgin Hagmann	20	Anaberg	Anaberg	Baltimore	Lehner
26	Georg Röhre	35	Basel	Basel	"	Schneider
27	Isola Tago	20	Holzminden	Holzminden	"	"
28	Hannu Pfefferman	25	Thalau	Thalau	Pittsburg	"
29	Joh. Peller	24	Hess	Hess	Welling	Sandmann
30	August Sumbage	24	Heinrich	Heinrich	Baltimore	Schneider
31	Luise Frau	24	"	"	"	"
32	Friedrich Licker	22	Holzminden	Holzminden	Baltimore	"
33	Friedrich Schage	23	Pöze	"	Chicago	Sandmann
34	Carl Anker Tölkung	20	"	Cincinnati	Baltimore	Bauer
35	Fried. Hgel	22	Hamburg	Hamburg	Baltimore	Schumacher
36	Georg Söring	26	Werkhofen	Darmstadt	"	Bartlin
37	Phi. Hammer	20	"	"	"	Schneider
38	Elisabeth Söring	24	"	"	Philadelphia	"
39	Phil. Jensen	21	Darmstadt	"	Baltimore	Kipper
40	Hannu Hagmann	20	Leugrich	Leugrich	Cincinnati	Sandmann
41	Martha Schmidt	23	Hess	Worfen	Welling	"
42	Johann Schmidt	18	"	"	"	Schneider
43	Gerhard Hoffmann	24	Ohrenstet	Ohrenstet	Baltimore	Sauer
44	Georg Loring	25	"	"	"	"
45	Willy Hufpühner	26	Ascherleben	Ascherleben	Chicago	Meister
46	Josef W. Hufpühner	26	Leugrich	Dreussen	Cincinnati	Sandmann
47	Wilhelm Hagmann	23	Pyndorf	Pyndorf	"	Sandmann
48	Ad. H. Frau	23	"	"	"	"
49	Fried. Hufpühner	16	Bremen	Bremen	Pittsburg	Sandmann
50	Luci Schmidt	19	"	"	Baltimore	Sandmann
51	Isabel Pötelus	20	Humbach	Humbach	"	Schneider
52	Johann Wille	22	Homburg	Homburg	Baltimore	Sandmann
53	Georg Hagen	25	Humburg	Humburg	Cincinnati	"
54	H. H. Hagen	14	"	"	"	Sandmann
55	Hannu Lorch	24	Schlef	Illinois	Chicago	Sandmann



56	Dorthea. Frau	21	Stilly	Stilly	Hessen	
Zwischenwelt						
57	Herrn Rhysat	30	Anderswade	Hessen	Cincinnati	Concord
58	J. H. Lutscher	28	St. Gustav	Hallstadt	"	St. Louis
59	Marie. Frau	20	"	"	"	"
60	Christ. Helwig	21	Neufungen	Neufungen	Baltimore	Bach
61	Elisab. Schupbach	23	Herrsbey	Herrsbey	"	"
62	Elisab. Schupbach	24	"	"	"	"
63	Helene. Klein	23	Trag	Trag	"	"
64	Elis. Klein	25	"	"	"	"
65	Edmund. P. Tamm	22	Dreyberg	Dreyberg	Baltimore	Bach
66	Johann. Wimmer	33	Schlotheim	Schlotheim	"	Landman
67	Magd. Albrecht. Frau	33	"	"	"	"
68	Johann. Kind	4	"	"	"	"
69	Thim. Reintgen	39	Levern	Levern	Cincinnati	Landman
70	Georg. Oels	36	Beien	Beien	Baltimore	"
71	Abraham. Finter	6	"	"	"	"
72	Johann. Sak	36	Darmstadt	Darmstadt	Chicago	Wien
73	Elisab. Frau	58	"	"	"	"
74	Mag. Heissel	23	Beien	Beien	"	"
75	Mag. Schell	19	"	"	"	"
76	Christine. Hoffmeister	28	Hasselbach	Hessen	"	"
77	Johann. Offenbach	40	Hessen	Hessen	Baltimore	Wien
78	Thim. Fries	54	"	"	"	St. Louis
79	Valentin. Fries	18	"	"	Philadelphia	"
80	Phil. Finter	33	Beien	Ohio	Ohio	Wien
81	Magd. Albrecht. Frau	30	"	"	"	"
82	Dorthea. (Kind)	4	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	"
83	Anna. (Kind)	2	"	"	"	"
84	Johann. Fries	25	Hesse	Hesse	Wheeling	St. Louis
85	Franziska. Schell	28	Wienfeld	Hesse	Wheeling	"
86	Mag. Singer	27	Beien	Beien	Baltimore	"
87	Mag. Fögelin	26	Honshausen	Honshausen	Baltimore	"
88	Sabara. Fögelin	24	"	"	"	"
89	Marie. Fögelin	27	"	"	"	"
90	Johann. Fögelin	24	Barlstedt	Barlstedt	Baltimore	Landman
91	Phil. Fögelin	21	"	"	"	St. Louis
92	Luwig. Fögelin	31	Honshausen	Honshausen	"	St. Louis



- |    |                    |    |          |          |          |          |
|----|--------------------|----|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| 93 | Fl. Osteneoff      | 21 | Hannover | Hannover | Ballmann | Suburban |
| 94 | Faust Gertrude     | 21 | Hoburg   | Hoburg   | Ballmann | Tischler |
| 95 | Anna. (Frau)       | 28 | Hoburg   | "        | "        | "        |
| 96 | Maria ritter       | 1  | "        | "        | "        | "        |
| 97 | fu. Sch. in Satara |    |          |          |          |          |
- fu. Sch. in Satara fagelien ritter Tage alt.



NAME OF VESSEL: STR. BALTIMORE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: HAVANA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MAY 3, 1861

NUMBER: 19



DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

I, *Levin Colbert*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the

*Levin Colbert is master at Havana*  
or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said *Steamer*  
in any district of the United States, since her departure from said port of *Havana*

Sworn

*May 1861*  
BEFORE

Port of Baltimore,

*3d May 1861*

*Levin Colbert*

*Steamer Baltimore*

*Passenger List.*

*Exp. 4th May 1861*

*Havana*

*L 71*

*Complete*

*(18)*



# LIST OF



# PASSENGERS.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the *Steamer Baltimore* - *Comm. Capt. Master*  
 of *Baltimore* at *Havana* -

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
(Captain)						
Mrs. M. Capate	35	female		U. S. America.	U. S. America	
Mrs. Underwood	50	"				
Mrs. Doty	35	"				
M. J. Clark	30	male	merchant			
James Fryer	28	"	"			
L. Uppeley	28	"	Engineer			
John Hunk	25	"	"			
B. Schmidt	40	"	"			
— (Steward) —						
E. Dice	45	"	Rail Road man			
Mrs. Dice	40	female	"			
Miss Dice	18	"	"			
J. Kerkel	40	male	"			
Mrs. Kerkel	25	female	"			
Sam Seang.	28	male	man			
J. Taylor.	28	"	"			

Naturalized 2-5-37

2-5-37

BALTIMORE  
 May 3, 1861

Havana

(BALTIMORE)



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG MUSCOVADO

PORT OF EMBARKATION: DEMERARA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MAY 6, 1861

NUMBER: 20

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS



DISTRICT OF *Baltimore*

Port of *Baltimore* *May 6<sup>th</sup>* 18*61*

I, *S. J. Butler* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the *Brigt Muscador* at *Demerary* or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said *Brigt Muscador* into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of *Demerary*.

Sworn the

*6<sup>th</sup> day of May 1861*  
BEFORE

*Wm. H. Williams Secy. Col.*

*S. J. Butler*



# LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the *Brig Muscavado* S. B. Butler master  
of *Demerary* at *Demerary*.

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
--------	------	------	--------------	-------------------------------	--	----------------------

*J. F. Curtis.* *Male Custom House Officer Demerary*

*Brig. Muscavado*

*Passenger List*

*Copied 7th May 1861*

*Demerary*

*K 75*

*24 FINISHED*

MUSCAVALO  
May 6, 1861

Demerary

(BALTIMORE)



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP NEPTUNE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MAY 6, 1861

NUMBER: 21



THOMAS M. NORRIS,  
PREPARER OF CUSTOM HOUSE PAPERS.

District of Baltimore.

Port of Baltimore.

6<sup>th</sup> May 1861

I, *M. B. Ahle* Master of the *Ship Neptune*  
of *Green* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the  
annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief,  
a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the  
said *Ship* at *Green* or any other  
foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States since  
her departure from the said Port of *Green*

Sworn to, this

day of

*May* 1861.

Before me,

*Martin B. Ahle*

*Wm. H. Hall and J. E. Cole*



1. Joh. D. Gräblich	19	Male	Farmer	Marburg	Cincinnati
2. Lukas Krämer	24	Male	"	"	"
3. Friedrich Medel	20	Male	"	Feldsee	"
4. Christian Faust	26	Female	Seemannsweib	"	"
5. Hermann Faust	19	Female	"	"	"
6. Robert Heischke	17	"	"	Heinrichsberg	"
7. Edwin Heischke	21	"	"	"	"
8. Adolph Schäfer	28	Male	Farmer	Freisfeld	"
9. Sebastian Schäfer	18	"	Smith	Heinrichsberg	Pilsburg
10. Friederike Herschel	29	Female	"	Haritz	Cincinnati
11. Alfred Herschel	1	Male	"	"	"
12. Robert Frank	26	Female	Seemannsweib	Marburg	Ohio
13. Fritz Kunkel	19	"	"	Heinrichsberg	"
14. August Bierbeck	29	Male	Smith	Freysdorf	Baltimore
15. Auguste Bierbeck	25	Female	"	"	"
16. Regina Bierbeck	2 1/2	Female	"	"	"
17. Peter Latner	25	Male	Seer	Rheinsfeld	Lauburg
18. Anna Schelhorn	21	Female	"	Schleiburg	Hamburg
19. Fritz Schelhorn	20	"	"	"	"
20. August Schelhorn	24	"	Seemannsweib	Freisfeld	Philadelphia
21. Hermann Wepel	26	Male	Farmer	Salzberg	Baltimore
22. Georg Böllinger	23	Male	Farmer	Unterweiss	Philadelphia
23. Auguste Pfeiffer	22	Female	"	Freudent	"

24. Louise Bachmann	25	Female	"	Schneidau	Columbus
25. Joh. Peter Lohde	29	Male	Farmer	Linge	Cincinnati
26. Anna Maria Lohde	24	Female	"	"	"
27. Heinrich Meier	26	Male	Seer	Leinburg	St. Louis
28. August Meier	25	Male	Seemannsweib	Freysdorf	Baltimore
29. Joh. Peter Meier	21	"	Farmer	Braunschweig	Cincinnati
30. Friedrich Meier	18	"	Farmer	"	Pennsylvania
31. Heinrich Meier	25	Female	"	"	"
32. August Meier	19	Male	"	"	"
33. Heinrich Meier	18	"	"	"	"
34. Carl Meier	9	"	"	"	"
35. August Meier	3	"	"	"	"
36. Heinrich Meier	25	Female	"	"	"
37. Heinrich Meier	23	Male	Seemannsweib	Freysdorf	"
38. Heinrich Meier	23	Male	Farmer	Freysdorf	"
39. August Meier	20	Female	"	"	"
40. August Meier	21	"	"	"	"
41. August Meier	9	"	"	"	"
42. August Meier	21	"	"	"	"
43. August Meier	22	Male	Seemannsweib	Freysdorf	Pennsylvania



Anna Pfeil	20	Male	Farmer	Wardendorf	Baltimore
Klara Pfeil	27	Female	"	"	"
Katharina Pfeil	1	"	"	"	"
Agnes Pfeil	27	"	Seemanns	Badendorf	"
Juliana Pfeil	20	"	"	"	"
Anna Pfeil	20	"	"	"	"
Anna Pfeil	23	Male	Farmer	Himmelsbach	Pittsburg
Anna Pfeil	28	Female	"	"	"
Anna Pfeil	3 1/2	Male	"	"	"
Frederick Keller	18	"	"	Kreis Fuldau	Cincinnati
Anton Krich	19	"	Thomaker	Curhessen	"
Anton Krichweiser	28	Male	Farmer	Unterhansbach	Baltimore
Agnes Krichweiser	14	Female	"	"	"
Paul Krichweiser	6	Male	"	"	"
Anna Krichweiser	4	"	"	"	"
Anna Krichweiser	25	Female	"	Holtenbach	"
Anna Krichweiser	25	Female	"	Lennern	Ohio
Anna Krichweiser	27	Female	"	"	"
Anna Krichweiser	22	Male	Miller	Oberbimbach	Baltimore
Anna Krichweiser	18	Male	Butcher	Kreis Fuldau	"
Anna Krichweiser	24	"	Thomaker	"	Ohio

Anna Krichweiser	26	Male	Smith	Oberbimbach	"
Anna Krichweiser	28	"	Labourer	Mittelfranken	Philadelphia
Anna Krichweiser	19	Female	"	Remsfeld	Cincinnati
Anna Krichweiser	16	"	"	Weisenbrunn	Baltimore
Anna Krichweiser	28	Female	"	Holtenbach	"
Anna Krichweiser	2	"	"	"	"
Anna Krichweiser	22	"	"	Treper	Pittsburg
Anna Krichweiser	22	Female	"	Wissen	Wisconsin
Anna Krichweiser	26	Male	Farmer	Baieru	Cincinnati
Anna Krichweiser	26	Female	"	"	"
Anna Krichweiser	23	Male	"	"	Philadelphia
Anna Krichweiser	29	Female	"	"	"
Anna Krichweiser	29	Male	"	Holtenbach	"
Anna Krichweiser	28	Female	"	"	"
Anna Krichweiser	2	Female	"	"	"
Anna Krichweiser	28	Male	"	Mähringen	Galena
Anna Krichweiser	28	Female	"	"	"
Anna Krichweiser	28	Male	"	Hofen	Baltimore
Anna Krichweiser	28	"	"	Lengen	Louisville



1. Gerh. Janning	30	Male	Farmer	Longen	Louisville
2. Hans Knytelau	52	Male	"	Salzbergen	Yelena
3. Hans Catharina Knytelau	43	Female	"	"	"
4. Hans Catharina Knytelau	46	"	"	"	"
5. Joh. Knytelau	13	Male	"	"	"
6. Joh. Knytelau	84	"	"	"	"
7. Hans Dieckel	27	"	"	Linge	"
8. Catharina Schelen	24	Female	"	"	"
9. Gerh. Feldmann	19	Male	"	"	"
10. Clara Hegebaum	24	Female	"	"	"
11. Hans Catharina Miller	26	"	"	"	"
12. Hans Maria Welling	23	"	"	"	Yelena
13. Hans Christ. Jelling	26	"	"	"	"
14. Catharina Kope	18	"	"	"	"
15. Catharina Kope	23	"	"	"	"
16. Hans Kope	30	Male	"	Hamburg	"
17. Hans Kope	27	"	"	"	"
18. Hans Kope	27	Male	Labauer	Schlesien	Wisconsin
19. Hans Kope	27	Female	"	"	"
20. Hans Kope	30	Male	"	"	"
21. Hans Kope	25	Female	"	"	"

22. Hans Kope	22	Male	Carpenter	Obermunden	Columbus
23. Hans Kope	24	Female	"	"	"
24. Hans Kope	40	Male	Madon	Himbach	Hannover
25. Hans Kope	47	Female	"	"	"
26. Hans Kope	2	"	"	"	"
27. Hans Kope	5	"	"	"	"
28. Hans Kope	44	Male	Farmer	Hellerau	Hallimond
29. Hans Kope	19	"	Taylor	Obermunden	Columbus
30. Catharina Kope	46	Female	"	"	Baltimore
31. Hans Kope	39	"	"	Chingen	New York
32. Hans Kope	16	"	"	Hausingerroed	Baltimore
33. Hans Kope	26	"	"	Hera	Louisville
34. Hans Kope	18	"	"	"	"
35. Hans Kope	8	"	"	"	"
36. Hans Kope	4	Male	"	"	"



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK STELLA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MAY 14, 1861

NUMBER: 22

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS



District of ~~New York~~ <sup>New York</sup> Port of ~~New York~~ <sup>New York</sup>

I, H. C. Muel Master of the Bark Stella do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said Bark Stella at Bremen from which port said Bark has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each, during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Subscribed to this 14 May 1861  
Before me, Wm. H. Williams & Co

H. C. Muel

List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the Bark Stella is Master, from Bremen burthen 710

NAME	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage
	Years	Months					
1 Gustav Schmidt	20		male	Merchant	Saxonia	Baltimore	
2 Adolph Roder	17		male	d <sup>to</sup>	Hessia	Philadelphia	
3 Fr. W. Scherzer	56		male	Inspector	Prussia	Illinois	
4 Joh. Ch. Scherzer	57		female	Wife	d <sup>to</sup>	d <sup>to</sup>	
5 Wlth. Steffen	25		male	Butcher	d <sup>to</sup>	Baltimore	
6 Dav. Kratzmann	26		male	Carpenter	d <sup>to</sup>	d <sup>to</sup>	
7 Friedr. Stäcker	35		female	Visit	d <sup>to</sup>	Illinois	
8 Marie Stäcker	12		female	Daughter	d <sup>to</sup>	d <sup>to</sup>	
9 Carl Schmidt	21		male	Cooper	United States	United States	
10 Elise Carl	24		female	Servant	Hessia	St. Louis	
11 Cath. Enders	20		female	d <sup>to</sup>	d <sup>to</sup>	Indiana	
12 Caroline Stöppeler	21		female	d <sup>to</sup>	d <sup>to</sup>	St. Louis	
13 Reinh. Amthor	18		male	Marine	Saxonia	Washington	

14 Thier. G. Stroy	17		male	Merchant	Prussia	Baltimore	
15 Emili Bothe	25		female	Visit	d <sup>to</sup>	d <sup>to</sup>	
16 Wlth. Bothe	4		male	Son	d <sup>to</sup>	d <sup>to</sup>	
17 Georg Schultze	26		male	Barber	United States	United States	
18 Wlth. Mark Rothert	33		female	Visit	d <sup>to</sup>	d <sup>to</sup>	
19 Heinr. Rothert	7		male	Son	d <sup>to</sup>	d <sup>to</sup>	
20 Marie Rothert	9		female	Daughter	d <sup>to</sup>	d <sup>to</sup>	
21 Marie Kaiser	24		female	Servant	Hannover	Baltimore	
22 Anna Kaiser	19		female	d <sup>to</sup>	d <sup>to</sup>	d <sup>to</sup>	
23 Agnes Berger	25		female	d <sup>to</sup>	Oldenburg	Cincinnati	
24 Wlth. Stöppeler	31		male	Carpenter	Prussia	Illinois	
25 Edgar Jung	27		male	Stemmer	Hessia	Baltimore	
26 Fr. von Felden	25		male	Servant	Prussia	Michigan	
27 Georg Jäger	28		male	d <sup>to</sup>	Hessia	Columbus	
28 Wlth. Kaumann	25		female	Servant	d <sup>to</sup>	d <sup>to</sup>	
29 Ernst Enger	26		male	Stegan. Lab.	d <sup>to</sup>	Illinois	
30 Ernst Scholz	31		male	Student	Prussia	Wisconsin	
31 Albertine Scholz	28		female	Wife	d <sup>to</sup>	d <sup>to</sup>	
32 Carl Scholz	2		male	Son	d <sup>to</sup>	d <sup>to</sup>	
33 Carl Jul. Kaiser	23		male	Miner	Saxonia	Pennsylvania	
34 Sabine Schwarz	34		female	Servant	Bararia	Pittsburg	
35 Georg Schwarz	7		male	Son	d <sup>to</sup>	d <sup>to</sup>	
36 Christoph Schwarz	4		male	d <sup>to</sup>	d <sup>to</sup>	d <sup>to</sup>	

#2



37 Anna Becker	42.	female Visit	Hannover	Baltimore
38 Johann Heinrich Becker	9	male Son	dtto	dtto
39 Johann Herrn Becker	7.	male dtto	dtto	dtto
40 Peter Becker	30.	male Pasant	Hessia	dtto
41 Heinrich Broermann	34.	male Dyer	Oldenburgh.	Cincinnati
42 Elise Broermann	29.	female Wife	dtto	dtto
43 Louis Broermann	11.	male Son	dtto	dtto
44 Marie Düvel	28.	female Servant	Hannover	dtto
45 Wilh. Kuhlmann	23	male Miller	dtto	Baltimore
46 Virias Loese	21.	male Pasant	Hessia	dtto
47 Bernh. Bergering	16	male dtto	Oldenburgh.	Cincinnati
48 J. Hofmann	35.	male dtto	Bavaria,	Baltimore
49 Mary Schmeling	18.	female Servant	dtto	dtto
50 Marie Weiss	23.	female dtto	Oldenburgh	Cincinnati
51 Kunig. Heiling	20.	female dtto	Bavaria,	Baltimore
52 Mary Tausch	33.	female dtto	dtto	dtto
53 Joh. Tausch	4	male Son	dtto	dtto
54 Josepha Reuter	19.	female Servant	dtto	dtto
55 Veronika Weber	48.	female Visit	dtto	dtto
56 Marie Weber	12.	female Daughter	dtto	dtto
57 Theres Weber	11.	female dtto	dtto	dtto
58 Victoria Weber	7.	female dtto	dtto	dtto
59 Christoph Hochstetler	28.	male Pasant	dtto	Chicago

STELLA  
May 14, 1861

Bremen

(BALTIMORE)



60. Mag. Hohlfelder	27	female Wife	Bararia	Chicago
61. Mag. Hohlfelder	4	female Daughter	ditto	do
62. Pat. Schieck	40	female Servant	ditto	Baltimore
63. Magdalena Schieck	4	female Daughter	ditto	ditto
64. Georg Huber	41	male Fire Man	ditto	ditto
65. Ferd. Ydy	25	male Tailor	ditto	ditto
66. Bernh. Severin	26	male Smith	Hannovers	Cincinnati
67. Heinrich Koolmann	29	male Miller	ditto	Illinois
68. Sabina Starcken	16	female Servant	ditto	Cincinnati
69. Helene Kraemer	25	female ditto	ditto	ditto
70. Wlth. Olges	28	male Merchant	United States	United States
71. Wlth. Simmer	25	male Peasant	Hannovers	Cincinnati
72. Wlth. Prohjan	18	male ditto	ditto	ditto
73. Joh. Holscher	18	male Cooper	ditto	ditto
74. Friedr. Lemnitz	45	female Agriculture	Saxonia	Pensylvania
75. Henriette Lemnitz	25	female Daughter	ditto	ditto
76. Faustine Lemnitz	19	female ditto	ditto	ditto
77. Louis Lemnitz	16	male Son	ditto	ditto
78. Ernestine Lemnitz	8	female Daughter	ditto	ditto
79. Caroline Lemnitz	2	female ditto	ditto	ditto
80. Joh. Stock	57	male Peasant	Hessia	Baltimore
81. Cath. Stock	41	female Wife	ditto	ditto
82. Caroline Stock	5	female Daughter	ditto	ditto

#3



83	Luisa Stock		11 female d <sup>tho</sup>	d <sup>tho</sup>	d <sup>tho</sup>
84	Louis Schenkoff	29	male Machinist	United States	United States
85	Carl Chausky	21	male Officer	Prussia	Baltimore
86	Joh. A. Urbach	32	male Peasant	d <sup>tho</sup>	Pittsburg
87	Christ. Ralsenes	27	male d <sup>tho</sup>	d <sup>tho</sup>	d <sup>tho</sup>
88	Joh. St. Hartmann	53	male d <sup>tho</sup>	Baravia	Maryland
89	Mag. Hartmann	50	female Wife	d <sup>tho</sup>	d <sup>tho</sup>
90	Wolfgang Hartmann	14	male Son	d <sup>tho</sup>	d <sup>tho</sup>
91	Elisab. Hartmann	11	female Daughter	d <sup>tho</sup>	d <sup>tho</sup>
92	Barb. A. Hartmann	7	female d <sup>tho</sup>	d <sup>tho</sup>	d <sup>tho</sup>
93	Bernh. Börgers	19	male Tailor	Oldenburgh	Cincinnati
94	Reinhard, Yegt	36	male Carpenter	Hessien	York
95	Eva, Yegt	33	female Wife	d <sup>tho</sup>	d <sup>tho</sup>
96	Barb. Yegt	8	female Daughter	d <sup>tho</sup>	d <sup>tho</sup>
97	Heinr. Yegt	6	male Son	d <sup>tho</sup>	d <sup>tho</sup>
98	Georg Yegt	3	male d <sup>tho</sup>	d <sup>tho</sup>	d <sup>tho</sup>
99	Johs. Wessels	59	male, Ystet	Hannovers	Cincinnati
100	Elisab. Sunderhaus	24	female Servant	d <sup>tho</sup>	d <sup>tho</sup>
101	Heinr. Kessing	16	male Peasant	Oldenburgh	d <sup>tho</sup>
102	Heinr. Arens	38	male Merchant	United States	United States
103	Elisab. Hammersen	32	female Servant	Oldenburgh	Cincinnati
104	Bernh. Erdgönne	33	male Peasant	d <sup>tho</sup>	d <sup>tho</sup>
105	Bernh. Erdgönne	7	male Son	d <sup>tho</sup>	d <sup>tho</sup>



100. Anna, M. Lange	18	female Servant	Odenburgsh.	Cincinnati.
107 Ch. Lumbach	58.	female Visit	dtto	dtto
108 H. Tapes	18.	male Merchant	dtto	dtto
109 Bernh. Luning	19	male Miller	dtto	dtto
110 Agnes Brockamp	17.	female Servant	dtto	dtto
111 Elise Rehling	24.	female dtto	dtto	dtto
112 Joseph Haskamp	19	male,asant	dtto	dtto
113 Heinr. Trimpe	29	male dtto	dtto	dtto
114 Elsat. Trimpe	20.	female Wife	dtto	dtto
115 Heinr. Wickhaus.	56.	male Visit	dtto	dtto
116 Franz, Macke	21.	male,asant	dtto	dtto
117 Herm. Th. Arrhe	20	male Tile Maker	Hannovers	St. Louis.

#17



Namen	Bagage
Gustav Schmidt	One Box
Adolf Reuter	One Trunk
Fr. W. Scherzer	One Box
Joh. Ch. Scherzer	
Wilh. Hoffer	One Bag
David Kreutzmann	One Box
Friedr. Häcker	One Case
Marx Stäcker	
Carl Schmidt	One Box
Elise Carl	One Box
Cath. Enders	One Box
Carl Schöpfer	One Box
Reink. Antker	One Box
Friedr. G. Krey	One Box
Emili, Bothe	Two Boxes
Wilh. Bothe	
Georg. Schultze	One Box
Maria Rothert	
Carl Rothert	Two Trunks
Maria Rothert	One Box
Maria Kaiser	
Anna Kaiser	One Box
Agnes Bürger	Two Boxes
Wilh. Höpfer	One Box
Aspar Jung	One Trunk

Namen	Bagage
Fr. von Felden	One Box & One Trunk
Chr. Naumann	One Box
Georg Jäger	
Ernst Enger	One Bag
Ernst Scholz	
Albertine Scholz	Two Boxes
Carl Scholz	
Carl Jul. Bauer	One Trunk
Sabine Schwarz	
Gg. Schwarz	One Box
Christoph Schwarz	
Anna Becke	
Johann Mein. Becke	Two Boxes
Johann Hermann	
Peter Peter	One Box
Heinr. Braermann	
Elise Braermann	Four Boxes
Louis Braermann	
Maria Dövel	One Box
Wilh. Kuhlmann	One Box
Ericus Löse	One Bag
Bernh. Bergerung	One Box
J. Hofmann	One Box
Marg. Schenking	One Box
Maria, Wied	One Box



Kunig. Kelling One Box.  
 Mary. Tupper } One Box.  
 Joh. Tupper }  
 Josepha. Rauter One Box.  
 Veronika. Weber }  
 Marie. Weber } Two Boxes.  
 Theres. Weber }  
 Victoria. Weber }  
 Christoph. Kistler }  
 Mag. Hoffelder } One Trunk.  
 Mag. Hoffelder }  
 Bal. Schuck One Box.  
 Mag. Schuck }  
 Georg. Huber One Bag.  
 Ferd. Ley One Box.  
 Bernh. Severin One Box.  
 Heintz. Koldmann Two Boxes.  
 Fabina. Stahlken One Box.  
 Helene. Kramer One Box.  
 Wilhel. Meyer One Box.  
 Will. Seiner One Box.  
 Willi. Potjans One Box.  
 Joh. Holscher One Box.  
 Friedr. Semitz }  
 Heinrich. Semitz }  
 Faustine. Semitz Three Boxes.

Louis. Semitz }  
 Ernestine. Semitz }  
 Caroline. Semitz }  
 Joh. Stock }  
 Cath. Stock } One Box.  
 Caroline. Stock }  
 Luise. Stock }  
 Louis. Eckhoff One Trunk, One Bag.  
 Carl. Grewsky One Trunk, One Bag.  
 Joh. A. Witsch One Trunk.  
 Christ. Rabener One Bag.  
 Joh. M. Hartmann }  
 Mag. Hartmann }  
 Wolfgang. Hartmann } Two Boxes.  
 Elisab. Hartmann }  
 Bala. Hartmann }  
 Bernh. Beyer One Box.  
 Bernh. Vogt }  
 Eva. Vogt }  
 Bal. Vogt } Three Boxes.  
 Heintz. Vogt }  
 Georg. Vogt }  
 Joh. Wüstels One Box.  
 Elisab. Sunderhaus One Box.  
 Heintz. Husing One Box.  
 Heintz. Arens Three Boxes.



2  
Elisab. Hammeren One Box.

Bernh. Oelgönne } Two Boxes.

Bernh. Oelgönne

Anna St. Lange One Box.

Ch. Huerbeck One Box.

W. Tye One Box.

Bernh. Luning One Box.

Agnes Brodramp One Box.

Elise Adeling One Box.

Joseph Haskamp One Box.

Heinr. Frimpe } Two Boxes.

Elisab. Frimpe

Heinr. Michhaus One Box.

Franz Mecke One Box.

Herm. Th. Anna,



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK DELAWARE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: DEMERARA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MAY 15, 1861

NUMBER: 23

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS



DISTRICT OF *Baltimore*

Port of *Baltimore May 14<sup>th</sup> 1861*

I, *Richard Steed* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the *Bark Delaware* at *Demerary* - or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said *Parque Delaware* into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of *Demerary*.

Sworn the *15<sup>th</sup> May* 18*61*  
BEFORE

*Wm H. Watkins & Coe*

*Richard Steed*

*not sworn*  
*15th May 1861*



# LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the  
of *Demerary*

*Barque Delaware, Steedmaster,*  
at *Demerary.*

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
1 <i>W. J. Preston</i>	40		<i>Surgeon</i>	<i>England</i>		
2 <i>John Gedecke</i>	30		<i>Labourer</i>	<i>Holland</i>		
3 <i>John Koll</i>	33		<i>do.</i>	<i>do.</i>		

*Native of 17-517*

*Complete*

*173*

*Demerary*

*14*

*Left 16. H. May, 1861*

*Passenger List*

*Barque Delaware*

*(3)*

DELAWARE  
May 14, 1861

Demerara

[15]

(BALTIMORE)



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP ROSWELL SPRAGUE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: CALLAO

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MAY 15, 1861

NUMBER: 24

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS



DISTRICT OF *Baltimore*

Port of *Baltimore* *10<sup>th</sup> May* 18*61*

I, *P. D. Whitmore*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the *Ship Roswell Sprague* at *Callao* or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said *Ship* into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of *Callao*.

Sworn the

*15<sup>th</sup> May*

18 *61*

*Wm. H. Williams*

BEFORE



# LIST OF PASSENGERS.

Printed and Sold by J. ROBINSON, No. 11 South st. (up stairs.) Baltimore.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the *Ship Roswell Sprague*  
of *Bath (Me)* at *Callao*

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
<i>John Carroll</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>Miller</i>	<i>U. S. of A.</i>	<i>U. S. of A.</i>	
<i>A. J. McCullough</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	

(2)

Passenger List

Apr 16th May 1861

15

*Callao*

*2-497*

24. FINISHED

ROS WIL SPRAGUE  
May 15, 1861

Callao

(BALTIMORE)



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP DAVID STEWART

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MAY 17, 1861

NUMBER: 25



DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

I, *Saml H G Prentiss* — do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the *Ship "David Stewart"* at *Liverpool* or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said ship — in any district of the United States, since her departure from said port of

*Stoom*

*17 May*

185*5*

BEFORE

*Wm H Williams Sec*

Port of Baltimore,

*17 May*

185*5*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the *Ship "David Stewart"* or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said ship —

*Liverpool*

*Samuel H G Prentiss*

*Complete*

*h 72*

*David Stewart*

*Refused 18th May 1855.*

*Passenger List.*

*(4)*



# LIST OF



# PASSENGERS.

Printed and Sold by King & Brother, "Corcoran Hall," Baltimore.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the Ship "David Stewart" of Baltimore at Liverpool.

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
E. C. Loombs	42	Male	Master Mariner	U. S. of A.	U. S. of A.	
B. A. Loombs	40	Female	none			
Edwin J. Loombs	9	Male	none			
Richard A. Loombs	3	---	none			

STEAMER  
May 17, 1861

Liverpool

(BALTIMORE)



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK EDWARD

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MAY 22, 1861

NUMBER: 26

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS



Bark Edward  
Passenger list.

118.

Captain May 1861

LD

DISTRICT OF

Baltimore

Drew

Port of

Baltimore May 22<sup>nd</sup> 1861.

I,

H. Wisting

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the at Baltimore or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of

Sworn the

22<sup>nd</sup> May

1861.

BEFORE

Wm. H. McKean

FINISHED - CB

J. H. Wisting

L 74

Complete

Wm. H. McKean



No.	Name of Passenger	Age	Country of Birth	Last Legal Residence	Country Claiming Allegiance	Occupation and Remarks
1	Agnes Thulkuhl	35	Germany	Germany	Germany	
2	Richard d.	10	d.	d.	d.	
3	Rosa d.	2	.	.	.	
4	Gustav d.	1	.	.	.	
5	Johann Walther	23	.	.	.	Tailor
6	Margaretha d.	24	.	.	.	
7	Elizabeth Ahum	20	.	.	.	
8	Ege Brunker	16	.	.	.	Farmer
9	Imke Alberts	16	.	.	.	Blacksmith
10	Louise Fessel	19	.	.	.	
11	Marg. Bote	28	.	.	.	
12	Wartel F. Fink	27	.	.	.	Farmer
13	Johan Janzen	27	.	.	.	Shoemaker
14	H. A. Binkhoff	22	.	.	.	Farmer
15	Fritz Kuhnstedt	18	.	.	.	Teacher
16	Carl Bochnitz	25	.	.	.	Black
17	Joseph Ebbing	30	.	.	.	Weaver
18	Elizabeth d.	28	.	.	.	
19	Hedde Fockin Poles	15	.	.	.	Farmer
20	Rennet H. Jordes	24	.	.	.	
21	Trunke Jordes	24	.	.	.	
22	Hermann Prashmup	28	.	.	.	
23	Richard d.	30	.	.	.	
24	Hay d.	20	.	.	.	
25	Anchen d.	16	.	.	.	
26	Hedde d.	13	.	.	.	
27	Margaretha d.	10	.	.	.	
28	Trina	6	.	.	.	
29	Volke	23	.	.	.	
30	Folke	23	.	.	.	
31	Jerry Suits	30	.	U. S. of America	U. S. of America	Painter
32	Lua Etob	22	.	Germany	Germany	
33	Johann Weichelfeld	29	.	.	.	Blacksmith
34	Johann Kistner	30	.	.	.	Farmer
35	Barbara d.	26	.	.	.	
36	Johann Lauterbach	33	.	.	.	
37	Magdalen d.	33	.	.	.	
38	Carl d.	4	.	.	.	
39	Johannes	1	.	.	.	
40	Catharina	6	.	.	.	

Bremen

EDWARD  
May 22, 1861

(BALTIMORE)



No.	Name of Passenger.	Age.	Country of Birth.	Last Legal Residence.	Country Claiming Allegiance.	Occupation and Remarks.
41	Louise Kaufmann	31	Germany	Germany	Germany	— 2
42	Catharina d.	5	"	"	"	—
43	Johanna P. Schuch	54	"	"	"	Farmer
44	Hermann Carl d.	20	"	"	"	—
45	Maria d.	14	"	"	"	—
46	Rosine Watz	36	"	"	"	—
47	Philipp d.	3	"	"	"	—
48	Agatha d.	15	"	"	"	—
49	Anna Maria d.	12	"	"	"	—
50	Catharina d.	30	"	"	"	—
51	Johannes d.	3	"	"	"	—
52	Sigmund Hapitzky	29	"	"	"	Carpenter
53	Anna Maria d.	59	"	"	"	—
54	Adelaide d.	27	"	"	"	—
55	Elisabeth Schuch	25	"	"	"	—
56	Johannes Koch	30	"	"	"	Labourer
57	Anna Horn	28	"	"	"	—
58	Thecla Brand	38	"	"	"	Farmer
59	H. W. Kimmman	44	"	"	"	—
60	Luitte Kaiser	22	"	"	"	d.
61	Johanna Trige	27	"	"	"	d.
62	Jacob Morwieser	34	"	"	"	Miner
63	Barbara Renner	34	"	"	"	—
64	Conrad d.	1	"	"	"	Mason
65	C. W. Schäfer	25	"	"	"	—
66	Elisabeth Kuchner	19	"	"	"	—
67	Gertrud Alt	29	"	"	"	—
68	Juliane Schäfer	17	"	"	"	—
69	Elisabeth d.	21	"	"	"	—
70	Conrad Römmer	25	"	"	"	—
71	Anna Elisabeth d.	21	"	"	"	Farmer
72	Kasper Hirschfeld	29	"	"	"	—
73	Maria d.	34	"	"	"	—
74	Cath. Heiligenstedt	27	"	"	"	—
75	Maria Rupp	26	"	"	"	d.
76	Conrad Heppner	28	"	"	"	d.
77	Humana Sell	27	"	"	"	—
78	Maria L. d.	21	"	"	"	—
79	Cath. Furlage	29	"	"	"	—



No.	Name of Passenger.	Age	Country of Birth	Last Legal Residence	Country Claiming Allegiance	Occupation and Remarks
80	Maria C. Welp	50	Germany	Germany	Germany	—
81	Catharina d'	29	"	"	"	—
82	Friedr. Knie	31	"	"	"	Farmer
83	Maria Schulte	28	"	"	"	—
84	Joh. Giesling	28	"	"	"	Farmer
85	Melchut Beckmann	16	"	"	"	d'
86	Johann George	77	"	"	"	d'
87	Anna d'	57	"	"	"	—
88	Anna Catharina d'	30	"	"	"	—
89	Johannes d'	1	"	"	"	—
90	Berthold Landgube	19	"	"	"	Farmer
91	Louise Meyer	16	"	"	"	—
92	Adelheid Puthoff	61	"	"	"	—
93	Blondine d'	23	"	"	"	—
94	Doris Thiele	19	"	"	"	—
95	Emilie Haagen	36	"	"	"	—
96	Paul d'	4	"	"	"	—
97	Julius Thiele	20	"	"	"	Tailor
98	H. Ch. Ahlborn	25	"	"	"	Labourer
99	Ph. Ch. Krug	28	"	"	"	Mason
100	Louise d'	23	"	"	"	—
101	Joh. Spugel	28	"	"	"	Tailor
102	Victoria Krenker	19	"	"	"	—
103	Hellegarde d'	17	"	"	"	—
104	Gottlob Meyer	24	"	"	"	Miner
105	Fr. Ch. Rodiger	22	"	"	"	Labourer
106	Fred. Wirth	40	Prussia	U. S. of America	U. S. of America	Farmer
107	Albert d'	7	"	"	"	—
108	Peter Fielich	29	"	Germany	Germany	d'
109	H. Koch	28	"	"	"	—
110	H. Bode	35	"	"	"	Shoemaker
111	Fred. Wörke	28	"	"	"	—
112	H. Bode	35	"	"	"	Farmer
113	Joseph Bohm	30	"	"	"	Shoemaker
114	Fred. Wernicke	50	"	U. S. of America	U. S. of America	—
115	Maria d'	47	"	d'	d'	—
116	Elis. Lehmann	48	"	d'	d'	—
117	Louise Kötter	57	"	Germany	Germany	—
118	J. Albers	20	"	"	"	—



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP BREMERHAVEN

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JUNE 1, 1861

NUMBER: 27

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS



THOMAS M. NORRIS,

*all Preparer of Customs House Papers.*

District of Baltimore.

Port of Baltimore,

*1st June 1861*

I, *C. Hickman*

Master of the

*Ship Brunswick*

of

*Bremen*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the

annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the said *Ship* at *Bremen* or any other

foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States since her departure from the said Port of *Bremen*

Sworn to, this

day of

Before me,

*1st June 1861*

*C. Hickman*

*Wm. H. Harrison, Notary*



Name of Passenger		Sex	Age	Rank	Occupation
1	St. Lawrence Miller	f	28		
2	August	m	4		
3	William Peterson	f	44		
4	John	m	16		
5	William Simpson	f	20		
6	Salon	m	30		
7	Elizabeth Wefermiller	f	18		
8	Caroline Linn	f	7		
9	Elizabeth Linn	f	20		
10	Anna Christa	f	20		
11	Anna Luthmann	m	16		
12	Christa Christa	m	22		
13	Wiel Luthmann	m	24		
14	Anna Christa	m	21		
15	Anna Christa	f	20		
16	Anna Christa	f	24		
17	Anna Christa	f	22		
18	Anna Christa	m	20		
19	Anna Christa	f	24		
20	Anna Christa	m	20		
21	Anna Christa	f	24		
22	Anna Christa	f	20		
23	Anna Christa	m	20		
24	Anna Christa	f	20		
25	Anna Christa	m	20		
26	Anna Christa	f	20		
27	Anna Christa	m	20		
28	Anna Christa	f	20		
29	Anna Christa	m	20		
30	Anna Christa	f	20		
31	Anna Christa	m	20		
32	Anna Christa	f	20		
33	Anna Christa	m	20		
34	Anna Christa	f	20		
35	Anna Christa	m	20		

Name of Ship		Destination	Departure
1	St. Lawrence	St. Lawrence	2-5-87
2	August	August	2-5-87
3	William Peterson	William Peterson	2-5-87
4	John	John	2-5-87
5	William Simpson	William Simpson	2-5-87
6	Salon	Salon	2-5-87
7	Elizabeth Wefermiller	Elizabeth Wefermiller	2-5-87
8	Caroline Linn	Caroline Linn	2-5-87
9	Elizabeth Linn	Elizabeth Linn	2-5-87
10	Anna Christa	Anna Christa	2-5-87
11	Anna Luthmann	Anna Luthmann	2-5-87
12	Christa Christa	Christa Christa	2-5-87
13	Wiel Luthmann	Wiel Luthmann	2-5-87
14	Anna Christa	Anna Christa	2-5-87
15	Anna Christa	Anna Christa	2-5-87
16	Anna Christa	Anna Christa	2-5-87
17	Anna Christa	Anna Christa	2-5-87
18	Anna Christa	Anna Christa	2-5-87
19	Anna Christa	Anna Christa	2-5-87
20	Anna Christa	Anna Christa	2-5-87
21	Anna Christa	Anna Christa	2-5-87
22	Anna Christa	Anna Christa	2-5-87
23	Anna Christa	Anna Christa	2-5-87
24	Anna Christa	Anna Christa	2-5-87
25	Anna Christa	Anna Christa	2-5-87
26	Anna Christa	Anna Christa	2-5-87
27	Anna Christa	Anna Christa	2-5-87
28	Anna Christa	Anna Christa	2-5-87
29	Anna Christa	Anna Christa	2-5-87
30	Anna Christa	Anna Christa	2-5-87
31	Anna Christa	Anna Christa	2-5-87
32	Anna Christa	Anna Christa	2-5-87
33	Anna Christa	Anna Christa	2-5-87
34	Anna Christa	Anna Christa	2-5-87
35	Anna Christa	Anna Christa	2-5-87



Names of passengers				Age		Sex		Profession	
26	Margaret		f	30					
27	Charles		f	30					
28	Thomas & Rachel	m	31					farmer	
29	Elizabeth		f	30					
30	Carl & Elizabeth	m	44					farmer	
31	William & Elizabeth	m	27						
32	Anna Maria		f	27					
33	Danthe		f	30					
34	Henrich		m	30					
35	Wilhelm		m	20					
36	Elizabeth		f	20					
37	Charles & Elizabeth	m	18					farmer	
38	Elizabeth		f	20					
39	Anna & Elizabeth	m	24					farmer	
40	Anna & Elizabeth	f	21						
41	Elizabeth		f	18					
42	August & Thomas	m	20					farmer	
43	William & Rachel	m	20						
44	Wilhelm & Rachel	m	19					merchant	
45	Anna & Elizabeth	m	48					farmer	
46	Elizabeth		f	40					
47	Thomas & Elizabeth	m	19						
48	Edward		m	11					
49	August & Wilhelm	m	17						
50	August & Wilhelm	m	15					farmer	
51	Thomas		f	21					
52	Anna & Elizabeth	m	10					farmer	
53	Anna		f	30					
54	Margaret		f	23					
55	Elizabeth		f	20					
56	Albert		m	18					
57	Thomas & Elizabeth	m	27					farmer	
58	John & Elizabeth	f	20						
59	Anna & Elizabeth	m	15					student	
60	Thomas & Elizabeth	m	11					farmer	

Names of passengers				Age		Sex		Profession	
61	Thomas		m	10					
62	Thomas		m	10					
63	Thomas		m	10					
64	Thomas		m	10					
65	Thomas		m	10					
66	Thomas		m	10					
67	Thomas		m	10					
68	Thomas		m	10					
69	Thomas		m	10					
70	Thomas		m	10					
71	Thomas		m	10					
72	Thomas		m	10					
73	Thomas		m	10					
74	Thomas		m	10					
75	Thomas		m	10					
76	Thomas		m	10					
77	Thomas		m	10					
78	Thomas		m	10					
79	Thomas		m	10					
80	Thomas		m	10					



No.	Name of Passenger	Sex	Age	Rank	Remarks
3	Thomas of Rosenberg	ma	60	Rank	Passenger
10	John Thundt	m	19	passenger	
11	Anna Barbara Lauter	f	40	"	
52	Edward Lee	m	21	"	
53	Elise	f	19	"	
54	Anna Lauter	f	12	"	
55	August Schneider	m	22	watchmaker	
56	Thann Wittenmann	m	25	tailor	
67	Markus Schuck	m	30	merchant	
Pilot					
68	William Holthoff	m	20	tailor	
69	Anna Holthoff	f	22	"	
70	Edw. Lange	m	18	passenger	
71	Carl Spring	m	17	"	
72	Adolf Decker	m	25	passenger	
73	Paul Goldmacher	m	17	merchant	
74	Christian Todtman	m	22	tailor	
75	Alfred Penner	m	19	tailor	
76	Christian Meyer	m	24	passenger	
77	Joseph Hagedorn	m	25	passenger	
78	Anna	f	40	"	
79	Henry	m	21	"	
80	Thann	m	22	"	
81	Anna	f	16	"	
82	Adolf	m	7	"	
83	Alfred	m	6	"	
84	August	m	3	"	
85	Paul Kusch	m	25	merchant	
86	Anna	f	25	"	
87	Anna	f	3	"	
88	Thann	m	7	"	
89	Paul Friedl	m	22	merchant	
90	Augusta	f	25	"	
91	Henry	m	3	"	
92	Christian	m	12	"	



No.	Name of Passenger	Age	Sex	Rank	From	To	Remarks
13	Stammy & Stained	20	m	1st	London	London	
14	Stammy	20	f	1st	London	London	
15	Stammy	22	m	1st	London	London	
16	Stammy	11	m	1st	London	London	
17	Stammy	7	f	1st	London	London	
18	Stammy	6	f	1st	London	London	
19	Stammy	22	m	1st	London	London	
20	Stammy	27	f	1st	London	London	
21	Stammy	4	f	1st	London	London	
22	Stammy	2	f	1st	London	London	
23	Stammy	5	m	1st	London	London	
24	Stammy	24	m	1st	London	London	
25	Stammy	21	f	1st	London	London	
26	Stammy	19	m	1st	London	London	
27	Stammy	10	m	1st	London	London	
28	Stammy	6	f	1st	London	London	
29	Stammy	9	m	1st	London	London	
30	Stammy	28	m	1st	London	London	
31	Stammy	25	f	1st	London	London	
32	Stammy	2	m	1st	London	London	
33	Stammy	10	m	1st	London	London	
34	Stammy	27	m	1st	London	London	
35	Stammy	22	f	1st	London	London	
36	Stammy	6	m	1st	London	London	
37	Stammy	3	m	1st	London	London	
38	Stammy	8	f	1st	London	London	
39	Stammy	17	m	1st	London	London	
40	Stammy	40	m	1st	London	London	
41	Stammy	28	m	1st	London	London	
42	Stammy	28	m	1st	London	London	
43	Stammy	27	m	1st	London	London	
44	Stammy	25	m	1st	London	London	
45	Stammy	20	m	1st	London	London	



5		Name of Passenger		Sex	Age	Birth Place	Occupation	Religion	Marital Status	Family	Remarks
127	XX	Arthur Mitha	and	21		Sailor					
128	XX	Albert Mitha	and	24		seaman					
129	XX	Marie	f	28							
130	XX	Albert	m	7							
131	XX	Lucina	f	1							
132	XX	Paula Barbara	m	28		seaman					
133	XX	Anna	f	26							
134	XX	Helena	m	7							
135	XX	Ernst Mitha	and	28		seaman					
136	XX	Joseph Hardy	and	17		seaman					
137	XX	Ernst Mitha	and	20		Sailor					
138	XX	Joseph Mitha	m	25		seaman					
139	XX	Barbara	f	23							
140	XX	Ernst	m	6							
141	XX	Joseph Mitha	and	28		Sailor					
142	XX	Barbara	f	20							
143	XX	Marie	f	20							
144	XX	Ernst	m	6							
145	XX	Theresa Maria	f	25							
146	XX	Ernst Mitha	and	22		seaman					
147	XX	Marie	f	17							
148	XX	Ernst	m	7							
149	XX	Ernst	m	2							
150	XX	Ernst	m	7							
151	XX	Paula Barbara	and	41		seaman					
152	XX	Marie	f	41							
153	XX	Anna	f	18							
154	XX	Joseph	m	12							
155	XX	Helena	m	7							
156	XX	Ernst Mitha	f	6							
157	XX	Theresa	f	4							
158	XX	Helena	m	2							



Names of passengers to North America

140	75	William Lucas	m	24	London
141	76	John	f	25	"
142	77	James	m	26	"
143	78	Joseph	m	27	"
144	79	George	m	28	"
145	80	John Smith	f	18	"
146	81	Anna Smith	f	19	"
147	82	James Thompson	f	19	"
148	83	David Thompson	m	20	"
149	84	Charles	f	21	"
150	85	John Thompson	f	22	"
151	86	Harriet Thompson	f	23	"
152	87	James Baker	m	24	"
153	88	William	f	25	"
154	89	Charles	f	26	"
155	90	August	m	27	"
156/157	91	William	m	28	"
157	92	John	m	29	"
158	93	George	m	30	"
159	94	William	m	31	"
160	95	John	m	32	"
161	96	James	m	33	"
162	97	William	m	34	"
163	98	John	m	35	"
164	99	James	m	36	"
165	100	William	m	37	"
166	101	John	m	38	"
167	102	James	m	39	"
168	103	William	m	40	"
169	104	John	m	41	"
170	105	James	m	42	"
171	106	William	m	43	"
172	107	John	m	44	"
173	108	James	m	45	"
174	109	William	m	46	"
175	110	John	m	47	"
176	111	James	m	48	"
177	112	William	m	49	"
178	113	John	m	50	"
179	114	James	m	51	"
180	115	William	m	52	"
181	116	John	m	53	"
182	117	James	m	54	"
183	118	William	m	55	"
184	119	John	m	56	"
185	120	James	m	57	"
186	121	William	m	58	"
187	122	John	m	59	"
188	123	James	m	60	"
189	124	William	m	61	"
190	125	John	m	62	"
191	126	James	m	63	"
192	127	William	m	64	"
193	128	John	m	65	"
194	129	James	m	66	"
195	130	William	m	67	"
196	131	John	m	68	"
197	132	James	m	69	"
198	133	William	m	70	"
199	134	John	m	71	"
200	135	James	m	72	"
201	136	William	m	73	"
202	137	John	m	74	"
203	138	James	m	75	"
204	139	William	m	76	"
205	140	John	m	77	"
206	141	James	m	78	"
207	142	William	m	79	"
208	143	John	m	80	"
209	144	James	m	81	"
210	145	William	m	82	"
211	146	John	m	83	"
212	147	James	m	84	"
213	148	William	m	85	"
214	149	John	m	86	"
215	150	James	m	87	"
216	151	William	m	88	"
217	152	John	m	89	"
218	153	James	m	90	"
219	154	William	m	91	"
220	155	John	m	92	"
221	156	James	m	93	"
222	157	William	m	94	"
223	158	John	m	95	"
224	159	James	m	96	"
225	160	William	m	97	"
226	161	John	m	98	"
227	162	James	m	99	"
228	163	William	m	100	"
229	164	John	m	101	"
230	165	James	m	102	"
231	166	William	m	103	"
232	167	John	m	104	"
233	168	James	m	105	"
234	169	William	m	106	"
235	170	John	m	107	"
236	171	James	m	108	"
237	172	William	m	109	"
238	173	John	m	110	"
239	174	James	m	111	"
240	175	William	m	112	"
241	176	John	m	113	"
242	177	James	m	114	"
243	178	William	m	115	"
244	179	John	m	116	"
245	180	James	m	117	"
246	181	William	m	118	"
247	182	John	m	119	"
248	183	James	m	120	"
249	184	William	m	121	"
250	185	John	m	122	"
251	186	James	m	123	"
252	187	William	m	124	"
253	188	John	m	125	"
254	189	James	m	126	"
255	190	William	m	127	"
256	191	John	m	128	"
257	192	James	m	129	"
258	193	William	m	130	"
259	194	John	m	131	"
260	195	James	m	132	"
261	196	William	m	133	"
262	197	John	m	134	"
263	198	James	m	135	"
264	199	William	m	136	"
265	200	John	m	137	"
266	201	James	m	138	"
267	202	William	m	139	"
268	203	John	m	140	"
269	204	James	m	141	"
270	205	William	m	142	"
271	206	John	m	143	"
272	207	James	m	144	"
273	208	William	m	145	"
274	209	John	m	146	"
275	210	James	m	147	"
276	211	William	m	148	"
277	212	John	m	149	"
278	213	James	m	150	"
279	214	William	m	151	"
280	215	John	m	152	"
281	216	James	m	153	"
282	217	William	m	154	"
283	218	John	m	155	"
284	219	James	m	156	"
285	220	William	m	157	"
286	221	John	m	158	"
287	222	James	m	159	"
288	223	William	m	160	"
289	224	John	m	161	"
290	225	James	m	162	"
291	226	William	m	163	"
292	227	John	m	164	"
293	228	James	m	165	"
294	229	William	m	166	"
295	230	John	m	167	"
296	231	James	m	168	"
297	232	William	m	169	"
298	233	John	m	170	"
299	234	James	m	171	"
300	235	William	m	172	"
301	236	John	m	173	"
302	237	James	m	174	"
303	238	William	m	175	"
304	239	John	m	176	"
305	240	James	m	177	"
306	241	William	m	178	"
307	242	John	m	179	"
308	243	James	m	180	"
309	244	William	m	181	"
310	245	John	m	182	"
311	246	James	m	183	"
312	247	William	m	184	"
313	248	John	m	185	"
314	249	James	m	186	"
315	250	William	m	187	"
316	251	John	m	188	"
317	252	James	m	189	"
318	253	William	m	190	"
319	254	John	m	191	"
320	255	James	m	192	"
321	256	William	m	193	"
322	257	John	m	194	"
323	258	James	m	195	"
324	259	William	m	196	"
325	260	John	m	197	"
326	261	James	m	198	"
327	262	William	m	199	"
328	263	John	m	200	"
329	264	James	m	201	"
330	265	William	m	202	"
331	266	John	m	203	"
332	267	James	m	204	"
333	268	William	m	205	"
334	269	John	m	206	"
335	270	James	m	207	"
336	271	William	m	208	"
337	272	John	m	209	"
338	273	James	m	210	"
339	274	William	m	211	"
340	275	John	m	212	"
341	276	James	m	213	"
342	277	William	m	214	"
343	278	John	m	215	"
344	279	James	m	216	"
345	280	William	m	217	"
346	281	John	m	218	"
347	282	James	m	219	"
348	283	William	m	220	"
349	284	John	m	221	"
350	285	James	m	222	"
351	286	William	m	223	"
352	287	John	m	224	"
353	288	James	m	225	"
354	289	William	m	226	"
355	290	John	m	227	"
356	291	James	m	228	"
357	292	William	m	229	"
358	293	John	m	230	"
359	294	James	m	231	"
360	295	William	m	232	"
361	296	John	m	233	"
362	297	James	m	234	"
363	298	William	m	235	"
364	299	John	m	236	"
365	300	James	m	237	"
366	301	William	m	238	"
367	302	John	m	239	"
368	303	James	m	240	"
369	304	William	m	241	"
370	305	John	m	242	"
371	306	James	m	243	"
372	307	William	m	244	"
373	308	John	m	245	"
374	309	James	m	246	"
375	310	William	m	247	"
376	311	John	m	248	"
377	312	James	m	249	"
378	313	William	m	250	"
379	314	John	m	251	"
380	315	James	m	252	"
381	316	William	m	253	"
382	317	John	m	254	"
383	318	James	m	255	"
384	319	William	m	256	"
385	320	John	m	257	"
386	321	James	m	258	"
387	322	William	m	259	"
388	323	John	m	260	"
389	324	James	m	261	"
390	325	William	m	262	"
391	326	John	m	263	"
392	327	James	m	264	"
393	328	William	m	265	"
394	329	John	m	266	"
395	330	James	m	267	"
396	331	William	m	268	"
397	332	John	m	269	"
398	333	James	m	270	"
399	334	William	m	271	"
400	335	John	m	272	"
401	336	James	m	273	"
402	337	William	m	274	"
403	338	John	m	275	"
404	339	James	m	276	"
405	340	William	m	277	"
406	341	John	m	278	"
407	342	James	m	279	"
408	343	William	m	280	"
409	344	John	m	281	"
410	345	James	m	282	"
411	346	William	m	283	"
412	347	John	m	284	"
413	348	James	m	285	"
414	349	William	m	286	"
415	350	John	m	287	"
416	351	James	m	288	"
417	352	William	m	289	"
418	353	John	m	290	"
419	354	James	m	291	"
420	355	William	m	292	"
421	356				







No	Names of Passengers	Sex	Age	Months	Occupation	They belong	the intended to remain	Passage	Remarks
224	154	August Meunckhousen	m	25	merchant	King Prussia	Baltimore	1 Box	
225	155	Heinrich Trampe	m	58	farmer	"	Cincinnati	2 Box	
226	156	Hence Roumeyer	f	16	sewing maid	King Hannover	Petersburg	1 Box	
227	157	Albert Bernburg	m	33	thor	King Prussia	Cincinnati	1 Box	
228	158	Leban Heinrich Hammer	m	53	farmer	g d Oldenburg	"	2 Box	
229	159	Bernhard	m	18	"	"	"	"	
230	160	Dina	f	16	"	"	"	"	
231	161	Caroline	f	12	"	"	"	"	
232	162	Leuthe	f	9	"	"	"	"	
233	163	Mariane	f	7	"	"	"	"	
234	164	Martin Meyer	m	30	joiner	King Prussia	Prussian	1 Box	
235	165	Christian Badmear	m	23	farmer	elect Hagen	Measike	1 Box	
236	166	Catharine Schmitt	f	22	"	"	"	"	
237	167	Andreas Gensch	m	24	smith	"	Philadelphia	1 Box	
238	168	Caroline	f	22	"	"	"	"	
239	169	Margaretha Lange	f	18	King	Prussia	Baltimore	1 Box	
240	170	Thelkla Lang	m	16	farmer	"	"	1 Box	
241	171	Jeorg Laus	m	28	"	"	Cincinnati	2 Box	
242	172	Barbara	f	30	"	"	"	"	
243	173	Therese	f	11	"	"	"	"	
244	174	Heinrich Schwabe	m	31	farmer	King Hannover	elect Florida	2 Box	
245	175	Sophie	f	25	"	"	"	"	
246	176	Friedrich	m	10	"	"	elect Ohio	2 Box	
247	177	Catharine Kihns	f	31	sewing maid	"	"	2 Box	
248	178	Heinrich Meyer	m	34	laborer	"	"	"	
249	179	John Friedrich Lidel	m	64	measer	municipality Reis	Philadelphia	1 Box	
250	180	Hermann Reddermann	m	26	gardner	King Prussia	Cincinnati	2 Box	
251	181	August Gude	m	25	sugar maker	"	"	1 Box	
252	182	Christine Walthaus	f	20	"	"	"	1 Box	
253	183	Alde Schattmann	f	20	"	"	"	1 Box	
254	184	Dina Schmitt	f	25	sewing maid	"	"	1 Box	
255	185	Heinrich Pageding	m	27	farmer	"	"	1 Box	
256	186	Herman Heinrich Brunnen	m	27	painter	"	"	"	
257	187	Gerhard Meyer	m	20	sugar maker	"	"	"	



		Names of Passengers	Sex	Age	Months	Occupation	Country to which they belong	Country of which they are natives	Baggage	Remarks
268	184	Caroline Schneider	f	20		sewing maid	Kings Prussia	Cincinnati	1 Box	
269	185	Johann Loh	m	15		"	St. Stephen	Wichita	1 Box	
270	186	Catharine	f	15		"	"	"	1 Box	
271	187	Gerhard Faust	m	20		joiner	"	"	1 Box	
272	188	Regina Schink	f	19		sewing maid	"	"	1 Box	
273	189	Raphie Hef	f	18		"	"	"	1 Box	
274	190	Tracy Fromme	m	25		shoemaker	Kings Prussia	Cincinnati	1 Box	
275	191	Ferdinand	m	24		joiner	"	"	1 Box	
276	192	Marie Alsays Helder	f	18		"	Kings Hannover	Philadelphia	1 Box	
277	193	Julius Bordenkamp	m	25		joiner	Kings Prussia	Baltimore	1 Box	
278	194	Wilhelm Töpfer	m	58		"	J. Hef	"	3 Box	
279	195	Elizabeth	f	58		"	"	"	"	
280	196	Catharine Nagel	f	23		"	"	"	"	
281	197	Reinhold	m	24		"	"	"	"	
282	198	Elizabeth	f	10		"	"	"	"	
283	200	Casper Back	m	38		sailor	"	Cincinnati	1 Box	
284	201	Elizabeth Haimund	f	25		"	"	Baltimore	2 Box	
285	202	Lustis	m	11		"	"	"	"	
286	203	Philip Wagner	m	19		smith	"	Philadelphia	1 Box	
287	204	Fried. Hockmann	m	20		"	"	Baltimore	1 Box	
288	205	Wilhelm	m	22		"	"	"	1 Box	
289	206	Barthelme Hockmann	m	70		"	"	Philadelphia	1 Box	
290	207	Marie	f	15		"	"	"	"	
291	208	Casper Pfeffer	m	17		shoemaker	St. Stephen	St. Louis	1 Box	
292	209	Johann Casper	m	32		shoemaker	Casper Ludwig	Ohio	1 Box	
293	210	Benzel Welteroster	m	58		"	"	"	1 Box	
294	211	Caspar	m	16		"	"	"	"	
295	212	Barbara	f	19		"	"	"	"	
296	213	Marie Faust	f	36		"	"	"	5 Box	
297	214	Victoria Faust	f	27		"	"	"	"	
298	215	Antonie Faust	f	14		"	"	"	"	
299	216	Adolphine	f	11		"	"	"	"	
300	217	Robert	m	7		"	"	"	"	



	Names of Passengers	Sex	Age	Height	Occupation
301 244	Ferdinand	m	61		
302 245	Saline	m	3		
303 249	Henrich Lattler	m	25		butcher
304 220	Henrich Trampel	m	26		farmer

Cabin Passengers  
 Average  
 Richard Deek

Country	the ship	Country of which the ship is taken	Passage	Remarks
Germany	Prussia	Prussia		
	King of Prussia	Baltimore	1 Port	
		Providence	1 Port	

8. all  
 59. . . 1 to 8. 44. 4  
 176. . . 44. . . 17



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: STR. BALTIMORE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: HAVANA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JUNE 6, 1861

NUMBER: 28

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS



DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore,

6<sup>th</sup> June

185

I, *Wm Denkin* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed, with my name contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the *Steamer Baltimore* or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said *steamer* at *Havana* in any district of the United States, since her departure from said port of *Havana*

Sworn

6 June

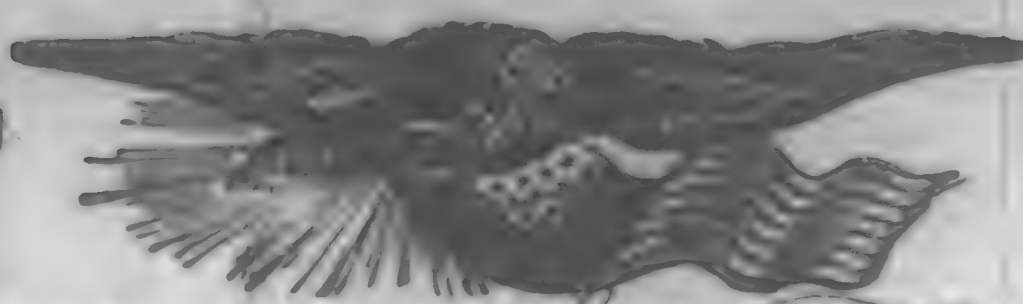
185

BEFORE

*Wm H. Williams Esq*



# LIST OF PASSENGERS.



List of all the Passengers taken on board of the Steamer *"Baltimore"*  
of *Baltimore* at *Havana*.

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
<i>- Cabin -</i>				<i>Netherlands</i> <i>2-10-37</i>	<i>Dutch</i>	
John H. Bowen,	33	Male	Machanic			
Peter Winkle,	35	"	"			
Jos. Lenthart,	27	"	"			
Jos. Telog,	30	"	"			
Albert Brant,	30	"	"			
John Lehairns,	29	"	"			
<i>- 2<sup>nd</sup> class -</i>				<i>U.S. of A.</i>	<i>U.S. of A.</i>	
G. Schmidt,	40	x	"			
L. Oxley,	28	"	"			
Hester Williams	35	Female	colored			
S. Lennon	34	male	"			
Mary Schmidt,	34	Female	none			
<i>- Steerage -</i>				<i>U.S. of A.</i>	<i>U.S. of A.</i>	
J. Laham,	27	Male	Laborer			
Sarah Laham,	26	Female	"			
Louisa Laham,	17	"	"			
Catalina O'Loft	16	"	"			
Sally O'Loft	15	"	"			
James Deal,	38	Male	"	<i>U.S. of A.</i>	<i>U.S. of A.</i>	
Susan Deal,	36	Female	"			
Margaret Deal,	14	"	"			
Mary Deal,	12	"	"			
Laura Deal,	10	"	"			
George Deal,	8	Male	"			
Olga Pedri,	37	Female	"			
John Pedri,	29	Male	"			
Laura Pedri,	6	Female	"			
Randolph Smith,	40	Male	"			
Josephine Smith,	35	Female	"			
John Snyder,	47	Male	"			
Margaret Snyder,	43	Female	"			
Phillip Cucher,	33	Male	"			
J. H. Gillet,	28	Female	"			
H. Mace,	30	"	"			

BALTIMORE  
June 6, 1861

Havana

(BALTIMORE)



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP ALBERT

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JUNE 11, 1861

NUMBER: 29

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS



THOMAS M. NORRIS,

*Preparer of Customs House Papers.*

District of Baltimore.

Port of Baltimore, 11 June 1861

I, *G. Hank*  
of *Bremen*

Master of the *Ship "Albert"*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the

annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the said *Ship* at *Bremen* or any other foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States since her departure from the said Port of *Bremen*

Sworn to, this

day of *June* 1861

Before me,

*Wm. H. Van Hook*

*A. Stamp*



Name of Vessel, *Albert*  
Nation of do. *Prussian*  
Port sailed from, *Prussian*  
Number of Aliens, *567*  
Number of Citizens, *5*  
Consignees, *Messrs. A. Schumacher & Co.*

NOTE.—Masters of vessels will greatly facilitate their business by numbering the passengers in their Report. They are also requested to ROLL and not fold their Manifests.

Master of the *Albert* from *Prussian*  
being duly sworn doth depose and say, that the Report herewith made in conformity with the Law passed by the Legislature of the State of New-York, May 5th, 1847, is true and accurate to the best of his knowledge and belief.

Sworn before me this *18* day of *May* 18*47*

Mayor.

I hereby require the Master of the above named vessel to pay to the Chamberlain of the City of New-York, the sum of ONE DOLLAR for every alien passenger reported herein; except

for each of whom I require a Bond pursuant to the Law of this State passed May 5th, 1847.

NEW-YORK,

18

Mayor.

Report of Passengers arrived in the *Prussian ship Albert* of which *D. Klamm* is Master, on the *18* day of *May* 18*47* from *Prussian*

No.	NAME OF PASSENGER.	AGE.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH.	LAST LEGAL RESIDENCE.	COUNTRY CLAIMING ALLEGIANCE.	OCCUPATION AND REMARKS.
<i>First Cabin Passengers</i>						
1	Wilhelm Reinhardt	19	male	Prussian	Prussian	merchant
2	Charlotte Sanger	19	female	Prussian	Prussian	Cincinnati
3	Charlotte Sanger	12	female	Prussian	Prussian	"
4	Antonie Ebhardt	19	female	Prussian	Prussian	"
5	Elisabeth Emmel	20	female	Prussian	Prussian	"
<i>Second Cabin Passengers</i>						
6	Lina Sanger	19	female	Prussian	Prussian	Cincinnati
7	Ferdinand Sanger	16	male	Prussian	Prussian	Prussian
8	David Tiemann	25	male	Prussian	Prussian	St. Louis carpenter
9	Anna Maria Tiemann	12	female	Prussian	Prussian	"
10	Michael Paschke	20	male	Prussian	Prussian	as
11	Anna Paschke	12	female	Prussian	Prussian	"
12	Rudolf Paschke	14	male	Prussian	Prussian	"
13	Auguste Kelipp	11	female	Prussian	Prussian	St. Louis
14	Friede Werninghaus	16	female	Prussian	Prussian	St. Louis blacksmith
15	Maria An	10	female	Prussian	Prussian	"
16	Heinrich	18	male	Prussian	Prussian	butcher
ST 17	Friede Werninghaus	15	female	Prussian	Prussian	"
18	Gertrude	9	female	Prussian	Prussian	"
19	Franz Werninghaus	8	male	Prussian	Prussian	"

ALBERT  
Prussian

June 11, 1861

(BALTIMORE)



No.	NAME OF PASSENGER.	AGE	COUNTRY OF BIRTH.		LAST LEGAL RESIDENCE.	COUNTRY CLAIMING ALLEGIANCE.	OCCUPATION AND REMARKS.
			male	female			
20	Lieske Werninghaus	7	—	female	Ruten	St. Louis	
21	Theodore Werninghaus	4	—			"	
22	Anton Grothaus	24	male	—	Gesecke	do	legarmaker
23	Wilhelm Grothaus	20		—	"	"	bin smith
24	Wilhelm Guntter	29		—	Commerborn	do	workman
25	Richard Lantzen	24		—	Lerna	do	hunter
26	Leopold Fiech	23		—	Schrockatowo	do	farmer
27	Dieudrich Brandt	22		—	Scholen	Cincinnati	millen
28	Theodor Losche	18		—	Saleske	St. Louis	millen
29	Daniel Kapp	25		—	Sachsenberg	New Orleans	workman
30	Heinr. Bemerkrumpf	26		—	Furstenberg	Illinois	farmer
31	Francisco	24	—	female		"	
32	Heinrich	20	male	—		"	
33	Friedrich Langhin	25		—	Wittmansdorf	Cincinnati	sailor
34	Anna Langhin	25	—	female		"	
35	Wilhelm Amborg	20	male	—	Coburg	Baltimore	merchant
36	Heinrich Wickendick	29		—	Gesecke	Evansville	farmer
37	Anton Grothe	25		—	"	St. Louis	shoemaker
38	Marie Schmitz	21	—	female	Erwitte	New Orleans	
39	Benhard Hochschulte	66	male	—	Balloe	Appletown	millen
40	Clara Hochschulte	24		—	"	"	
41	Minna Hochschulte	24	—	female	"	"	
42	Clara Krosberg	18	—		Wolfshausen	Philadelphia	
43	Georg Miller	24	male	—	Storrod	Fredericksburg	weaver
44	Louise Miller	28	—	female	"	"	
45	Hermie Miller	10	—		"	"	
46	Ferdinand Miller	8	male	—	"	"	
47	Georg Miller	6		—	"	"	
48	Marie Miller	2	—	female	"	"	
49	Adam Schneider	26	male	—	Godtsminach	Pittsburg	farmer
50	Dorothea Schneider	19	—	female	"	"	
51	Joseph Schneider	16	male	—	"	"	
52	Benhard Hiltbrandt	"	—		Harle	Cincinnati	do
53	Wilhelmine Keffmaier	26	—	female	Harle	St. Louis	
54	Louise Keffmaier	21	—		"	"	
55	Ludwig Taspot	25	male	—	Frickenhorst	Texas	merchant
56	Caroline Diepenbusch	25	—	female	Erswinkel	do	
57	Heinrich Herzwinkel	20	male	—	Frickenhorst	do	brewer



No.	NAME OF PASSENGER.	AGE.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH.	LAST LEGAL RESIDENCE.	COUNTRY CLAIMING ALLEGIANCE.	OCCUPATION AND REMARKS.
58	Johann Schmausa	20	male	Hippenfeld	Baltimore	farmer
59	Margaret Schmausa	63	female	"	"	"
60	Anna Bergmann	26	"	do.	do.	"
61	Margaret Kasper	19	"	do.	do.	"
62	Heinrich Diebentorn	26	male	Munich	Cincinnati	rope maker
63	Christine Diebentorn	28	female	"	"	"
64	Anna Diebentorn	9	"	"	"	"
65	Christen Diebentorn	7	"	"	"	"
66	Kata Diebentorn	5	"	"	"	"
67	Heinrich Diebentorn	2	male	"	"	"
68	Anna Lindemann	18	female	Ottensberg	Baltimore	"
69	Doris Lindemann	16	"	"	"	"
70	Wilhelm Wolt	25	male	Stresfeld	Cincinnati	farmer
71	Theodor Teimbach	29	"	"	"	joiner
72	Anna Raseng	27	female	Cefterpe	"	"
73	Wilhelm L. Fausen	31	male	Leer	Baltimore	merchant
74	Fritz Krome	28	"	do.	do.	"
75	Anton Krieger	22	"	Langenick	Cincinnati	tailor
76	Heinrich Brimmulap	25	"	Affkassen	"	farmer
77	Johann Hauber	23	"	Heimbach	Troy (Ind.)	tailor
78	Anna Hauber	27	female	"	"	"
79	Magdal. Hauber	66	"	"	"	"
80	Jörg Hauber	3	male	"	"	"
81	Leonhard Seimel	29	"	Gradenberg	Baltimore	blacksmith
82	Henrich Schiller	22	female	Heiden	Philadelphia	"
83	Hesela Heim	26	"	Heuchefeld	Baltimore	"
84	Bartholin Heim	22	"	"	"	"
<u>Fore-Castle</u>						
85	Conrad Knocke	34	male	Wattstedt	Baltimore	workman
86	William Dietrich	62	"	Perrytown	Howardtownship	farmer (Citizen)
87	Andreas Floke	26	"	Wohlfeld	Baltimore	workman
88	Agnes Schmitt	28	female	Kassel	Milwaukee	"
89	Margaret Traum	18	"	Urschubensied	Baltimore	"
90	Wilhelm Vojahn	40	male	Dusseldorf	Baltimore	workman
91	Julie Vojahn	30	female	"	"	"
92	Auguste Vojahn	7	"	"	"	"
93	Katalie Vojahn	5	"	"	"	"
94	Pauline Vojahn	3	"	"	"	"
95	Louis Robbel	27	male	Vantrabum	do.	shoemaker
96	Anna Robbel	27	female	"	"	"



No.	NAME OF PASSENGER.	AGE.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH.	LAST LEGAL RESIDENCE.	COUNTRY CLAIMING ALLEGIANCE.	OCCUPATION AND REMARKS.
<u>Storage</u>						
97	Carl Liebenow	41 male	Germany	Deutsch Born	Baltimore	workman
98	Marie Liebenow	40	female	"	"	"
99	Th. Will Liebenow	18 male	"	"	"	"
100	Joh. Mich. Liebenow	16	"	"	"	"
101	Wilhelm Liebenow	14	"	"	"	"
102	Ernestine Liebenow	14	female	"	"	"
103	Gold. Fried. Schütz	40 male	"	do.	do.	farmer
104	Wilhelmine Schütz	41	female	"	"	"
105	Emilie Schütz	16	"	"	"	"
106	Carl Schütz	14 male	"	"	"	"
107	Louise Schütz	8	female	"	"	"
108	Gustav Schütz	5 male	"	"	"	"
109	Auguste Schütz	1	female	"	"	"
110	Heinr. Nickel	31 male	"	Lehrnitz	Wisconsin	farmer
111	Lopold Fleck	27	"	Strakonitz	St Louis	tailor
112	Joh. Hejler	27	"	Schornbach	Baltimore	baker
113	Anna Cat. Schmidt	20	female	Wittersdorf	Baltimore	"
114	Lehnud. C. Malt	24	"	do.	do.	"
115	Heinrich Freie	50 male	"	Stellenkamp	Cincinnati	workman
116	Lehnud Freie	48	female	"	"	"
117	Herm. H. Freie	17 male	"	"	"	"
118	Heinrich Freie	16	"	"	"	"
119	Diedrich Freie	15	"	"	"	"
120	Maria Freie	14	female	"	"	"
121	Friedr. Freie	9 male	"	"	"	"
122	Margare. Freie	8	female	"	"	"
123	Lehnud Freie	7 male	"	"	"	"
124	Maria Freie	6	female	"	"	"
125	Elisab. Heinemann	22	"	"	"	"
126	Heinr. Brinkner	22 male	"	Cincinnati	Cincinnati	tailor (citizen)
127	Bernh. Köhler	23	"	Breslau	"	farmer
128	Marga Köhler	24	female	"	"	"
129	Heinr. Brummelkamp	19 male	"	Kirchhorn	"	"
130	Joh. B. Wübbold	28	"	Soldenstädt	"	"
131	Heinr. Seime	22	"	Gastreb	"	"
132	Heinr. Hagebach	18	"	Friedelau	"	"
133	Peter Seibig	20	"	Hoenstein	Philadelphia	"
134	Georg Seue	20	"	Hant's	Columbus (Pa)	"
135	Casim. Dilling	54	female	Baltimore	Baltimore	(citizen)



No.	Name of Passenger	Age	Sex	Country of Birth	Port of Departure	Country claiming Allegiance	Occupation & Remarks
136	Alleg Cyraime	40	male	—	Ebersberg	Baltimore	millen
137	Joh. F. Hohl	28	—	—	Alfeld	Cincinnati	shoemaker
138	Joh. Fr. Frische	54	—	—	Neckel	do.	workman
139	Gertr. Frische	44	—	female	—	—	—
140	Joh. Fr. Frische	9	—	male	—	—	—
141	Joh. Frische	8	—	—	—	—	—
142	Klara B. Frische	16	—	female	—	—	—
143	Anna Frische	12	—	—	—	—	—
144	Elise Frische	5	—	—	—	—	—
145	Margaret Frische	2	—	—	—	—	—
146	Justine Lissack	29	—	—	Lehmann	Wisconsin	—
147	Pauline Molinskas	—	—	—	—	—	—
148	Marianne Hank	28	—	—	—	—	—
149	Joseph Liske	57	—	male	—	—	—
150	Mrs. Eli. Liske	59	—	female	—	—	fashion
151	Mrs. Th. Liske	16	—	male	—	—	—
152	Julius Hontke	44	—	—	do.	do.	fashion
153	Justine Hontke	36	—	female	—	—	—
154	Mathilde Hontke	16	—	—	—	—	—
155	Emilie Hontke	14	—	—	—	—	—
156	Robert Hontke	14	—	male	—	—	—
157	August Hontke	10	—	—	—	—	—
158	Berta Hontke	6	—	female	—	—	—
159	Maria Hontke	4	—	—	—	—	—
160	Caroline Schmoll	24	—	—	Helsen	Illinois	—
161	Friedrich Spath	28	—	male	do.	do.	fashion
162	Caroline Spath	29	—	female	—	—	—
163	Frieda Spath	54	—	male	—	—	—
164	Catharina Spath	29	—	female	—	—	—
165	Christian Spath	18	—	—	—	—	—
166	Andreas Marin	24	—	male	Leubach	Wisconsin	fashion
167	Rosalie Ritz	16	—	female	—	—	—
168	Ellie Ritz	24	—	—	—	—	—
169	Elise Ritz	20	—	—	—	—	—
170	Johann Linder	20	—	male	Hennitz	Prussia	fashion
171	Georg Bauerhuber	29	—	male	Hennitz	Prussia	fashion



No.	Name of Passenger	Age	Sex	Country of Birth	Legal Residence	Country of Birth	Residence	Occupation	Remarks
172	Joseph Wittman	37	male	—	Münchswang	Pittsburg	—	farmer	
173	Margt. Wittman	20	—	female	—	—	—	—	
174	Barbara Schmidt	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	
175	Joseph Schmidt	2	male	—	—	—	—	—	
176	Anna Klaus	24	—	female	Prützfeld	Baltimore	—	—	
177	Wille Berncke	45	male	—	Hochwepel	—	—	farmer	
178	Dina Berncke	25	—	female	—	—	—	—	
179	Joh. Hoffmann	25	male	—	Kieschrenbach	—	—	shoemaker	June 9 <sup>th</sup> born a female child
180	Margt. Heinkel	26	—	female	Reichenberg	—	—	—	
181	Frantz Heinkel	47	male	—	Langerdorf	—	—	farmer	
182	Joseph Heinkel	10	—	—	—	—	—	joiner	
183	Johann Claus	31	—	—	—	—	—	farmer	
184	Josephine Claus	30	—	female	—	—	—	—	
185	Therese Heftz	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	
186	Lorenz Sargel	30	male	—	Heckhoff	—	—	carpenter	
187	Joseph Schindler	25	—	—	Langerdorf	—	—	weaver	
188	Christ. Gualter	33	—	—	Reichenberg	Pittsburg	—	millen	
189	Margt. Schmidt	20	—	female	Reichenbach	—	—	—	
190	Margt. Schmidt	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	June 2 <sup>nd</sup> born a baby child
SPL 191	Anna Todd	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	
192	Therese Todd	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	
193	Georg Steiner	49	male	—	Reichenfelden	Baltimore	—	farmer (Citizen)	
194	Paulus Hahn	45	—	—	Reichen	—	—	—	
195	Anna Schauer	35	—	female	—	—	—	—	
196	Joseph Schauer	9	male	—	—	—	—	—	
197	Matthias Schauer	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	
198	Leontol Schuster	57	—	—	—	Grasburg	—	millen	
199	Joh. Lasser	20	—	—	—	Baltimore	—	farmer	
200	Margt. Heckmann	22	—	female	Pittsburg	—	—	—	
201	Anna M. Braun	20	—	—	Kaiser	—	—	—	
202	Joh. J. Lamitzke	27	male	—	Reichenbach	—	—	—	
203	Heinr. Schimpler	42	—	—	Reichen	Rockville	—	turner	
204	Elisab. Schimpler	40	—	female	—	—	—	—	
205	Joh. A. Schimpler	19	male	—	—	—	—	—	
206	Joh. M. Schimpler	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	
207	Elisab. Schimpler	4	—	female	—	—	—	—	
208	Elisab. Roth	22	—	—	—	Cincinnati	—	—	
209	Joh. Fischer	36	male	—	Langerdorf	—	—	farmer	
210	Margt. Bahr	32	—	female	Reichenbach	—	—	—	



No.	NAME OF PASSENGER.	AGE.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH.	LAST LEGAL RESIDENCE.	COUNTRY CLAIMING ALLEGIANCE.	OCCUPATION AND REMARKS.
211	Michael Pater	11	male	Staden	Cincinnati	
212	Cathe. Decker	25	female	Weyell	Baltimore	
213	Georg Decker	18				
214	Lustar Haupt	21	male	Sachsen	Cleveland	seaman
215	Johann C. Haupt	51	female			
216	Anna M. Haupt	18		Germany	Baltimore	
217	Joh. M. Schripke	13	male	Weyell	or	workman
218	Anna Scholz	29	female	Prussia	Wisconsin	
219	Ignaz Scholz	24				
220	August Schrock	21				
221	Christ. Talske	31	male	St. Charles	St. Louis	farmer
222	Caroline Talske	26	female			
223	Freder. Talske	2	male			
224	Elisab. Hartkopf	24	female			
225	Gea Hartkopf	21				
226	David Mauck	25	male	Prussia	or	shepherd
227	Justine Mauck	19	female			
228	Christ. Pabst	60	male	Prussia	Columbus	farmer
229	Joroth. C. Pabst	56	female			
230	Christoph Pabst	32	male			
231	Caroline Pabst	25	female			
232	Christian Pabst	27	male			
233	Wilhelmine Pabst	28	female			
234	Hermann Pabst	32	male			
235	Freder. Pabst	18	female			
236	Carl Pabst	16	male			
237	Wilhelm Pabst	5				
238	Hermann Pabst	3				
239	Marie Pabst	2	female			
240	Gea. C. Mett	24		Halle	Baltimore	
241	Sophie Limpert	26		Mitteldorf		
242	Ludwig Limpert	8	male			
243	Joh. C. Hoffman	41		Altenburg	Prussia	farmer
244	Joroth C. Hoffman	26	female	Prussia	St. Louis	
245	Louis C. Hoffman	17	male	Mitteldorf	Baltimore	
246	Anna Mary Hoffman	25	female	Halle		
247	Alwin Geat	18	male	Halle		farmer
248	Fried. Aug. Zentgraf	21		Mitteldorf		
249	Wilhelm Schwanke	26		Prussia	Cincinnati	sailor
250	Ludwig Geat	20				butcher



No.	NAME OF PASSENGER.	AGE.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH.	LAST LEGAL RESIDENCE.	COUNTRY CLAIMING ALLEGIANCE.	OCCUPATION AND REMARKS.
251	Christen Vater	49	male	—	Prussia	workmen
252	Edmund Vater	44	—	female	"	"
253	Friedrich Vater	43	—	"	"	"
254	Pauline Vater	40	—	"	"	"
255	Caroline Vater	39	—	"	"	"
256	Agnes Vater	4	—	"	"	"
257	Leopold Vater	15	male	—	"	"
258	Eta Vater	8	—	female	"	"
259	Emma Vater	6	—	"	"	"
260	Wilhelm Bontz	15	male	—	Prussia	"
261	Heinrich Speit	23	male	female	Prussia	farmer
262	Dorothea Trapp	40	—	female	Prussia	"
263	Maria Trapp	16	—	"	"	"
264	Carl Trapp	5	male	—	"	"
265	Joh. Ber. Uthmann	26	—	"	Texas	farmer
266	Friedr. Schanderl	37	—	"	Illinois	"
267	Anton Oberndorfer	37	—	"	Kingston	farmer
268	Johann Oberndorfer	37	—	"	"	"
269	Elise Oberndorfer	23	—	female	"	April 20 <sup>th</sup> 1861 Baby of the Oberndorfer died
270	Christen. Bartens	60	male	—	Willingen	bricklayer
271	Elise. Mar. Bartens	50	—	female	"	"
272	Carl Bartens	9 1/2	male	—	"	"
273	Christian Winkler	16	—	"	Cincinnati	shoemaker
274	Caroline Winkler	14	—	female	"	"
275	Louise Winkler	12	—	"	"	"
276	Maria Schwarz	19	—	"	New York	"
277	Heinrich Seidel	46	male	—	Baltimore	workmen
278	Anna Barb. Seidel	54	—	female	"	"
279	Carl Fried. Seidel	15	male	—	"	"
280	Philipp Weber	47	—	"	Prussia	cooper
281	Caroline Geaf	16	—	female	New York	"
282	Sophie Geaf	17	—	"	"	"
283	Therese Geaf	11	—	"	"	"
284	Joh. Adam Sob	52	male	—	Cincinnati	workmen
285	Anna St. Long	26	—	female	"	"
286	Joseph Czizke	37	male	—	Baltimore	baker
287	Ignatz Meidel	26	—	"	"	saddler
288	Wilhelm Seidel	50	—	"	"	teacher
289	Karl Anton Reinhardt	25	—	"	Ohio	weaver
290	Therese Seidel	25	—	female	"	"



No.	NAME OF PASSENGER.	AGE.	SEX.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH.	LEGAL RESIDENCE.	COUNTRY CLAIMING ALLEGIANCE.	OCCUPATION AND REMARKS.
291	Clara Mehler	11	female	—	Pickers	Baltimore	—
292	Barbara Graf	32	—	—	Wien	—	—
293	Carl Selmaier	47	male	—	Wittenberg	—	sailor
294	Joh. Fapsholt	31	—	—	Odense	St Louis	—
295	Dorothe Fapsholt	22	female	—	—	—	—
296	Josepha Knott	28	—	—	Wunersbach	Cincinnati	—
297	Beata Knott	21	—	—	—	—	—
298	Freder. Wöhler	34	male	—	Heimosen	St Louis	farmer
299	Heinrich Seifert	20	—	—	Heimonsdorf	Wisconsin	—
300	Benjamin Baumgart	31	—	—	Wakenitz	Cincinnati	millen
301	Therese Knott	26	female	—	Wittenberg	—	—
302	Wilhelm Paul	30	male	—	Putzsch	—	shoemaker
303	Theodor Schreiner	40	—	—	Wien	Baltimore	seaman
304	Anton Braun	28	—	—	Wien	Louisville	saddler
305	Francisca Braun	25	female	—	—	—	—
306	David Golden	27	male	—	Wien	Philadelphia	farmer
307	Elis. Wöringer	31	female	—	—	—	—
308	Barbara Daubler	18	—	—	Putzsch	Baltimore	—
309	Barbara Daubler	30	—	—	—	—	—
310	Joseph Daubler	16	male	—	—	—	—
311	Wend. Daubler	11	—	—	—	—	—
312	Gustav Bodenwitz	25	—	—	Wien	Baltimore	shoemaker
313	Georg Stearns	20	—	—	Wien	Wyo	farmer
314	Margarete Heidemil	30	female	—	Wien	—	—
315	Margarete Pörlein	30	—	—	Wien	New York	—
316	Barbara Pörlein	10	—	—	—	—	—
317	Johann Schreier	24	male	—	Wien	Louisville	butcher
318	Barbara Sporen	28	female	—	Wien	—	—
319	Heinrich Heberle	25	male	—	Wien	Baltimore	seaman
320	Philipp Thiele	24	—	—	Wien	—	bricklayer
321	Georg Sammel	24	—	—	—	—	carpenter
322	Conrad Buckelshaus	60	—	—	Wien	Ohio	farmer
323	Freder. Porath	21	—	—	Wien	Cincinnati	—
324	Richard Balke	16	—	—	Wien	—	workman
325	Margarete Schmidt	23	female	—	Wien	Richmond	—
326	Anna Wagner	26	—	—	—	—	—
327	Heinrich Lagmann	16	male	—	Wien	Cincinnati	—
328	Barbara Föpfer	19	female	—	Wien	Baltimore	—
329	Marianne Horn	20	—	—	—	—	—
330	Caroline Eltermann	21	—	—	Wien	Cincinnati	—
331	Maria Knapke	15	—	—	—	—	—
332	Louise Millon	19	—	—	Wien	—	—
333	Heinrich Pratz	28	male	—	Wien	Illinois	farmer
334	Heinrich Köhle	40	—	—	Wien	—	—
335	Anna Cath Köhle	28	female	—	—	—	—
336	Georg Köhle	16	male	—	—	—	—
337	Joh. Heber	27	—	—	Wien	Baltimore	—
338	Anna Thiem	25	female	—	—	—	—
339	Carl Thiem	3	—	—	—	—	—
340	Georg Lentz	31	male	—	Wien	—	—
341	Lisa Wapernann	28	female	—	Wien	—	—
342	Joseph Lentz	27	male	—	Wien	Cincinnati	—
343	Paul Hager	24	—	—	Wien	Baltimore	—



No.	NAME OF PASSENGER.	AGE.	COUNTRY.	LAST LEGAL RESIDENCE.	COUNTRY CLAIMING ALLEGIANCE.	OCCUPATION AND REMARKS.
344	Anna Dätgen	25	—	Bunk	Baltimore	millen
345	Adam Schneider	20	male	Abeckatz	"	"
346	Elisabeth Schneider	21	—	"	"	"
347	Aloys Mahner	14	male	Wabergell	Pittsburg	butcher
348	Samuel Wolkeimer	56	"	Berlin	Baltimore	weaver
349	Isidore Götz	29	"	Ranis	Columbus (Ohio)	workman
350	Christiane Kötz	24	—	"	"	"
351	Pauline Kötz	20	—	"	"	"
352	Ludwig Miltz	30	male	Lingen	St Louis	cooper
353	Liese Miltz	20	—	"	"	"
354	Adolph Miltz	6	male	"	"	"
355	Therese Miltz	4	—	"	"	"
356	Louis Miltz	2	male	"	"	"
357	Henriette Müller	31	—	Ranis	Columbus (Ohio)	"
358	Casper Willertsgaard	50	male	Mittelsdorf	Baltimore	shoemaker
359	Lieselte Lentgraf	17	—	"	"	"
360	Joh. Ad. Lentgraf	21	male	"	"	"
361	Casper Ad. Lentgraf	24	"	"	"	"
362	Joh. Meigence	36	"	Abeckatz	St Louis	shoemaker
363	Casper Gutzgen	29	"	Mittelsdorf	"	shoemaker
364	Elisabeth Erb	24	—	Löhungen	"	"
365	Joh. Georg Fritsch	35	male	Heidenheim	Baltimore	shoemaker
366	Cathar. Voglin	26	—	Schwent	Cincinnati	"
367	Therese Mayer	29	—	Stensberg	Baltimore	"
368	Cathar. Mayer	4	—	"	"	"
369	Philipp Becken	25	male	Gehzell	Richmond	shoemaker (Ohio)
370	Anton Beckhand	19	male	Heerolz	Baltimore	workman
371	Joh. Georg Brähler	28	"	Heinheim	St Louis	weaver
372	Walgunga Müller	31	—	"	Steargore	"

In all three hundred and seventy two  
Persons and thirteen sucking babies.

194 males  
178 females

Capt. W. H. Hump

NO. 85  
COMPLETED

79

Freeman

Sept 30. Jan 1861

Ship Master  
Passenger List  
(372)



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK COPERNICUS

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JUNE 11, 1861

NUMBER: 30

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS



DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore,

11th June 1861

I, *J. H. Hahn*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name contains to the best

of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the

or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said *Ship*

*Ship "Copernicus"*

at *Bremen*  
in any district of the United States, since her departure from said port of

*Bremen*

*11th June 1861*  
BEFORE

*J. H. Hahn*

*J. H. Hahn*

*Ship*

*Copernicus*

*Passenger List*

*April 13 June 1861*

*11*

*Bremen*

*L. H.*







NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP ATALANTA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: CALLAO

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JUNE 12, 1861

NUMBER: 31

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS



Atlanta  
June 12, 1861  
Callao

DISTRICT OF *Baltimore*

Part of *Baltimore* 12 June 1861

I, *Wm H Merrill*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the *Ship Atlanta* at *Callao* or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said *Ship* into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of

Sworn, the 12 June

18 61  
BEFORE

*Wm H. Vaughan*

L 81

*Ship Atlanta*  
*Passenger List*  
*Departs 14 June 1861*  
(11)







NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK J. AHLERS

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JUNE 24, 1861

NUMBER: 32

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS



*Antenne* *Antenne*  
District of ~~New York~~ Port of ~~New York~~

Baker & Breckin, Stationers, and Printers, 161 Pearl Street

L-25

I, *J. H. Schweichel* Master of the *Altess* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of *New York*, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Altess* at *Bremen* from which port said *Altess* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this

*24th June 1871*

①

*J. H. Schweichel*

So help me God.

Before me,

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

*Altess* whereof is Master, from *Bremen* burthen about 600 tons.

NAME

AGE  
Years Months

SEX

OCCUPATION

The country to which they actually belong

The country in which they intend to become inhabitants

Died on the voyage

Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage

<i>Carola Volckmer</i>	18	m	farmer	<i>Germany</i>	<i>United States</i>		<i>first cabin</i>
<i>Frieda</i>	16	f					
<i>Maria Mündler</i>	21	f		<i>U. S. Citizen</i>			
<i>Herman Brügmann</i>	16	m	farmer	<i>Germany</i>			
<i>Johann Rodenburg</i>	45	m	carpenter				
<i>Luise</i>	40	f					
<i>Heinrich</i>	17	m					
<i>Adolph</i>	15	f					
<i>Frieda</i>	12	f					
<i>Carola</i>	6	m					
<i>Johann</i>	2	m					
<i>Johann Fiedmann</i>	22	m					
<i>Helene</i>	24	f	farmer				

<i>Catharine</i>	31	f					
<i>Catharine</i>	9	f					
<i>Heinrich</i>	2	m					
<i>Andreas</i>	6	m					
<i>Catharine Linnel</i>	20	f					
<i>Catharine Pitter</i>	20	f					
<i>Christine Christ</i>	21	f					
<i>Maria Host</i>	20	f					
<i>Michael Lautner</i>	27	m	farmer				
<i>Therese</i>	27	f					
<i>Mathias</i>	2	f					
<i>Johann Pitter</i>	42	m	soldier				
<i>Barbara</i>	41	f					
<i>Maria</i>	17	f					
<i>Magdalene</i>	13	f					
<i>Elizabeth</i>	7	f					
<i>Margarette</i>	3	f					
<i>Sophie Fied</i>	26	f					
<i>Luise Caliana</i>	17	f					
<i>Dorthe Schultze</i>	22	f					
<i>Friedrich Krüger</i>	46	m	farmer				
<i>Johann Pitter</i>	48	f					
<i>Elizabeth Krüger</i>	45	f					
<i>Maria</i>	23	f					
<i>Friedrich</i>	17	f					
<i>Wilhelm Robbe</i>	24	m	booksmith				
<i>Heinrich Meyer</i>	26	m	farmer				



Johann Schultze	28.	m	farmer. Germany
Anna	29.	f	
Christoph	30.	m	
Heinrich Fritz	31.	m	
Heinrich Meyer	32.	m	
Catharina	33.	f	
Wilhelm	34.	m	
Carl	35.	m	
Albat.	36.	m	
Adolf	37.	m	
Louis	38.	m	
Fritz Bogmann	39.	m	missionary, U. S.
Heinrich Linnel	40.	m	Germany
Georg Linkner	41.	m	
Samuel Meyer	42.	m	
Wenzel Hensch	43.	m	
Marie	44.	f	
Anna	45.	f	
Joseph	46.	m	
Wenzel Scholiste	47.	m	joined.
Catharina	48.	f	
Wenzel	49.	m	
Franz	50.	m	
Emma	51.	f	
Anna	52.	f	
Martin	53.	m	

Joseph Scholomitzky	30.	m	
Anna	31.	f	
Thomas Dvorach	32.	m	father.
Emma	33.	f	
Johann	34.	m	
Joseph Scherada	35.	m	
Catharina	36.	f	
Joseph	37.	m	
Lucas Hothelidra	38.	m	farmer.
Maria	39.	f	
Wenzel	40.	m	
Emilie	41.	f	
Emma	42.	f	
Carl Hendry	43.	m	settler.
Anna	44.	f	
Carl	45.	m	
Anna	46.	f	
Johann Hünacher	47.	m	farmer.
Franziska	48.	f	
Valentin	49.	m	
Anton Heibich	50.	m	
Caroline	51.	f	
Frieder	52.	m	
Johann Herby	53.	m	
Johann Prader	54.	m	
Matthias Dvorach	55.	m	
Maria	56.	f	



Name	Age	Sex	Occupation
Carl Inorach	2	m	farmer
Adolph	2	m	
Joseph Lauermann	19	m	
Franz Homastich	26	m	
Joseph Apred	29	m	
Maria	27	f	
Maria	2	f	
Anna	2	f	
Joseph Wixigka	38	m	masan
Catharina	29	f	
Anna	0	f	
Rosaria	6	f	
Johann	3	m	
Joseph	14	m	6. farmer
Martin Peteri	28	m	
Maria	26	f	
Joseph	7	m	
Anna	3	f	
Catharina	9	f	9. farmer
Franz Traunich	38	m	
Maria	27	f	
Franz	11	m	
Helene	7	f	
Isid	4	m	
Johann	2	m	
Johann Kovach	35	m	
Martina	45	f	

Name	Age	Sex	Occupation
Joseph Topiceb	31	m	
Rosaria	29	f	
Maria	4	f	
Joseph	31	m	9. farmer
Johann Poran	31	m	
Elisabeth	28	f	
Magdalena Kala	22	f	
Joseph Kovach	33	m	masan
Anna	21	f	
Josephia	27	f	9. Tailor
Joseph Inobada	38	m	
Therese	28	f	
Josephia	2	f	
Wenzel Schimbach	35	m	farmer
Jenna	36	f	
Joseph	33	m	9. farmer
Franz Lita	33	m	
Anna	38	f	
Josephia	10	f	
Johann	7	m	
Anna	5	f	
Elisabeth	0	f	
Catharina Moya	25	f	
Ignatz Pyly	30	m	tailor
Catharina	28	f	
Wenzel	6	m	
Anton	4	m	
Isid	1	m	



David	15.	m	former
Joseph Budhar	26.	m	
Maria	31.	f.	
Mathias	9.	m	
Joseph	4.	m	
Maria	6.	f.	
Johann Pelaud	42.	m	
Balara	30.	f.	
Catharina	8.	f.	
Johann	10.	m	
Franz	4.	m	
Maria	12.	f.	
Jacob Larina	35.	m	mit
Maria	31.	f.	
Maria	4.	f.	
Rosaria	16.	f.	
Joseph Schlichter	27.	m	
Maria	30.	f.	
Wenzel	4.	m	
Joseph	2.	m	
Johann Bohovic	27.	m	
Catharina	24.	f.	
Johann	23.	m	
Wenzel	24.	m	
Johann Kantel	32.	m	
Johann Morawa	40.	m	former
Maria	41.	f.	

Wenzel	19.	m	
Joseph	18.	m	
Johann	30.	m	
Maria	31.	f.	
Anna	28.	f.	
Catharina	33.	f.	
Ellutine	34.	f.	
Joseph	35.	m	
Wenzel Morawa	30.	m	former
Maria	32.	f.	
Wenzel	37.	m	
Joseph	38.	m	
Johann	39.	m	
Maria	41.	f.	
Wenzel Prothier	35.	m	former
Catharina	32.	f.	
Maria	31.	f.	
Mathias	35.	m	
Franz	33.	m	
Adam	2.	m	
Mathias Penutha	20.	m	
Thomas Dvorak	29.	m	
Caroline Kriz	39.	f.	
Maria	14.	f.	
William	9.	m	
Anton	6.	m	
Joseph	4.	m	
Wenzel Flornay	22.	m	former



Catharine Volstein	46	f	
Wilhelm	6	m	
Caroline	3	f	
Anna	2	f	
Martha	5	f	6.
Joseph Lütke	28	m	millen.
Catharine	28	f	
Heinrich Korfhagen	21	m	farmer.
Hermann von Heine	30	m	
Friedrich Lange	49	m	
Wilhelmine	40	f	
Carl	11	m	
Auguste	9	f	
Wilhelm	6	m	
Edward	3	m	
Gustav	9	m	
Martin Eichholtz	31	m	
Joseph Gubicki	27	m	schmied.
Peter Witz	48	m	
Julie	34	f	
Elisabeth	10	f	
Adam	3	m	
Heinrich	9	f	
Adam Richter	20	m	
Josetta Beck	54	f	
Philippine	25	f	
Johannes	22	m	

Conrad	18	m	
Friedrich Reichenbach	51	m	smith.
Catharine	65	f	
Doretta Lütke	24	f	
Theodor Hilke	20	m	
Carl Hinke	26	m	
Christian Stange	26	f	
Maria Thoms	24	f	
Jacob	16	m	
Carlheid	8	f	
Auguste Winkler	24	f	
Catharina Hilke	28	f	
Emma	40	f	
Georg Hiedt	18	m	
Maria	26	f	
Hermann Gohsen	24	m	farmer.
Carl Wüster	30	m	
Margaretha Lohr	16	f	
Dietmar Holbein	16	m	
Johannes Schrodde	26	m	
Charlotte Schöpf	22	f	
Elisabeth Wüster	28	f	
Heinrich Wüster	15	m	
Georg Menges	58	m	
Valentin	12	m	
Jacob Bredin	26	m	
Margaretha	28	f	
Barbara	2	f	



Peter Mautzig	26	m	farmer	Germany
Elisabeth Döhling	28	f		
Anna Tügel	26	f		
Johann Schwaninger	34	m		
Lotharim Inzinkhofen	41	f		
Margarethe Peter	38	f		
Heinrich	4	m		
Lotharime	2	f		
Wolfgang Doist	28	m	joiner	
Kunigunde Graf	28	f		
Margaretha	12	f		
Johann Lane	23	m		
Elisabeth Himmelman	22	f		
Margarethe	14	f		
Kunigunde Oden	26	f		
Johann Schmalz	34	m	farmer	
Lotharime	26	f		
Carl	6	m		
Johannes	19	m		
Carl Rudolph	35	m		
Christine	36	f		
Humann	10	m		
Helene	2	f		
Ganghoff	6	m		
Olivia	4	m		
Julius	2	m		
Maria Lütje	20	f		

Maria Wankel	36	f		
Maria Löwer	30	f		
Johanne Sauer	30	f		
Franz	5	m		
Maria	9	f		
Maria Mulla	25	f		
Oleis Ottmann	29	m	butcher	
Joseph Fembrecht	25	m		
Valentin Diefensack	58	m	carper	
Maria	44	f		
Adolf	3	m		
Peter	3	m		
Joseph Töpfer	26	m	farmer	
Lotharim Freitag	24	f		

in all 326 passengers of which 3 Citizens of the United States

less 3

323

less 2 on the passage 2

321



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK ANNA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JUNE 26, 1861

NUMBER: 33



THOMAS M. NORRIS,

*all Preparer of Custom House Papers: 55-*

**District of Baltimore.**

**Port of Baltimore.**

*26 June 1861*

I, *H. Raschen*  
of *Bremen*

Master of the *"Imma"*  
do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear

annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the said *Barque* at *Bremen* or any other foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States since her departure from the said Port of *Bremen*

Sworn to, this

day of  
Before me,

*2 June 1861.*

*H. Raschen*

*Wm. H. Adams Sec*



1. Caroline Philobene. 11 Monat.
2. Magarete Rose. 10 1/2 M.
3. C. Marie Guhr. 11 1/2 M.
4. Max Gmüt. 10 M.
5. Anna Brüding 9. M.
6. Frederike Lampert 9. M.
7. Magdalene Fausenbach 9. Monat
8. One baby born on board.
9. One baby born on board.



# EMIGRANT PASSENGERS.

Master of the *Anna* from *Bremen Via Land*

being duly sworn, doth depose and say, that the following Report is true and accurate to the best of his knowledge and belief.

Sworn before me, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 18

*Henrich Raschen* MASTER.

Name of Vessel, *Anna*  
 Nation of Do, *Bremen*  
 Name of Master, *Henrich Raschen*  
 Port Sailed From, *Bremen Via England*  
 Number of Aliens, *14*

NOTE.—Masters of vessels will greatly facilitate their business by numbering the Passengers in their Report.

They are also requested to ROLL, and not fold, their Manifests.

Owners, *Lange & Grave* of *Bremen*

Alien Passengers landed at the Port of *Baltimore* from the *Anna* day of *11<sup>th</sup> May* 18*61*, from *Bremen Via Land*

No.	NAME OF PASSENGER.	AGE.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH.	LAST LEGAL RESIDENCE.	COUNTRY CLAIMING ALLEGIANCE.	OCCUPATION AND REMARKS.
II II Cabin						
1.	<i>Mathilde Hausloop.</i>	21	<i>Rinnebeck Rinnebeck.</i>	<i>Baltimore.</i>	<i>Page 1</i>	
2.	<i>Margarate Haysner.</i>	21	<i>Lauterbach Lauterbach</i>	<i>Whitings.</i>		
3.	<i>Johann Franke.</i>	29.	<i>Hirschfeld Hirschfeld.</i>	<i>Baltimore.</i>	<i>Schoemaker.</i>	
4.	<i>Margarate Frank.</i>	21.	<i>Norham Norham.</i>	<i>Baltimore.</i>		
5.	<i>Georg Heffner.</i>	28.	<i>Heilbronn Heilbronn</i>	<i>Lavard.</i>	<i>Workman.</i>	
6.	<i>Loise Heffner.</i>	29.	<i>Heilbronn Heilbronn</i>	<i>Lavard.</i>		
7.	<i>Margarate Hohlhoy.</i>	39.	<i>Nidenberg Nidenberg.</i>	<i>Columbus.</i>		
8.	<i>Rosalie Richter.</i>	18.	<i>Nidenberg Nidenberg.</i>	<i>Columbus.</i>	<i>Page 1</i>	
9.	<i>Michael Riekt.</i>	24.	<i>Frammersbach Frammersbach</i>	<i>Baltimore.</i>	<i>Baker.</i>	
10.	<i>Epa Riekt.</i>	24.	<i>Stuckappen Stuckappen</i>	<i>Baltimore.</i>		
11.	<i>Carl Cich.</i>	34.	<i>Barmen Barmen.</i>	<i>Baltimore.</i>	<i>Weber.</i>	
12.	<i>Goelieb Ruckholt.</i>	29.	<i>Barmen Barmen.</i>	<i>Baltimore.</i>	<i>Weber.</i>	
13.	<i>Johannes Rose.</i>	28.	<i>Birschhausen Birschhausen</i>	<i>Baltimore.</i>	<i>Maurer.</i>	
14.	<i>Anna Rose.</i>	30.	<i>Birschhausen Birschhausen</i>	<i>Baltimore.</i>		
15.	<i>Henrich Hahn.</i>	31.	<i>Kuwerk Kuwerk.</i>	<i>Baltimore.</i>	<i>Baker.</i>	
16.	<i>Georg Fleckington.</i>	25.	<i>Bassenbach Bassenbach.</i>	<i>Baltimore.</i>	<i>Baker.</i>	
17.	<i>Adolf Desh.</i>	31.	<i>Frammersbach Frammersbach</i>	<i>Baltimore.</i>	<i>Merchant.</i>	
18.	<i>Joseph Kirchmeier.</i>	28.	<i>Ingolten Ingolten</i>	<i>Baltimore.</i>	<i>Shoemaker.</i>	

Bremen

June 26, 1861

(BALTIMORE)



No.	NAME OF PASSENGER.	AGE.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH.	LAST LEGAL RESIDENCE.	COUNTRY CLAIMING ALLEGIANCE.	OCCUPATION AND REMARKS.	Age
19	Johann Graefel	27	Altenburg	Altenburg	Hohes	Farmer	
20	Johann Weingold	30	Bairern	Ullstadt	Hohes	Farmer	1
21	Godfried Heinig	26	Sachsen	Sachsen	Hohes	Farmer	
22	Julie Depkens	39	Hecklenburg	Trustringen	Zincinate	"	1
23	Heinrich Leittler	25	Sachsen	Sachsen	Harberswerre	Carpenter	1
24	Hermann Muller	21	Sachsen	Sachsen	Harberswerre	Webel	1
25	Johann Ellbell	30	Butenheim	Butenheim	Baltimore	Farmer	2
26	Anna Ellbell	32	Hochstad	Hochstad	Baltimore	"	
27	Adam Laufer	30	Grosshassen	Bremen	Zincinate	Schoemaker	3
28	Christine Laufer	29	Hannover	Hannover	Zincinate	"	
29	August Laufer	7	Wagenfeld	Hannover	Zincinate	"	
30	Maria Kuno	38	Wagenfeld	Wagenfeld	Zincinate	"	
31	August Kuno	23	Wagenfeld	Wagenfeld	Zincinate	Tailor	
32	Gerhard Rummann	20	Hannover	Hannover	Baltimore	Merchant	1
33	Martin Muller	24	Altenburg	Altenburg	Hohes	Mauver	
34	Catarina Roth	22	Darmstadt	Darmstadt	Baltimore	"	1
35	Amalie Schubert	16	Bairern	Obernberg	Baltimore	"	1
36	Max Hartmann	28	Wurtemberg	Ottershausen	Baltimore	Mauver	1
37	Godliebe Hartmann	29	Wurtemberg	Ottershausen	Baltimore	"	
38	Catarina Hartmann	2	Wurtemberg	Ottershausen	Baltimore	"	
39	Diederich Pöde	19	Gersenberg	Ottershausen	Baltimore	Schoemaker	1
40	Friederich Luhr	15	Schlotthausen	Schlotthausen	Zincinate	Farmer	
41	Christoph Luhr	12	Schlotthausen	Schlotthausen	Zincinate	Farmer	
42	Elisebeth Feld	21	Schlotthausen	Schlotthausen	Zincinate	"	
43	Gare Koch	18	Schlotthausen	Schlotthausen	Zincinate	"	
44	Maria Luhr	7	Schlotthausen	Schlotthausen	Zincinate	"	
45	Joseph Heinig	34	Schlotthausen	Schlotthausen	Zincinate	Farmer	2
46	Barbara Heinig	27	Bairern	Bairern	Baltimore	Farmer	
47	Maria Koch	46	Schlotthausen	Schlotthausen	Zincinate	"	
48	Elisebeth Koch	11	Schlotthausen	Schlotthausen	Zincinate	"	
49	Maria Maune	23	Belmon	Belmon	Zincinate	"	
50	Heinrich Luhr	43	Schlotthausen	Schlotthausen	Zincinate	Farmer	10
51	Elisebeth Luhr	46	Schlotthausen	Schlotthausen	Zincinate	"	
52	Wilhelm Luhr	46	Schlotthausen	Schlotthausen	Zincinate	Farmer	
53	Johann Klepper	24	Lübeck	Lübeck	Zincinate	Farmer	1
54	Chas. Kew	21	Lübeck	Lübeck	Zincinate	"	2
55	Heinrich Klepper	17	Lübeck	Lübeck	Zincinate	Farmer	1
56	Fritz Brünig	17	Lübeck	Lübeck	Zincinate	Farmer	1
57	Yvette Königsgrün	20	Lünen	Lünen	Zincinate	"	1
58	Catarina Kiemann	18	Lünen	Lünen	Zincinate	"	1
59	Heinrich Dierks	28	Altenburg	Altenburg	Zincinate	Farmer	
60	Clemens Dierks	23	Altenburg	Altenburg	Zincinate	Farmer	



No.	NAME OF PASSENGER.	AGE.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH.	LAST LEGAL RESIDENCE.	COUNTRY CLAIMING ALLEGIANCE.	OCCUPATION AND REMARKS.
7.	Ludwig Buchner	22	Bavaria	Rudenberg	Baltimore	Farmer



No.	NAME OF PASSENGER.	AGE	COUNTRY OF BIRTH.	LAST LEGAL RESIDENCE.	COUNTRY CLAIMING ALLEGIANCE.	OCCUPATION AND REMARKS.	
61	Henrich Niemann	20.	Preussen	Linen	Lincinate	Farmer	
62	Wilhelm Meier	26.	Hannover	Ambrück.	Lincinate	Farmer	
63	Crypt Brigger	28.	Preussen.	Linen	Lincinate	Farmer	Page 1
64	Lorenz Kengel	21.	Preussen	Burgen Truch	Lincinate	Maurer	
65	Franz Brünig	23.	Hannover	Burgen Truch	Lincinate	Tailor	Page 1
66	Adelheid Niemann	19.	Hannover	Straffeld	Lincinate	"	1
67	Franz Legge	34.	Preussen	Tropfenhausen	Lincinate	Farmer	1
68	Elisabeth Bernhoy	34.	Oldenburg.	Dingla.	Lincinate	"	1
69	Henrich Bernhoy	36.	Hannover.	Freidoff.	Lincinate	Farmer	2.
70	Adelheid Bern.	47.	Hannover	Freidoff.	Lincinate	"	
71	Maria Bern	7.	Hannover	Freidoff.	Lincinate	"	
72	Magarete Bern.	8.	Hannover	Freidoff.	Lincinate	"	
73	Johann Hermann.	17.	Hannover	Freidoff.	Lincinate	Farmer	
74	Althea Hermann	16.	Hannover	Freidoff.	Lincinate	Farmer	
75	Theodor Vogt	33.	Preussen	Allen	Lincinate	Weber	Page 1
76	Henrich Castens	34.	Hannover.	Freidag.	Lincinate	Farmer	2.
77	Magareta Castens	40.	Hannover	Freidag.	Lincinate	"	
78	Adelheid Castens	7.	Hannover	Freidag.	Lincinate	"	
79	Adam Heisand	33.	Baiern	Bernitz	Baltimore	Tailor	1
80	Brigitte Metz.	19.	Baiern	Lintersbach.	Baltimore	"	
81	Casper Neuf	35.	Württemberg	Schneidheim	Baltimore	Wirkman	
82	Anton Klotz	28.	Baiern	Berging	Calced	Joiner	
83	Magareta Den	21.	Baiern	Bamberg.	Baltimore	"	1
84	Johann Nagen	28.	Baiern	Boshendorf	Baltimore	Farmer	1.
85	Kunigunde Den	28.	Baiern	Lauterbach	Baltimore	"	1.
86	Rosalie Schmidt	25.	Sachsen	Demarg.	Philadelphia	"	1.
87	Elisabeth Walter	17.	Baiern	Gleisenbach	Philadelphia	"	1.
88	Anna Hoffmann	35.	Baiern	Hirsch	"	"	
89	Michael Feits.	27.	Baiern	Unders	Williamsburg	Wirkman	Page 3
90	Barbara Mark.	3.	Baiern	Einonschein	Williamsburg	"	
91	Johann Mark	26.	Baiern	Einonschein	Williamsburg	Farmer	
92	Johann Rein	38.	Hessen	Fellhausen	Baltimore	Wirkman	3
93	Helena Rein.	37.	Hessen	Eschbag	Baltimore	"	
94	Wilhelm Rein	9.	Hessen	Fellhausen	Baltimore	"	
95	Elisabeth Kraft.	34.	Hessen	Eschbag	Baltimore	"	
96	Adolphe Haam	23.	Baiern	Cisenbach	Baltimore	"	1.
97	Therese Roman	23.	Baiern	Drenghof	Baltimore.	"	1.
98	Francisca Roman	21.	Baiern	Drenghof	Baltimore	"	1.
99	Christinus Wilhelm	20.	Sachsen	Ygal	Prismania	Maurer	1.
100	Maria Schäfer	18.	Hessen	Hasbach	Bilburg.	"	1.
101	Therese Eck	22.	Hessen	Himbach	"	"	



No.	NAME OF PASSENGER.	AGE.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH.	LAST LEGAL RESIDENCE.	COUNTRY CLAIMING ALLEGIANCE.	OCCUPATION AND REMARKS.
-----	--------------------	------	-------------------	-----------------------	------------------------------	-------------------------

105 *Theresa Müller* 22, Hessen Grandsdorf Pilsberg  
 106 *Alouisa Neuphard* 23, Hessen Grandsdorf Pilsberg  
 107 *Conrad Crüte* 34, Hessen Holstein Baltimore Farmer  
 108 *Heinrich Abel* 30, Hessen Weilisch Baltimore Farmer  
 109 *Michael Schmoel* 31, Württemberg Schnaidheim Philadelphia Workman  
 110 *Diederich Dünken* 73, Preussen Urbeck Baltimore Brauwerker  
 111 *Georg Brüding* 40, Baiern Legendorf Wisconsin Farmer  
 112 *Anna Brüding* 40, Baiern Legendorf Wisconsin  
 113 *Dorothee Brüding* 16, Baiern Legendorf Wisconsin  
 114 *Johann Brüding* 15, Baiern Legendorf Wisconsin Farmer  
 115 *Künigunde Brüding* 13, Baiern Legendorf Wisconsin  
 116 *Anna Brüding* 12, Baiern Legendorf Wisconsin  
 117 *Margarete Brüding* 9, Baiern Legendorf Wisconsin  
 118 *Georg Brückner* 16, Baiern Legendorf Baltimore

119 *Conrad Lint* 25, Hessen Oberzell Baltimore Carpenter  
 120 *Georg Meier* 19, Hessen Neuengraben Baltimore Farmer  
 121 *Peter Lohr* 19, Hessen Neuengraben Baltimore Farmer  
 122 *Hieronymus Lohr* 21, Hannover Cordes Baltimore Farmer  
 123 *Catarina Kellers* 24, Sachsen Salungen Pensylvania  
 124 *Anna Lampert* 25, Sachsen Oberbach Cincinnati  
 125 *Wilhelm Gohard* 34, Braunschweig Trautenstein Galipolis Sailor  
 126 *Carl Ackmann* 18, Hessen Obermeisel Cincinnati Farmer  
 127 *Friedrich Baumbach*, Gotha Finsterbergen Cincinnati Shoemaker  
 128 *Georg Scheidemann* 17, Hessen Neuengraben Pensylvania Farmer  
 129 *Johann Willeck* 18, Preussen Pargen Cincinnati Mason  
 130 *Heinrich Wilhelm* 35, Preussen Herote Cincinnati Farmer  
 131 *Elisabeth Wilhelm* 35, Preussen Herote Cincinnati

132 *Maria Krawing*, Preussen Herote Cincinnati  
 133 *Maria Krawing* 8, Preussen Herote Cincinnati  
 134 *Elisabeth Krawing* 6, Preussen Herote Cincinnati  
 135 *Therese Krawing* 3, Preussen Herote Cincinnati  
 136 *Heinrich Lonsinger* 29, Württemberg Urag Baltimore Teacher  
 137 *Dorothee Lonsinger* 27, Urag Urag Baltimore  
 138 *Carl Lonsinger* 6, Urag Urag Baltimore  
 139 *Rosine Lonsinger* 3, Urag Urag Baltimore  
 140 *Richard Reing* 35, Preussen Lülshorn Baltimore Brauwerker  
 141 *Maria Ringler* 35, Bremen Baden Baltimore  
 142 *Heinrich Reing* 16, Altonburg Niederheim Milton Farmer  
 143 *Wilhelm Rademacher* 33, Preussen Herde Baltimore Smith  
 144 *Georg Herman* 33, Preussen Alton Baltimore Farmer  
 145 *Paulin Heil* 26, Baiern Speigitz Baltimore Smith  
 146 *Theresa Heil* 24, Baiern Speigitz Baltimore



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG CHESAPEAKE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: DEMERARA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 1, 1861

NUMBER: 34



DISTRICT OF *Baltimore*

Port of *Baltimore July 1<sup>st</sup> 1861*

I, *J. P. Gwynn* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the *Brig Chesapeake* at *Demerara* - or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said *Brig Chesapeake* into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of *Demerary*

Sworn the

*1<sup>st</sup> July*

1861

BEFORE

*C. M. Jamieson*  
*Dy. Col.*

*J. P. Gwynn*



# LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the  
of *Demerary*

*Brgt Chesapeake* at *Demerary*

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
<i>Michael Dunn</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Engineer</i>	<i>United States</i>		
<i>John Claypoole</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		

*Demerary*

*Passenger List*  
*Chesapeake*  
*July 2. 1861*

CHESAPEAKE  
July 1, 1861

Demerara

(BALTIMORE)



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: STR. BALTIMORE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: HAVANA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 1, 1861

NUMBER: 35

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS



DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore,

*ind 00-27*  
*1<sup>st</sup> July* -

185

I, *William Decker* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the *Steamship "Baltimore"* or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said *Steamship* in any district of the United States, since her departure from said port of *Havana*

Sworn

*1<sup>st</sup> July*

185

BEFORE

*William Decker*

*Havana*

*Steamship "Baltimore"*  
*Departed 185*  
*at 10 o'clock*



# LIST OF PASSENGERS.



Printed and Sold by Knapp & Brothers, 110 Canal Street, Baltimore.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the Steamship "Baltimore"  
of Baltimore at Havana.

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
James Gorley	35	male	Mechanic	Naturally - 10-37	Baltimore	
W. Bollman	40	"	Contractor	U.S. of A		
J. W. Bollman	40	"	Mechanic			
J. H. Brown	30	"	Engineer			
J. Dolan	30	"	"			
T. J. Goady	30	"	"			
R. Hall	31	"	"	France		
A. H. Maynard	32	"	"			
E. Gilbert	45	"	Mechanic			
J. Garcia	30	"	"			
J. D. Lee	30	"	"			
S. Roscher	30	"	"	Havana		
E. Barrett	27	"	"			
E. P. Campion	24	"	"			
J. R. Anderson	29	"	"			
H. Childs	28	"	"			
L. Earnell	27	"	"	U.S. of A		
J. Pickard	26	"	"			
T. S. Kent	30	"	"			
T. Ryer	31	"	"			
M. Caplinus	30	"	Servant.			
E. D. Lisas	32	"	Merchant.	Havana		
Mrs. J. Gorley	27	Female		Do.		
Mrs. E. Lisas	30	"	none	New York		
Miss Aneta	18	"		France		
Miss Lisas	20	"		Germany		
				Havana		

BALTIMORE  
July 1, 1861

Havana

(BALTIMORE)



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP ERNESTINE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 16, 1861

NUMBER: 36

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS



THOMAS M. NORRIS,

*all Papers of Custom House Papers.*

District of Baltimore.

Port of Baltimore,

16<sup>th</sup> July 1861

I, *E. French*  
of *Bremen*

Master of the Ship "*Ernestine*"

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the  
annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and be-  
lief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board  
the said *Ship* — at *Bremen* or any other  
foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel, into any District of the United  
States since her departure from the said Port of *Bremen*

Sworn to, this

day of

Before me,

18

*C. M. Sanchez*

*E. French*



List of all Passengers taken on board the Bremen Steamer  
at the Port of Bremen and

Ernestine where of C. Friedrich is mustered  
bound for Baltimore.

Names	age	Sex	Occupation	The Country to which they belong		Number that have died on the Passage
				Nationality	County of which they intend becoming inhabitants.	
				Passengers		
Elise Lander	21	female		Brunswick	Baltimore	
Francis Drischler	21	male	Apothecary	Russia	"	
				Passengers		
1 Eva Günter	24	female		Bavaria	Cincinnati	
2 Johann Michael Künzel	31	male	farmer	"	"	
3 Caroline	29	female		"	"	
4 Wilhelmine Newöhner	27	"		Prussia	"	
5 Catharine Barbara Sonntag	15	"		Bavaria	"	
6 Christine Geiger	20	"		Bavaria	"	
7 Margaretha Schoeffel	19	"		"	"	
8 Barbara Geiger	19	"		"	"	
9 Heinrich Joseph Kuper	22	male	Blacksmith	Oldenburg	"	
10 Everharda Pieper	39	female		Amsterdam	"	
11 Maria Hufschulte	23	"		Oldenburg	"	
12 Joseph Lange	22	male	farmer	"	"	
13 Anna Maria Luthmann	26	female		"	"	
14 Hermann Rahr	36	male	Surgeon	Cincinnati	"	
15 Maria	29	female		"	"	
16 Heinrich Kötcher	23	male	musician	Prussia	"	
17 Bernhard Eltner	36	"	reader	"	"	
18 Gertrud	10	female		"	"	
19 Elisabeth	9	"		"	"	
20 Franz	7	male		"	"	
21 Bernhard Dillmann	58	"	"	"	"	
22 Theodor	28	"	musician	"	"	
23 Bernhard	26	"	farmer	"	"	
24 Gerhard	20	"	seiner	"	"	
25 Therese	17	female		"	"	
26 Anna	12	"		"	"	
27 Elisabeth	30	"		"	"	
28 Severin Humpert	27	male	seiner	"	"	
29 Heinrich Koebe	31	"	Blacksmith	"	"	

Died 9 of June



(2)

29	Theodor	Kehr	34	male	farmer
30	Elisabeth	Ernst	27	female	
31	Casper	Billmann	57	male	tailor
32	Helene	"	56	female	
33	Heinrich	"	38	male	merchant
34	Elisabeth	"	30	female	
35	Franz	"	20	male	farmer
36	Anna	"	9	female	
37	Lizette	"	5	"	
38	Marianne	"	3	"	
38	Therese	"	$\frac{10}{12}$	"	
39	Heinrich	Horicks	33	male	brickmaker
40	Franciska	"	30	female	
41	Bernhard	Heinrich	1	male	
41	Anna Elisabeth	"	$\frac{8}{12}$	female	
42	Heinrich	Fraus	28	"	
43	Heinrich	Kappel	14	male	
44	Anna Margaretha	Sandmann	13	female	
45	Dieterich	Heinrich	17	male	farmer
46	Anna Catharina	"	26	female	
47	Friedrich	"	14	male	
48	Dorothea	Margaretha	24	female	
49	Catharine	Sophia	14	"	
50	Dorothea	Elias	18	"	
51	Emil	Niemand	16	male	millor
52	Georg	Eiche	43	"	Paperhanger
53	Charlotte	"	41	female	
54	Anna	"	19	"	
55	Emil	Dulitz	24	male	millor
56	Charlotte	Fricke	23	female	
57	Emil	Wolff	17	male	merchant
58	Franz	Eiche	20	"	Paperhanger
59	Anna Catharine	Kaiser	54	female	
60	Anna Margaretha	Meier	18	"	
61	Elisabeth	Helff	16	"	

Prussia	Cincinnati
"	"
"	"
"	"
"	"
"	"
"	"
"	"
"	"
"	Indiana
"	"
"	"
"	"
"	"
Bavaria	"
"	"
Hannover	Cincinnati
"	"
"	"
"	"
"	"
"	"
Prussia	Baltimore
Hessia	Cincinnati
Prussia	"
"	"
"	"
"	"
"	"
"	Philadelphia
"	Cincinnati
Meimar	Louisville

died 3 of June







(4)

96	Barbara	Dot	23	female	
97	Catharina	"	12	"	
97	Adam	Doerger	28	male	farmer
98	Margaretha	"	27	female	
99	Barbara	Baptistette	34	"	
100	Albert	"	7	male	
101	Josephin	"	4	"	
102	Hansiette	Hannemann	23	female	
103	Edward	Kopp	17	male	tailor
104	Elisabeth	Eckert	21	female	
105	Wigand	Thell	15	male	farmer
106	Hermann	Friedrich Haack	44	"	seamstress
107	Ernestine	Bosher	16	female	
108	Catharina	Doeber	22	"	
109	Barbara	Fuchs	18	"	
110	Gertrude	Geize	20	"	
111	Heinrich	Fittkötter	33	male	farmer
112	Catharina	Barbara Köpfer	59	female	
113	Theodor	Fischer	19	male	"
114	Catharina	Schellmann	16	female	
115	Barbara	Hartmann	38	"	
116	Margaretha	Bremer	22	"	
117	Margaretha	Geising	28	"	
118	Michael	Murath	32	male	farmer
119	Johann	Leonhard Trumpf	34	"	"
120	Johann	Dill	30	"	tailor
121	Helmine	Catharina Klein	23	female	
122	Johann	Leuk	38	male	farmer
123	Eva	"	22	female	
124	Johann Georg	Löffert	18	male	"
125	Beta	Pangabiter	58	female	
126	Heinrich	Pangabiter	35	male	carpenter
127	Friedrich	"	28	female	
128	Beta	"	12	male	
128	Friedrich	"	6	male	

Darmstadt	Baltimore
"	"
"	"
"	"
"	"
"	"
"	"
Hannover	"
Saxonia	"
Hessia	"
"	"
Hannover	St Louis
Baltimore	Baltimore
Bavaria	"
Hannover	"
"	"
"	circum.
Saxonia	New York
"	"
Kirchberg	Philadelphia
"	Illinois
"	Philadelphia
"	"
"	"
"	"
"	"
"	Baltimore
Hessia	"
"	Pittsburg
"	"
"	"
"	"
Hannover	Washington
"	"
"	"
"	"
"	"











(D)

195	Catharina Weber	15	female	
196	Isaac "	10	male	
197	Johann Georg Schmidt	26	"	Shoemaker
198	Nikolaus Wiste	23	"	farmer
199	Dorothea Schmidt	33	female	
199A	Johann Georg "	$\frac{6}{12}$	male	
200	Friedrich Thinsmann	24	"	miner
201	Heinrich Kamm	23	"	Shoemaker
202	Ludwig Brunnwiss	28	"	farmer
203	Heinrich Kelt	39	"	Mason
204	Margaretha Burkhard	27	female	
204A	Dorothea "	$\frac{9}{12}$	"	
205	Carl Oelmann	24	male	Blacksmith
206	Heinrich Kroke	22	"	farmer
207	Friedrich Högendorf	23	"	"
208	Caroline Thieschappe	18	female	
209	Alvina Schilling	28	"	
210	Christine Schappe	20	"	
211	Carl Hupfisch	29	male	Tailor
212	Elisabeth "	26	female	
213	Richard "	2	male	
213A	Franz "	$\frac{6}{12}$	"	
214	Victor Lang	29	"	farmer
215	Eva Bauer	24	female	
216	Nikolaus Ribnitzky	22	male	Tailor
217	Magdalene Kraus	21	female	
217A	Johann Jacob "	$\frac{10}{12}$	male	
218	Johannes Lippel	47	"	Shoemaker
219	Heinrich Lange	19	"	Waver
220	Margaretha Mäs	26	female	
220A	Anna "	$\frac{6}{12}$	"	
221	Johann Georg Meier	21	male	Shoemaker
222	August Kausch	31	"	miner
223	Christine Caroline	29	female	
224	Friedrich August	2	male	

Hessia	Baltimere
"	"
Württemberg	"
Brandenburg	"
Württemberg	"
"	"
Brandenburg	"
"	"
"	"
"	"
"	"
Württemberg	"
"	"
Brandenburg	"
"	"
"	"
"	"
"	"
Hessia	Virginia
"	"
"	"
"	"
Baronia	Baltimere
"	"
Russia	"
Württemberg	"
"	"
Baronia	"
Austria	Lincolnton
Hannover	New Orleans
"	"
Hessia	Pittsburg
Saxonia	Pennsylvania
"	"
"	"



225	Gustav Max Nausch	1	male	
226	August Buch	29	"	miner
227	Johann Heinrich Becker	29	"	Schwarzmaier
228	Anna Maria "	30	female	
229	Amalia Klöp	49	"	
230	Carl Edward "	20	male	miner
231	Nikolai "	16	"	"
232	Auguste "	12	female	
233	Gustav "	9	male	
234	Robert "	5	"	
235	Johann Bernd Brockhaus	23	"	"
236	Joh. Mart. Chr. Gott. Kreis	25	"	miner
237	Henriette Brune	20	female	
238	Elisabeth Lindemann	54	"	
239	Franz Anton Dreier	48	male	miner
240	Elisabeth Kopp	23	female	
241	Lina Harbmann	23	"	
242	Elisabeth Luck	30	"	
243	Jacob "	9	male	
244	Elise Fathmann	23	female	
245	Franz Thüngenberger	25	male	Papierhänger
246	Catharina Steinberg	29	female	
247	Carl "	4	male	
248	Charlotte Mägge	29	female	
249	Margaretha Buschmann	23	"	
250	Anna "	27	"	
251	Nicolaus Fruchtel	25	male	Schwarzmaier
252	Barbara Gostz	48	female	
253	Barbara "	12	"	
254	Catharine Spindler	29	"	
255	Kunigunde "	24	"	
256	Christine Weip	20	"	
257	Lorenz Körberlein	27	male	farmer
258	Anna "	14	female	
259	Nikolai Nigand	18	male	"

Russia	Prinzgravia
"	"
Oldenburg	Ohio
"	"
Saxonia	Prinzgravia
"	"
"	"
"	"
Oldenburg	Baltimore
Hildesheim	"
"	"
"	"
"	"
"	"
Russia	Pittsburg
"	"
Bavaria	Baltimore
"	"
Baltimore	"
"	"
Bremen	"
Hannover	"
"	"
Bavaria	Pittsburg
"	"
"	"
"	"
"	"
Russia	Kansas
Bavaria	Baltimore
"	"
Russia	Pittsburg



259	Amund	Sinto	15 <sup>3</sup>	male	farmer
260	Ernst	Emil Hermann	18	"	mine
261	Lorenz	Müller	19	"	farmer
262	Leopold	Koepf	19	"	"
263	Ferdinand	Schäfer	18	"	"
264	Louise	Mlich	38	female	
265	Melone	"	9	"	
266	Carl	Mills	21	male	Barber
267	Johann	Voster	30	"	Doctor
268	Friedrich	Laritz	28	"	mine
269	Maria	"	24	female	

Bremerha von 5 Mai 1861  
E. Fricks

Russia	Pittsburg
"	"
"	Baltimore
"	Pittsburg
"	"
Pussia	Baltimore
"	"
St Louis	St Louis
New Orleans	New Orleans
Frankfurt	Philadelphia
	"



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK LAPWING

PORT OF EMBARKATION: RIO DE JANEIRO

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 17, 1861

NUMBER: 37



DISTRICT OF *Baltimore*

Port of *Baltimore* on *17<sup>th</sup> July* 18*67*

I, *Thomas Kelly* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the *Barge Superior* at *Rec de Janeiro* or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said *Barge* into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of

Sworn the *17 July*

18*67*  
BEFORE

*Wm H. Van Hook*

*Thomas Kelly*



# LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the *Barque Lapwing*  
of *Baltimore* at *Rio de Janeiro*

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
<i>Saml B. Paul</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>Factor</i>	<i>United States</i>		
<i>L. D. Brewster Jr</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>ditto</i>		
<i>Saml Houston</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>ditto</i>		

*Barque Lapwing (3)*

*Passenger list*

*Sept 18. July 1861*

*17*

*Rio de Janeiro*

*L 92*

LAPWING  
July 17, 1861

Rio de Janeiro  
(BALTIMORE)



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP FERDINAND

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 22, 1861

NUMBER: 38

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS



THOMAS M. NORRIS,  
PREPARER OF CUSTOM HOUSE PAPERS.

District of Baltimore.

## Port of Baltimore.

27<sup>th</sup> July

186

Port of Baltimore. 22<sup>nd</sup> July 1867

I, J. Snellardick Master of the Ship Ferdinand  
of Bremen do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the  
annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief,  
a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the  
said Ship at Bremen or any other  
foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States since  
her departure from the said Port of Bremen.

*Sworn to, this*

day of

*Before me.*

22<sup>nd</sup> July 1861

*To Mr Nathan, Dec*



Alien passengers landed at the Port of Baltimore from the Bremen Ship Francisco of which  
J. Bullerich is Master, on the 20 day of June 1861, from Bremen

No.	NAME OF PASSENGER	AGE	COUNTRY OF BIRTH	LAST LEGAL RESIDENCE	COUNTRY CLAIMING ALLEGIANCE	OCCUPATION AND REMARKS
1	<sup>first cabin</sup> Hans Schner	28	Perlach	Perlach	Perro	Farmer
2	Theresia	24	"	"	"	wife
3	Frans	1/2	"	"	"	son
4	Jacob Teger	30	Bachhausen	"	"	Farmer
5	Elisabeth	25	"	"	"	wife
6	Lotte Waller	22	Selters	Selters	Louisville	Lady
7	Berta	24	"	"	"	daughter
8	Wilhelm	14	"	"	"	son
9	Henrich	15	"	"	"	"
10	Henrich Hertel	15	Malkenfritz	Malkenfritz	Perro	Farmer
11	Mary Geller	29	Frankenbach	Frankenbach	Baltimore	Seventy maid
12	Mary Eichenacker	23	Werd	Werd	Louisville	"
13	Ange Behrens	43	Emden	Emden	Baltimore	"
14	Auguste Schaffer	29	Baltimore	Baltimore	"	Lady
15	Agnes	9	"	"	"	daughter
16	Catarina Lohmiller	20	Wienburg	Wienburg	"	seventy maid
17	Helene	9	"	"	"	"
18	Carl Sommerich	32	Falken	Falken	"	Carpenter
19	<del>Carl Sommerich</del>	<del>32</del>	<del>Falken</del>	<del>Falken</del>	<del>"</del>	<del>Carpenter</del>
20	Christ	25	"	"	"	wife
21	Fritz	1/2	"	"	"	son
22	Wilhelm Leseberg	24	Wenden	Wenden	Chicago	Farmer
23	Auguste	24	"	"	"	wife
24	Kina	3	"	"	"	daughter
25	Anna	1/2	"	"	"	"
26	Andries Nicol	40	Niederstein	Niederstein	Cincinnati	Farmer
27	H. H.	24	"	"	"	wife
28	Paula Diecker	22	"	"	"	seventy maid
29	Weyand Wenzel	46	Bergheim	Bergheim	Baltimore	Farmer
30	Ludw. Kammerer	24	Laduthheim	Laduthheim	Libanon	"
31	<del>Th. L.</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>Bergheim</del>	<del>Bergheim</del>	<del>Baltimore</del>	<del>maid</del>
32	Louise	31	"	"	"	"
33	And. Pflack	42	Baltimore	Baltimore	"	Tailor
34	John Hanna	25	Behmen	Behmen	"	"
35	H. Poppe	23	Hannover	Hannover	"	"
36	Frank F. Ruke	25	Friedwald	Friedwald	Cincinnati	Farmer
37	Elisabet Hessel	34	Bergheim	Bergheim	Baltimore	wife
38	Elisabet	4	"	"	"	daughter
39	Theresia Wolf	25	Melkafen	Melkafen	Philadelphia	Lady
40	Nick	74	"	"	"	son

Bremen

PERMITS  
 July 22, 1861

(BALTIMORE)



No.	NAME PASSENGER	AGE	Co. OF BIR.	LAST LEGAL RES. DENCE.	CO. OF BIR. ALLIANCE	Occ. REMARKS
41.	John H. Einhaus	50	Grotke	Grotke	Baltimore	Carpenter
42	J. B. Schwanne	51	Thannheim	Thannheim	Gebuck	"
43	Barbert "	34	"	"	"	wife
44	Ludw. Kuller	50	Allendorf	Allendorf	Baltimore	Blacksmith
45	An. E. "	31	"	"	"	wife
46	He. E. "	23	"	"	"	daughter
47	Danil "	15	"	"	"	son
48	Ludw. "	10	"	"	"	"
49	Frid. Lamping	45	Sudolone	Sudolone	Cincinnati	Farmer
50	Elise "	40	"	"	"	wife
51.	Wilhemine "	19	"	"	"	daughter
52	Hub. "	14	"	"	"	"
53	Catarina "	9	"	"	"	"
54	Bernardus "	8	"	"	"	son
55	Anton "	13	"	"	"	"
56	Mr. Staffberg	40	Grotke	Grotke	Baltimore	Keeper
57	Lorenz Meisler	31	Kerkhof	Kerkhof	Newark	Keller
58	Georg Gebhard	36	Wiesenhau	Wiesenhau	"	sober
59	Adam Titus	24	Steffesheim	Steffesheim	Baltimore	Küller
60	Anna Schumann	36	Wrickhausen	Wrickhausen	"	surroundmaid
61	August Johannes	20	Lappeln	Lappeln	Cincinnati	Farmer
62	Henrich Tarsen	26	"	"	"	"
63	Rud. Bleuler	48	Baltimore	Baltimore	Baltimore	Clark
64	Ernigunde "	28	"	"	"	wife
65	Emma "	5	"	"	"	daughter
66	Bella "	24	"	"	"	maid
67	Carl Hausher	26	Lurick	Lurick	Indiana	wife
68	Lov. "	12	"	"	"	daughter
69	Kunzig Lasher	54	Hoelfel	Hoelfel	Baltimore	wife
70	John "	19	"	"	"	son
71	Heinr. Meyer	22	Borken	Borken	Cincinnati	Shoemaker
72	Conrad Heise	31	Escherhausen	Escherhausen	Willingen	maid
73	Vitus Rohning	45	Borlenku	Borlenku	Haverland	Carpenter
74	Julius Matter	51	Deutsch Cron	Deutsch Cron	Cincinnati	"
75	Carla "	28	"	"	"	wife
76	Gust "	3	"	"	"	son
77	Aug "	12	"	"	"	daughter
78	Carl Schell	24	"	"	"	Carpenter
79	Heinr. Kauthey	39	Garnier	Garnier	Baltimore	"
80	Cath "	27	"	"	"	wife



Alien passengers landed at the Port of New York from the

of which

is Master, on the

day of

18

from

No.	NAME OF PASSENGER	AGE	COUNTRY OF BIRTH	LAST LEGAL RESIDENCE	COUNTRY CLAIMING ALLEGIANCE	OCCUPATION AND REMARKS
81	Wilk Thiele	28	Bohmen	Chicago	Chicago	Soldy
82	Bertholt "	6	"	"	"	son
83	Max "	3	"	"	"	"
84	Frank Kub	45	Bohmen	Bohmen	"	Farmer
85	Anna "	36	"	"	"	wife
86	John "	10	"	"	"	son
87	Carl "	8	"	"	"	"
88	Loyott "	4	"	"	"	"
89	Frank "	6	"	"	"	"
90	Maria "	12	"	"	"	daughter
91	Theresa "	14	"	"	"	"
92	Joh Kugeluch	52	"	"	Waterloom	Farmer
93	Joh Tral	29	"	"	St Louis	"
94	Wenzel Harlath	35	"	"	"	"
95	Catarina "	35	"	"	"	wife
96	Alb "	10	"	"	"	son
97	Maria "	8	"	"	"	daughter
98	Elionora "	3	"	"	"	"
99	Wenzel Schick	56	"	"	"	Farmer
100	Maria "	35	"	"	"	wife
101	Johann "	15	"	"	"	son
102	Maria "	12	"	"	"	daughter
103	Frank "	10	"	"	"	son
104	Jos "	8	"	"	"	"
105	Jacob "	3	"	"	"	"
106	Thomas Maruska	36	"	"	"	Philos
107	Rosaria "	29	"	"	"	wife
108	Maria "	12	"	"	"	daughter
109	Josef Kedorost	36	"	"	"	Farmer
110	Anna "	29	"	"	"	wife
111	Frank "	3	"	"	"	son
112	John Bruka	32	"	"	"	Sailor
113	Mag "	24	"	"	"	wife
114	Melias Dvorack	50	"	"	"	Farmer
115	Anna "	30	"	"	"	wife
116	Caroline "	28	"	"	"	daughter
117	Melias "	20	"	"	"	son
118	Wenzel "	15	"	"	"	"
119	Maria "	9	"	"	"	daughter
120	Rosalia "	4	"	"	"	"



No.	NAME OF PASSENGER	AGE	COUNTRY OF BIRTH	LAST LEGAL RESIDENCE	COUN CLAIMING ALLEGIANCE	OCCUPATION AND REMARKS
121	Franz	2	"	"	"	son
122	Wenzel Karesch	30	Böhmen	Böhmen	St. Louis	Farmer
123	Sophie	30	"	"	"	wife
124	Maria	11	"	"	"	daughter
125	Caroline	8	"	"	"	"
126	Wenzel	5	"	"	"	son
127	Albert	3	"	"	"	"
128	Franz	14	"	"	"	"
129	Catarina Karesch	35	"	"	"	Lady
130	Wenzel	23	"	"	"	Farmer
131	Kath Provost	23	"	"	Commerland	Carpenter
<del>132</del>	<del>Kath Luchan</del>	<del>45</del>	<del>"</del>	<del>"</del>	<del>"</del>	<del>"</del>
133	Anna	35	"	"	"	wife
134	Jos.	12	"	"	"	son
135	Anna	10	"	"	"	daughter
136	Maria	6	"	"	"	"
137	Francica	2	"	"	"	son
138	John Lapice	35	"	"	Newark	Farmer
139	Maria	30	"	"	"	wife
140	Thomas	8	"	"	"	son
141	Franz	6	"	"	"	"
142	John	4	"	"	"	"
143	Maria	2	"	"	"	daughter
<del>144</del>	<del>Anna</del>	<del>14</del>	<del>"</del>	<del>"</del>	<del>"</del>	<del>"</del>
145	Bettina	13	"	"	"	"
146	Jacob Nowtry	52	"	"	"	Carpenter
147	Maria	48	"	"	"	wife
148	Maria	21	"	"	"	daughter
149	Theresia	19	"	"	"	"
150	Bartolo	15	"	"	"	son
151	Francica	11	"	"	"	daughter
152	John	6	"	"	"	son
153	Julian	1/2	"	"	"	"
154	Adalbert Handl	30	"	"	Wisconsin	Super
155	Catarina	24	"	"	"	wife
156	Theresia	4	"	"	"	daughter
157	Maria	1/2	"	"	"	"
158	Adolf Sticker	40	"	"	"	Farmer
159	Maria	40	"	"	"	wife
160	Ferdinand	14	"	"	"	son
161	Elisabet	9	"	"	"	daughter



Alien passengers landed at the Port of ~~San Francisco~~ from the

of which

is Master, on the

day of

18

from

No.	NAME OF PASSENGER	AGE	COUNTRY OF BIRTH	LAST LEGAL RESIDENCE	COUNTRY CLAIMING ALLEGIANCE	OCCUPATION AND REMARKS
162	Adolf Pesca	42	Bohmen	Bohmen	Wisconsin	Farmer
163	Anna	42	"	"	"	wife
164	Wenzel	18	"	"	"	son
165	Esther	9	"	"	"	daughter
166	Frank	5	"	"	"	son
167	Kath. Secek	38	"	"	"	Shoemaker
168	Maria	38	"	"	"	wife
169	Malb	5	"	"	"	son
170	Maria	12	"	"	"	daughter
171	Frank Schults	42	"	"	Cincinnati	Farmer
172	Emanuel	36	"	"	"	wife
173	John	18	"	"	"	son
174	Friedy	10	"	"	"	"
175	Frank	8	"	"	"	"
176	Joseph	5	"	"	"	"
177	Anton	12	"	"	"	"
178	Frank Hes	36	"	"	Baltimore	Farmer
179	Maria	36	"	"	"	wife
180	Maria	15	"	"	"	daughter
181	Albert	5	"	"	"	son
182	Joseph Thlinak	44	"	"	Watertown	Carpenter
183	Thanna	33	"	"	"	wife
184	Frank	9	"	"	"	son
185	Francica	21	"	"	"	maid
186	Josef Wennek	22	"	"	"	Farmer
187	Josef Kucera	58	"	"	"	"
188	Anna	50	"	"	"	wife
189	Barbert	20	"	"	"	daughter
190	Basine Mikomsky	50	"	"	"	Lady
191	Basine	30	"	"	"	daughter
192	Josef Struka	45	"	"	"	Tailor
193	Esther	37	"	"	"	wife
194	Anna	19	"	"	"	daughter
195	Wenzel	16	"	"	"	son
196	Anton Janovman	44	"	"	Muscova	Farmer
197	Joseph	40	"	"	"	wife
198	Petronilla	10	"	"	"	daughter
199	Theresa	8	"	"	"	"
200	Thos	6	"	"	"	son
201	Maria	5	"	"	"	daughter



No.	NAME OF PASSENGER	AGE	COUNTRY OF BIRTH	LAST LEGAL RESIDENCE	COUNTY CLAIMING ALLEGIANCE	OCCUPATION AND REMARKS
202	Josef Krouly	32	Bohemia	Bohemia	Habstaun	Farmer
203	Barbert "	37	"	"	"	wife
204	Anton "	4	"	"	"	son
205	Wenzel "	2	"	"	"	"
206	Anton Kunitzky	36	"	"	"	Farmer
207	Barbert "	30	"	"	"	wife
208	Maria "	6	"	"	"	daughter
209	Josef "	4	"	"	"	son
210	Anna "	13	"	"	"	daughter
211	Maria Kunitzky	16	"	"	"	maid
212	Barbert "	25	"	"	"	"
213	Wenzel Kina	37	"	"	Kassau	Farmer
214	Catarina "	24	"	"	"	wife
215	Franz "	3	"	"	"	son
216	Josef Wascipka	31	"	"	Mitwauky	Farmer
217	Wernika "	28	"	"	"	wife
218	Maria "	7	"	"	"	daughter
219	Margdalena	6	"	"	"	"
220	John Wsely	39	"	"	Wisconsin	Blacksmith
221	Elisabet "	33	"	"	"	wife
222	John "	7	"	"	"	son
223	Maria "	3	"	"	"	daughter
224	Barbert "	12	"	"	"	"
225	Carl Krutz	39	"	"	"	Farmer
226	Mina "	33	"	"	"	wife
227	John "	6	"	"	"	son
228	Maria "	3	"	"	"	daughter
229	Franz "	34	"	"	"	son
230	John Spinali	42	"	"	"	Carpenter
231	Josephine "	38	"	"	"	wife
232	Franz "	13	"	"	"	son
233	Eva "	9	"	"	"	daughter
234	Maria "	7	"	"	"	"
235	Adolf "	4	"	"	"	son
236	John "	12	"	"	"	"
237	Franz Kunitzky	31	"	"	St. Louis	Farmer
238	Josephine "	31	"	"	"	wife
239	Josephine "	9	"	"	"	daughter
240	Francica "	7	"	"	"	"
241	John "	5	"	"	"	son
242	Malias "	12	"	"	"	"



	NAME OF PASSENGER	AGE	COUNTRY OF BIRTH	LAST LEGAL RESIDENCE	COUNTRY CLAIMING ALLEGIANCE	OCCUPATION AND REMARKS
243	Ludw. Alexander	25	Heringen	Halle	Baltimore	Farmer
244	Maria Haffner	54	"	"	Washington	Lady
245	Carl Hach	37	Hosbach	Hosbach	Baltimore	Farmer
246	Sophia "	25	"	"	"	wife
247	Georg "	3	"	"	"	son
248	Sophie "	74	"	"	"	daughter
249	Franz. Kiemeyer	20	Amthe	Amthe	Evansville	Carpenter
250	Maria "	28	"	"	"	maid
251	Paul Weber	16	Schlitz	Schlitz	Baltimore	Farmer
252	Eva Hudenreich	50	Erblack	Erblack	Amark	Lady
253	Anna "	16	"	"	"	daughter
254	Christian Math	34	Amthe	Amthe	Philadelphia	Lady
255	Wilhelm "	41	"	"	"	son
256	J. G. Spore	25	Wingarts	Wingarts	Ohio	Farmer
257	Elisabet "	28	"	"	"	wife
258	J. Georg "	12	"	"	"	son
259	Josef Hedry	43	Böhmen	Böhmen	Wabertown	Farmer
260	Maria "	28	"	"	"	wife
261	Franz "	18	"	"	"	son
262	Ferdinand "	15	"	"	"	"
263	Wenzel "	11	"	"	"	"
264	Maria "	9	"	"	"	daughter
265	Robert "	7	"	"	"	"
266	Anton "	74	"	"	"	"
267	Elisabet Artholt	22	Woenburg	Woenburg	Baltimore	maid
		First cabin	Gro passengers		16	} 102 Passengers Trunks
		Suckling babies			1	
		Second cabin				
		Gro passengers			18	
		Children			1	
		Suckling babies			2	
		Third deck				
		Gro passengers			144	
		Children			60	
		Suckling babies			22	
					267	

4 Children dead

Master J. Bullerdyck



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP ADOLPHINE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 26, 1861

NUMBER: 39

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS



**THOMAS M. NORRIS,**  
**PREPARER OF CUSTOM HOUSE PAPERS.**

District of Baltimore.

**I,** *Wm. H. Norris* Master of the *Ship Acadaphine*  
of *Bremen* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the  
annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief,  
a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the  
said *Ship* at *Bremen* or any other  
foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States since  
her departure from the said Port of *Bremen*

Sworn to, this

day of

Before me,

*26th July 1861*  
*Wm. H. Norris*

*J. H. H. H. H.*



# LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the *Ship A. & A. Hume*  
of *Bremen* at *Bremen*

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
<i>Heint. Jacobs</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M.</i>	<i>Cabin Passenger</i> <i>Handicrafts</i>	<i>Prussia</i> <i>Prussia</i>	<i>Annapolis</i>	<i>Page 1</i>
<i>1. W. Biedera</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>M.</i>	<i>Storage Passengers</i> <i>Farmer</i>	<i>Bayern</i>	<i>Wisconsin</i>	
<i>2. C. Biedera</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Fl.</i>				
<i>3. A. Günther</i>	<i>48</i>	<i>M.</i>	<i>Carpenter</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>Cincinnati</i>	
<i>4. W. Günther</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>Fl.</i>				
<i>5. J. Günther</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Fl.</i>				
<i>6. F. Günther</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Fl.</i>				
<i>7. M. Günther</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Fl.</i>				
<i>8. G. Blum</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>M.</i>	<i>Wagoner</i>	<i>Hessen</i>		



9	E. Blum	38	Fl
10	J. Blum	ii	Fl
11	G. Bruch	32	Fl Farmer
12	J. Kelmayer	32	Fl
13	M. Ridel	68	Fl
14	F. Ridel	51	Fl
15	D. Ridel	25	Fl
16	C. Ridel	22	Fl
17	H. Ridel	12	Fl
18	B. Ridel	14	Fl
19	H. Kronschild	27	Fl Baker
20	J. Litzel	38	Fl Weaver
21	A. Litzel	17	Fl
22	F. Litzel	3	Fl
23	H. Ragan	51	Fl
24	D. Ragan	25	Fl
25	H. Ragan	12	Fl
26	M. Esfel	12	Fl
27	J. Hefner	23	Fl Butcher
28	A. Hefner	23	Fl
29	J. Hefner	3/4	Fl
30	H. Weich	28	Fl
31	H. Weich	33	Fl
32	H. Weich	2	Fl
33	H. Weich	3/4	Fl
34	F. Mallet	47	Fl Weaver
35	J. Mallet	43	Fl
36	M. Mallet	16	Fl
37	M. Mallet	7	Fl
38	J. Lechowshy	15	Fl
39	H. Lechowshy	16	Fl Merchant
40	G. Lechowshy	28	Fl Shiner
41	J. Lechowshy	32	Fl Shoemaker
42	A. Lechowshy	30	Fl
43	F. Lechowshy	7	Fl
44	J. Lechowshy	6	Fl
45	E. Lechowshy	4	Fl
46	M. Lechowshy	3/4	Fl
47	J. Rumphorst	44	Fl
48	B. Rumphorst	17	Fl
49	M. Rumphorst	15	Fl
50	J. Rumphorst	13	Fl
51	H. Rumphorst	10	Fl

Preussen

Baltimore

Page ① Wisconsin

Bayern

Boston

Hannover

Bayern

Boston

Page ①

Hessen

Baltimore

Böhmen

Wisconsin

Bayern

Baltimore

Böhmen

Wisconsin

## Between Deck Passengers

1	R. Jansman	28	Fl Farmer
2	G. Jorsch	48	Fl
3	G. Jorsch	52	Fl
4	M. Jorsch	18	Fl
5	G. Jorsch	16	Fl
6	G. Jorsch	11	Fl
7	H. Jorsch	9	Fl
8	H. Jorsch	8	Fl
9	A. Engler	55	Fl

Prussia

Polen

Page ①

Prussia



10	H. Engler	46	Fl	
11	G. Engler	23	Ml	
12	L. Engler	21	Ml	
13	C. Engler	18	Fl	
14	H. Engler	12	Ml	
15	F. Engler	9	Ml	
16	F. Engler	4	Fl	
17	E. Engler	20	Fl	
18	J. Engler	45	Ml	
19	J. Engler	36	Fl	
20	A. Hays	11	Ml	
21	M. Hays	10	Fl	
22	L. Hays	2	Ml	
23	J. Hays	6	Ml	
24	J. Hays	5	Fl	
25	J. Hays	1/2	Ml	
26	J. Kistner	35	Ml	Painter
27	J. Kistner	32	Fl	
28	F. Kistner	12	Ml	
29	C. Kistner	10	Ml	
30	M. Kistner	8	Fl	
31	J. Kistner	4	Fl	
32	J. Kistner	1/2	Ml	
33	J. Kistner	1/2	Ml	
34	J. Kistner	35	Ml	Farmer
35	J. Kistner	30	Fl	
36	J. Kistner	6	Fl	
37	J. Kistner	3	Ml	
38	J. Kistner	1/2	Ml	
39	J. Kistner	50	Fl	
40	J. Kistner	52	Ml	
41	J. Kistner	25	Ml	
42	P. Carlos	40	Ml	
43	P. Carlos	40	Fl	
44	P. Carlos	4	Ml	
45	P. Carlos	42	Ml	
46	P. Carlos	41	Fl	
47	P. Carlos	12	Fl	
48	P. Carlos	5	Fl	
49	V. Drakoval	23	Fl	
50	J. Novak	45	Ml	Farmer
51	E. Novak	35	Fl	
52	L. Novak	16	Fl	
53	L. Novak	14	Ml	
54	M. Novak	9	Ml	
55	L. Novak	2	Ml	
56	M. Novak	5	Fl	
57	A. Novak	1/2	Fl	Farmer
58	J. Novak	12	Ml	
59	J. Novak	15	Fl	
60	J. Novak	14	Ml	
61	A. Novak	10	Ml	
62	L. Novak	8	Ml	

Page 1

Jackson Ballin

Bohmen Michigan

Page 1

Wisconsin Michigan

Page 1

Bohmen Town

ALOPHINE  
JULY 24, 1901  
(BALTIMORE)







No.	Name	Age	Profession	Place of Birth	Place of Residence
118	P. Thunee	34	Fl		
119	C. Deschbach	34	Ml. Farmer	Hessen	Baltimore
120	D. Schifer	28	Fl		
121	J. Rothacker	28	Ml.	Wurtemberg	
122	A. Riiff	26	Fl		
123	H. Maier	22	Ml	Hannover	Cincinnati
124	E. Buntke	22	Fl		
125	J. Ballmann	18	Fl		
126	J. Maurer	20	Fl		
127	D. Riedlich	21	Fl	Premper	New York
128	B. Riedlich	2	Fl		
129	L. Vauhel	36	Ml. Shoemaker	Hessen	Baltimore
130	H. Vauhel	16	Fl		
131	H. Wenderod	36	Fl		
132	J. Wenderod	9	Ml.		
133	H. Wenderod	7	Ml.		
134	J. Schiffer	48	Ml. Farmer	Premper	Wichita
135	M. Schiffer	48	Fl		
136	S. Schiffer	18	Ml		
137	M. Schiffer	16	Ml		
138	J. Schiffer	14	Ml		
139	L. Schiffer	11	Fl		
140	H. Schiffer	9	Fl		
141	M. Schiffer	8	Fl		
142	H. Schiffer	4	Ml.		
143	H. Schiffer	2	Ml.		
144	H. Schiffer	3/4	Fl		
145	H. Clorn	62	Ml. Farmer	Premper	Wichita
146	H. Clorn	26	Fl		
147	J. Clorn	24	Ml		
148	J. Clorn	26	Ml		
149	B. Clorn	13	Fl		
150	A. Clorn	10	Fl.		
151	E. Clorn	6	Fl		
152	H. Clorn	3	Ml.		
153	H. Clorn	67	Fl		
154	C. Clorn	36	Fl		
155	J. Knecht	19	Fl		
156	H. Knecht	8	Ml		
157	J. Knecht	30	Ml	Hessen	Baltimore
158	E. Bomberger	21	Fl		
159	J. Gort	28	Ml		
160	M. Schneider	26	Fl		
161	G. Baumann	51	Ml. Farmer	Premper	Wichita
162	F. Baumann	51	Fl		
163	A. Baumann	23	Ml.		
164	H. Baumann	18	Ml		
165	B. Baumann	14	Fl		
166	H. Baumann	9	Ml		
167	E. Desfco	23	Fl		
168	J. Bartz	38	Ml. Brewer		Baltimore
169	E. Bartz	29	Fl		
170	T. Bartz	3	Fl		
171	M. Bartz	2	Fl		
172	H. Bartz	3/4	Fl		
173	F. Jellert	35	Ml. Farmer	Hannover	
174	F. Rudera	28	Ml. Joiner	Baylen	New York
175	H. Rudera	31	Fl		
176	J. Rudera	3	Ml		



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: STR. BALTIMORE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: HAVANA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 27, 1861

NUMBER: 40

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS



DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

I, *Wm Deakin*  
of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the  
*at Havana*  
in any district of the United States, since her departure from said port of

Sworn

*27 July*

1861

BEFORE

*Wm H. Williams, Esq*

Port of Baltimore,

*27<sup>th</sup> July* 1861

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name contains to the best  
*Str Baltimore*  
or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said *Steamship*

*Wm Deakin*

*Havanna*

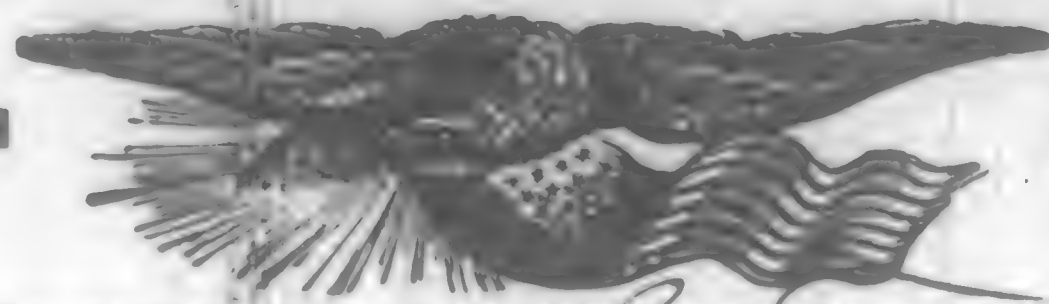
*Steamer Baltimore*  
*Passenger list (18)*  
*Cific July 29, 1861*

*27*

*L 88*



# LIST OF



# PASSENGERS.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the Steamship "Baltimore"  
of Baltimore at Havana.

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
J. H. Hill	32	Male	Machanic	Notionally born 2-10-37 U. S. of A.	U. S. of A.	
T. G. Biddlel	40	"	Contractor			
J. Beswick	29	"	Machinist			
T. Beswick	30	"	— " —			
J. Brown	30	"	— " —			
F. Alnstead	32	"	— " —			
R. Friend	18	"	Clerk			
J. Costic	32	"	Captain			
Juan Sica	40	"	Doctor	China.		
E. Salmar	38	"	Servant	do.		
W. Stone	30	"	Steward	U. S. of A.		
S. Murphy	24	"	Laborer	Ireland		
J. Kiley	18	"	"	"		
J. M. Carroll	30	"	Farmer	"		
W. Carroll	20	Female		"		
May Cobby	25	"		"		
Sarah Henri	30	"		"		
V. Donisue	35	Male	Laborer	France		

BALTIMORE  
July 27, 1861

Havana

(BALTIMORE)



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP AUGUSTE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 5, 1861

NUMBER: 41

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS



Total number of all Passengers on board the "Augusta": One  
hundred and fifty-two (152), whereof: One hundred and twelve fullgrown  
persons; Thirty-one children; and nine babies. One of the Between-Deck  
passengers died during the passage, - also one baby of the second-cabin-passen-  
gers. One of them is citizen of Unit. States. - 1<sup>st</sup> Aug. was born a little

boy: -



DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore,

5th August 1861

I, H. E. Nichols do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Ship Auguste at Bremen or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Ship into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Bremen

Sworn the

5th August

1861

BEFORE

H. Jameson G. Co.

H. E. Nichols

of passengers  
Ship Auguste from  
Bremen.

5th August 1861



# LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the *Bremer Ship, "Auguste"* when *H. Aiche* is Master  
at the port of *Bremer* and bound for *Baltimore*

NO.	NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.	Boat
<i>First Cabin</i>								
1.	August Henkel	27	M.	Apothecary	Saxe-Cobourg	Baltimore		2
<i>Second Cabin</i>								
1.	Flaria Jetchior	33	F.	Seamstress	Hessia, Darmstadt	Baltimore		4
2.	Louise "	5	F.	"	"	"		
3.	Johanne Hamel	25	M.	Seamstress	"Hertemberg"	"Cleveland, Ohio"		
4.	Heinrich "	2	M.	"	"	"		
5.	Nicol Gunther	28	M.	Farmer	"Bavaria"	"Baltimore"		1
6.	" Knoll	40	M.	"	"	"Indiana"		1
7.	Dietrich Trensch	49	M.	"	"	"Baltimore"		1
8.	Flarie "	40	F.	"	"	"		
9.	Flargar. Mahn	24	F.	Workwoman	"	"Cincinnati"		
10.	Elisabeth "	2	F.	"	"	"		
11.	Carl Reuter	38	M.	Glasen	"Prussia"	"Himmegota"		3
12.	Caroline "	36	F.	"	"	"		
13.	August "	8	M.	"	"	"		
14.	Robert "	6	M.	"	"	"		
15.	Hermann "	2	M.	"	"	"		1
16.	Ignaz Reuter	36	M.	Carpenter	"	"		
17.	Flar. Ros.	34	M.	"	"	"		
18.	Ernestine Asch	24	F.	Seamstress	"	"		
19.	John Klibe	30	M.	Soap-boiler	"Bavaria"	"Baltimore"		1
20.	" Flahn	31	M.	Weaver	"Hannover"	"		1
21.	Anna Mollers	28	F.	Seamstress	"	"		2
22.	Wilhelmine Borgman	30	F.	"	"	"Cincinnati"		2
23.	Flarie "	5	F.	"	"	"		
24.	August "	1	M.	"	"	"		
25.	Anna Flarie Gerber	33	F.	Seamstress	"Bavaria"	"Philadelphia"		
26.	Johann Springst	26	M.	Joiner	"Hessia"	"Baltimore"		1



# Between-Deck

1.	Amigunda Plauer	36	F.	Workwoman	Baltimore	Baltimore		
2.	Caroline "	1	F.	Workman	Saxe-Altenbourg	"		
3.	Hermann Blum	21	yl.	"	"	"		
4.	Abraham Rudolf	21	yl.	Tailor	"	"		
5.	J. B. Flewering	24	yl.	"	"	"		
6.	Bernhardine "	24	F.	"	"	"		
7.	Christine "	22	F.	"	"	"		
8.	J. B. Hohnerbom	32	yl.	Weaver	"	"		
9.	Sebastian Vogel	37	yl.	Workman	Bavaria	St. Louis		
10.	Johann Grottel	24	yl.	Farmer	"	Jefferson City		
11.	Caspar Schultze	24	yl.	"	"	"		
12.	Johanne Köhler	50	F.	Workwoman	Saxe-Altenbourg	Baltimore		
13.	Friedr. Seiler	52	yl.	Butcher	Bavaria	"		
14.	Anton Schüttert	31	yl.	Cooper	Prussia	Indiana		
15.	Gertrude "	23	F.	"	"	"		
16.	Kathar. Spangler	21	F.	Seamstress	Bavaria	Baltimore		
17.	Marie Lier	24	F.	"	Hannover	Pittsburg		
18.	Friedr. Quant	30	yl.	Farmer	Prussia	Baltimore		
19.	Dorette "	30	F.	"	"	"		
20.	Friedrich "	7	yl.	"	"	"		
21.	Carl "	16	yl.	"	"	"		
22.	Dorette "	4	F.	"	"	"		
23.	Anna "	1	F.	"	"	"		
24.	Andreas Schmitt	16	yl.	Farmer	Hefia-Darmstadt	"		
25.	Johann Weber	21	yl.	Joiner	"	"		
26.	Helene Klotzmann	26	F.	Seamstress	Hannover	Cincinnati		
27.	Erine " "	24	F.	"	"	"		
28.	Louise Lombrich	24	F.	"	"	"		
29.	Margar. Niemann	49	F.	Workwoman	"	"		
30.	Charlotte "	76	F.	"	"	"		
31.	Ludwig Ahlers	17	yl.	Shoemaker	"	"		
32.	Heinrich Ahlers	38	yl.	Farmer	"	Ohio		
33.	Wilhelm "	40	F.	"	"	"		
34.	Louise "	11	F.	"	"	"		
35.	Heinrich "	9	yl.	"	"	"		
36.	Wilhelmine "	7	F.	"	"	"		
37.	Caroline "	4	F.	"	"	"		
38.	Dietrich "	1	yl.	"	"	"		
39.	Valentin Schuber	27	yl.	Tailor	Saxe-Hannover	Pittsburg		
40.	Johann Hartman	28	yl.	Grinder	"	"		
41.	Barbara "	30	F.	"	"	"		
42.	Egbert "	6	yl.	"	"	"		
43.	Eduard "	4	yl.	"	"	"		
44.	Carl "	1	yl.	"	"	"		
45.	Kathar. Eigengart	32	F.	Seamstress	"	"		
46.	Philipp Roth	24	yl.	Shoemaker	"	"		
47.	Friedr. Hiegenbeim	24	yl.	Farmer	Prussia	Ohio		
48.	Peter Gronwald	20	yl.	Workman	Prussia	Baltimore		
49.	Georg Kochler	30	yl.	Brewer	Bavaria	"		
50.	Joh. Kromacher	32	yl.	Baker	"	"		
51.	Johann Luetter	26	yl.	Tailor	Prussia	"		
52.	Hera Krauss	22	F.	Seamstress	"	"		
53.	Antonie Gockel	18	F.	"	Bavaria	"		
54.	Ruphine Krebs	15	F.	"	"	Washington		
55.	Louise Leyer	28	F.	"	"	Baltimore		
56.	Titus "	8	yl.	"	"	"		
57.	Johann Luetter	30	yl.	Butcher	"	"		



48.	John. L. Gess	29	yl.	Farmer	"	"	"	Richmond	2
49.	Kath. Schirmer	30	F.	Workwoman	"	"	"	"	1
50.	Eva Hufnagel	28.	F.	Farmer	"	"	"	Tennessee	
51.	Andr. Mueller	30	yl.	—	"	"	"	"	
52.	Jargar. Harbarot	32	F.	—	"	"	"	"	
53.	Johann "	12	yl.	—	"	"	"	"	
54.	Adam "	8	yl.	—	"	"	"	"	
55.	Jlagdalena "	5	F.	—	"	"	"	"	
56.	Georg "	3	yl.	—	"	"	"	"	
57.	Barbara "	1	F.	—	"	"	"	"	
58.	Eva Schrock	37	F.	Seamstress	Meisia	"	"	Meisia	
59.	Elizabeth "	9	F.	—	"	"	"	"	
60.	John. Herkinson	32	yl.	Potter	"	"	"	Baltimore	
61.	Katharine Haas	28	F.	Workwoman	"	"	"	"	
62.	Johann Bett	20	yl.	Cartwright	"	"	"	Pittsburg	
63.	Jargar. Weber	46	F.	Seamstress	"	"	"	Iowa	
64.	Marie Schmidt	23	F.	—	"	"	"	"	
65.	Ferdin. Weber	24	yl.	Shoemaker	"	"	"	"	
66.	Johann "	19	yl.	Baker	"	"	"	"	
67.	Katharine "	20	F.	—	"	"	"	"	
68.	Katharine Altvater	25	F.	Seamstress	"	"	"	Baltimore	
69.	Karl "	1	yl.	—	"	"	"	"	
70.	Jargarethe "	19	F.	Seamstress	"	"	"	"	
71.	Carl Parr	17	yl.	Seamstress	"	"	"	"	
72.	Elizabeth Katt	22	F.	Seamstress	"	"	"	"	
73.	August Bruehl	23	yl.	Sailor	Meisia, Darmstadt	"	"	"	
74.	Adolf Michel	17	yl.	Farmer	Prussia	"	"	"	
75.	F. H. Klenke	21	yl.	Workman	Hannover	"	"	Cincinnati	
76.	yl. Rosenberger	30	yl.	—	Bavaria	"	"	Baltimore	
77.	Therese Debes	25	F.	Seamstress	"	"	"	"	
78.	Emilie Copenhagen	24	F.	—	Prussia	"	"	"	
79.	Amalie Riota	19	F.	—	"	"	"	"	
80.	Wilhelmine Roeder	44	F.	—	"	"	"	"	
81.	J. Blankkamp	24	yl.	Workman	Oldenbourg	"	"	Cincinnati	
82.	Marie "	24	F.	—	"	"	"	"	
83.	Carl. Grafe	52	yl.	Farmer	Hannover	"	"	"	
84.	Kath. Marie "	52	F.	—	"	"	"	"	
85.	Ferdinand "	14	yl.	—	"	"	"	"	
86.	Friedrich "	12	yl.	—	"	"	"	"	
87.	Christ. Schwarz	33	yl.	Farmer	Meisia	"	"	Baltimore	
88.	Katharine Wampel	32	F.	—	"	"	"	"	
89.	Dorothea "	5	F.	—	"	"	"	"	
90.	Sophie "	2	F.	—	"	"	"	"	
91.	Johannes "	15	yl.	—	"	"	"	"	
92.	Christ. Kasperding	59	F.	Seamstress	Prussia	"	"	Cincinnati	
93.	Elizabeth Schwenke	22	F.	—	"	"	"	"	
94.	Johann Hopf	24	yl.	Fin. man	"	"	"	"	
95.	Herr. Wering	78	yl.	Workman	"	"	"	"	
96.	Johanne "	68	F.	—	"	"	"	"	
97.	Fanny Goldschmidt	26	F.	Seamstress	Meisia	"	"	Baltimore	
98.	Caroline Krieter	31	F.	—	Pruss. Greif	"	"	New York	
99.	Louis Gustav "	9	yl.	—	"	"	"	"	
100.	Louise "	7	F.	—	"	"	"	"	
101.	Paul "	1	yl.	—	"	"	"	"	
102.	Hermann "	2	yl.	—	"	"	"	"	
103.	One Baby, aged	7 weeks	yl.	—	"	"	"	"	
104.	Lorenz Weber	36	yl.	Shoemaker	Bavaria	"	"	Baltimore	
105.	Joseph "	9	yl.	—	"	"	"	"	
106.	Anna Marie Hoff	46	F.	—	"	"	"	"	
107.	Katharine Balthan	19	F.	Seamstress	"	"	"	"	
108.	Barbara Haupt	31	F.	—	"	"	"	"	
109.	Barbara "	3	F.	—	"	"	"	"	
110.	Joachim Pfad	50	yl.	Shoemaker	"	"	"	Pennsylvania	
111.	Sabine "	48	F.	—	"	"	"	"	
112.	Philipp "	13	yl.	—	"	"	"	"	
113.	Anna Marie "	9	F.	—	"	"	"	"	
114.	Jargarethe "	8	F.	—	"	"	"	"	
115.	John. Bapt. "	2	yl.	—	"	"	"	"	



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP HELENE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 16, 1861

NUMBER: 42



THOMAS M. NORRIS,

*all Papers of Custom House Papers.*

District of Baltimore.

Port of Baltimore,

16 Augt. 1861

I, *H. Raschen*  
of *Premier*

Master of the

*Ship Steamer*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the

annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the said *Ship* at *Premier* or any other

foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States since her departure from the said Port of *Premier*

Sworn to, this

day of

Before me.

16th  
Augt. 1861

*Attest James M. Leary*

*H. Raschen*



*Baltimore* *Baltimore*  
District of ~~New York~~ Port of ~~New York~~

T. & J. Skill, Stationers and Printers, 23 Wall St., cor. of Nassau, N. Y.

I, Henry Raschen Master of the Ship Helene do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said Ship Helene at Bremen from which port said Helene has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this 16th August 1857

So help me God.

Before me

List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the Bremen Ship Helene whereof  
Henry Raschen is Master, from Bremen burthen 792 tons.

NAMES	Age Years Months	SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
1. Felix August Kriegeroth	30	male	Pastor	Polenz, Prussia	New York		first cabin
2. Joseph Galler	27	do	House mason	Gingelfing, Bavaria	Baltimore		second do
3. Casparus do	26	female		do do	do		do do
4. Joseph do	10	male		do do	do		do do
5. Heinrich Niesengall	16	do		Hasslau, Prussia	Chicago		do do
6. Georg Fuchs	16	do	merchant	Litkecke, do	Washington		do do
7. Heinrich Reinhardt	27	do	Farmer	Omeltz, Hannover	Hogueson		do do
8. Luise do	24	female		do do	do		do do
9. Hermann do	3	male		do do	do		do do
10. Ferdinand Schmidt	30	do	grover	Washington	Washington		do do
11. Johann Potter	30	do	Brewer	Rheine, Prussia	Baltimore		do do
12. Johann Schima	30	do	Farmer	Chlomitzy, Bohemia	Wisconsin		do do
13. Marie do	30	female		do do	do		do do
14. Marie do	8	do		do do	do		do do
15. Franziska do	6	do		do do	do		do do
16. Johann do	4	male		do do	do		do do
17. Carl Huke	14	do		Uchte, Hannover	Washington		do do
18. Wilhelmine Reckweg	22	female		Polgenau, do	do		do do
19. Johann Wikel	26	male	watchmaker	Cottendorf, Bavaria	Pittsburg		do do
20. Nikolaus Glaser	16	do	Farmer	Wiedenburg, do	New-York		do do
21. Emil Meyer	20	do	merchant	Brunswick, Brunswick	St. Louis		do do
22. Barbara Poterch	25	female		Richardsdorf, Prussia	Baltimore		do do
23. Margaretha Glaser	45	do		Wiedenberg, do	Cincinnati		do do
24. Elisabetha do	15	do		do do	do		do do
25. Rosina do	3	do		do do	do		do do
26. Heinrich do	11	male		do do	do		do do
27. Christine Spere	16	female		Frauenauersdorf, do	Washington		do do
28. Elise Wandt	27	do		Polgenau, Hannover	do		do do
29. Emil Wier	24	male	upholder	Lilien, Prussia	St. Paul, Minnesota		do do
30. Johann Wilhelm	35	do	Farmer	Richomitz, Bohemia	Wisconsin		Before and after
31. Margaretha do	35	female		do do	do		do
32. Matthias do	4	male		do do	do		do
33. Joseph do	11	do		do do	do		do
34. Joseph Harlowic	34	do	do	Chikowitz, do	do		do
35. Katharine do	32	female		do do	do		do
36. Dorothea do	8	do		do do	do		do
37. Margaretha Schamberger	28	do		Haraditz, do	do		do
38. Wilhelmine Kasak	16	do		Prag, do	do		do



	Year	Month						
39. Martin Pautka	35		male	Farmer	Chikowitz, Bohemia	Wisconsin		Bohemia
40. Anna	24		female		do	do	do	do
41. Maria	3		do		do	do	do	do
42. Georg	11		male		do	do	do	do
43. Andreas		11	do		do	do	do	do
44. Albrecht Lindra	45		do	Shoemaker	Oralowna	do	do	do
45. Theresia	31		female		do	do	do	do
46. Antonio	4		do		do	do	do	do
47. Marie	6		do		do	do	do	do
48. Barbara	9		do		do	do	do	do
49. Joseph	13		male		do	do	do	do
50. Wenzel Opika	30		do	Farmer	do	do	do	do
51. Anna	26		female		do	do	do	do
52. Antonio	2		do		do	do	do	do
53. Johann	9		male		do	do	do	do
54. Albert	6		do		do	do	do	do
55. Joseph Hodiak	29		do	do	Zaradka	do	do	do
56. Josephine	33		female		do	do	do	do
57. Antonio	3		do		do	do	do	do
58. Rosine Lichowitz	24		do		Mlaka	do	do	do
59. Johann Nowotny	34		male	do	Chlomitzy	do	Chicago, Illinois	do
60. Katherina	26		female		do	do	do	do
61. Franziska	4		do		do	do	do	do
62. Franz	6		male		do	do	do	do

63. Johann	11		do		do	do	do	do
64. Thomas Hneis	50		do	do	do	do	Baltimore	do
65. Franziska	44		female		do	do	do	do
66. Maria Anna	14		do		do	do	do	do
67. Katherina	11		do		do	do	do	do
68. Anna	9		do		do	do	do	do
69. Franziska	7		do		do	do	do	do
70. Theres	11		do		do	do	do	do
71. Franz	5		male		do	do	do	do
72. Maria Lexa	30		female		do	do	do	do
73. Katherina	28		do		do	do	do	do
74. Theresia Koyanda	49		do		do	do	do	do
75. Anna	25		do		do	do	do	do
76. Johann Kllima	47		male	do	do	do	Wisconsin	do
77. Anna	29		female		do	do	do	do
78. Franz	25		male		do	do	do	do
79. Johann	15		do		do	do	do	do
80. Wenzel	11		do		do	do	do	do
81. Anna	7		female		do	do	do	do
82. Martin	5		male		do	do	do	do
83. Marie	2		female		do	do	do	do
84. Anna Tautky	19		do		Zellitz	do	Iowa	do
85. Johann Adam Heilbar	22		male	Shoemaker	Schwarzenthal, Bavaria	Baltimore		do
86. Karl Hoffmann	15		do		Himborg, Baden	Carinate		do



87. Jacob Klima	26	male	Farmer	Chlonditz, Bohemia	Wisconsin	Between Dicks
88. Katharina	25	female		do	do	do
89. Johann	5	male		do	do	do
90. Thomas	3	do		do	do	do
91. Martin	11	do		do	do	do
92. Franz Kreier	26	do	do	Castan,	do	do
93. Anna	25	female		do	do	do
94. Franziska	3	do		do	do	do
95. Katharina	2	do		do	do	do
96. Matthias	23	male		do	do	do
97. Franz Bezanek	45	do	do	Nowogod,	do	do
98. Marie	45	female		do	do	do
99. Marie	13	do		do	do	do
100. Anna	11	do		do	do	do
101. Katharina	9	do		do	do	do
102. Rosalie	7	do		do	do	do
103. Albrecht	2	male		do	do	do
104. Thomas	19	do		do	do	do
105. Jacob	15	do		do	do	do
106. Marie Anna	24	female		do	do	do
107. Anton Pichka	40	male	do	Hausattl,	do	do
108. Marie	30	female		do	do	do
109. Wenzel	11	male		do	do	do

110. Theresie	8	female		do	do	do
111. Karl	6	male		do	do	do
112. Joseph	3	do		do	do	do
113. Marie	11	female		do	do	do
114. Franz Trunka	37	male	do	do	do	Iowa
115. Marie	37	female		do	do	do
116. Franz	4	male		do	do	do
117. Christine	2	female		do	do	do
118. Wenzel	9	male		do	do	do
119. Adalbert Hauba	33	do	do	Crasonitz,	do	do
120. Joseph	28	female		do	do	do
121. Albert	10	male		do	do	do
122. Barbara	11	female		do	do	do
123. Franz Schmitz	33	male	do	Ledlitz,	do	do
124. Marie	32	female		do	do	do
125. Franz	10	male		do	do	do
126. Marie	4	female		do	do	do
127. Joseph	11	do		do	do	do
128. Franz Albersowky	37	male	do	Mesimati,	do	do
129. Barbara	30	female		do	do	do
130. Franz	11	male		do	do	do
131. Wenzel	8	do		do	do	do
132. Anna	3	female		do	do	do
133. Marie	6	do		do	do	do



134. Wenzel Albersowky	40	male	Farmer	Melimate, Bohemia	Iowa	Bismarck
135. Johann Dvorak	47	do	do	do	do	do
136. Triana	47	female	do	do	do	do
137. Theresa	23	do	do	do	do	do
138. Joseph	16	male	do	do	do	do
139. Peter	14	do	do	do	do	do
140. Franziska	10	female	do	do	do	do
141. Marie	7	do	do	do	do	do
142. Johann B. Halbig	30	male	do	Imperdorf, Bavaria	Baltimore	do
143. Anastasia	33	female	do	do	do	do
144. Michael Lippel	44	male	do	Pollanten, do	Wisconsin	do
145. Victoria	31	female	do	do	do	do
146. Johannes	8	male	do	do	do	do
147. Michael	5	do	do	do	do	do
148. Peter Heiderich	24	do	do	Friedewald, Hessen	Baltimore	do
149. Susanna	15	female	do	do	do	do
150. Georg	28	male	do	do	do	do
151. Emilie Hirtel	26	female	do	Hausberge, Prussia	do	do
152. Marie	11	do	do	do	do	do
153. Walburga Arnold	32	do	do	Hirschfeld, Bavaria	New-York	do
154. Anna Maria	3	do	do	do	do	do
155. Heinrich August Nagel	28	male	Cigarmanufakt., Riemstok, Hannover	Pittsburg	do	do
156. Mauritz Abel	30	do	Farmer	Molzbach, Kurbessen	do	do

157. Peter Kret	23	do	mason	Tanowitz, Bohemia	Wisconsin	do
158. Katharine	21	female	do	do	do	do
159. Jacob Heidl	57	male	Shoemaker	do	do	do
160. Marie	53	female	do	do	do	do
161. Marie	22	do	do	do	do	do
162. Joseph	14	male	do	do	do	do
163. Stephan Sulick	39	do	Weber	Daus, do	do	do
164. Marie	39	female	do	do	do	do
165. Anna	6	do	do	do	do	do
166. Margaretha Mach	67	do	do	do	do	do
167. August Lohmoller	38	male	Farmer	Exersdorf, Oldenburg	Baltimore	do
168. Primus Kattenbach	18	do	Shoemaker	Neukirch	Maryland	do
169. Margaretha Weiger	34	female	do	Loiskirch, Wurttemberg	Lyonville New-York	do
170. Joseph	8	male	do	do	do	do
171. Georg Bachmann	58	do	Weber	Tann, Bavaria	Lincolnton	do
172. Dorothea	48	female	do	do	do	do
173. Johann	16	male	do	do	do	do
174. Georg	9	do	do	do	do	do
175. Elisabetha Schatz	23	female	do	Hersdorf, do	Iowa	do
176. Georg Conrad	11	male	do	do	do	do
177. Rufus Wiegand	19	female	do	Molzbach, Kurbessen	Pittsburg	do
178. Adolphe Dix	24	do	do	do	do	do
179. Rosignus	11	male	do	do	do	do



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK UNION

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 27, 1861

NUMBER: 43

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS



THOMAS M. NORRIS,

*Preparer of Custom House Papers.*

District of Baltimore.

**Port of Baltimore, 27<sup>th</sup> Aug<sup>r</sup> 1861.**  
I, *J. N. Schulte* — Master of the *Barque "Union"*  
of *Hanno* — do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the  
annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and be-  
lief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board  
the said *Barque* — at *Bremen* or any other  
foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United  
States since her departure from the said Port of *Bremen* —

Sworn to, this

day of

Before me,

27<sup>th</sup>

Aug<sup>r</sup>.

1861

*J. H. Smith*

*C. M. Jameson JCo*



# *Baltimore* **DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK—PORT OF NEW-YORK.**

I, *J. H. Schütte* Master of the *Hammer Bark Anido* solemnly, sincerely and truly that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of *Baltimore* is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Hammer* at *Baltimore* from which port said *Baltimore* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.

Sworn to this

186*1*

Before me

**List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the**  
*J. H. Schütte* is Master. from *Lehe*

*Hammer Bark Anido*  
 burthen *612*

whereof

tons.

NAMES	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
1. <i>Capite</i>								
2. <i>Lüder Brunnemann</i>	21		<i>Single</i>	<i>Kipper</i>	<i>Bremen</i>	<i>Baltimore</i>		
3. <i>Christiane Wepfel</i>	43		<i>Woman</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Bremen</i>	"		
4. <i>Luise (Frau)</i>	43		<i>Woman</i>	"	"	"		
5. <i>Anna. Tochter</i>	21		"	"	"	"		
6. <i>Anna</i>	11		"	"	"	"		
7. <i>Christiane</i>	9		"	"	"	"		
8. <i>Herminie, Kind</i>	5		"	"	"	"		
9. <i>Joh. Meyer</i>	37		<i>Man</i>	<i>Cooper</i>	<i>Lein</i>	<i>Bremen</i>		
10. <i>Elise Frau</i>	24		<i>Woman</i>	"	"	"		
11. <i>Anna Maria (Kind)</i>	14		"	"	"	"		
12. <i>Marcus Schwabe</i>	43		<i>Man</i>	<i>Wingman</i>	<i>Altenburg</i>	<i>Baltimore</i>		
13. <i>Joh. Springle</i>	36		"	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Lein</i>	"		
14. <i>(H. H.)</i>	5		"	"	"	"		



14. Daniel	45	Frau	Darmstadt	Darmstadt	Phoe
15. Catharine. (Tochter)	11	"	"	"	"
16. Ludwig (Sohn)	9	"	"	"	"
17. Christiane Tochter	4	"	"	"	"
18. Wilhelm Pohl	36	Man	Coon	Baltimore	Baltimore
19. Johanna: Frau	23	Frau	"	"	"
20. Wolfgang Wenzel	33	Jungfr.	Conom	Prin	Pittsburg
21. Christine Koppel	36	Jungfr.	"	"	"
22. Marie Goldstein	22	Frau	"	Ostreich	New York
23. Heinrich (Sohn)	4	"	"	"	"
24. Heile (Tochter)	2	"	"	"	"
25. Daniel Job.	53	Man	Churich	Dehantke	Wisconsin
26. Rosine: Frau	49	Frau	"	"	"
27. Rosine Tochter	20	Jungfr.	"	"	"
28. Maria	11	"	"	"	"
29. Maria	8	"	"	"	"
30. Wilhelm Knäusen	24	Man	Coon	Pötmann	"
31. Caroline (Frau)	26	Frau	"	"	"
32. Rosine: Tochter	2	"	"	"	"
33. Simon Schwarz	31	Jungfr.	Conom	Prin	Baltimore
34. Maria: Ostwald	44	Man	"	Pötmann	Wisconsin
35. Maria (Frau)	38	Frau	"	"	"
36. Franka: Tochter	14	"	"	"	"
37. Anna "	12	"	"	"	"
38. Catharine "	7	"	"	"	"

3577  
 August 27, 1912  
 Bremen  
 (BALTIMORE)



			Personen	Ökonom	Böhme	Wissenschaft	sonstige
1. Johann Dedicke	40	Mann	Ökonom	Böhme	Wissenschaft		
2. Johanne (Frau)	32	Frau	"	"	"		
3. Franz Sohn	11	"	"	"	"		
4. Franz (Sohn)	5	"	"	"	"		
5. Johann Kalcik	36	Mann	"	"	"		
6. Anna (Frau)	27	Frau	"	"	"		
7. Josef (Sohn)	3	"	"	"	"		
8. Margarete (Tochter)	1	"	"	"	"		
9. Josef Kalcik	33	Mann	"	"	"		
10. Anna Kalcik	20	Jungf.	"	"	"		
11. Johann Thedison	27	Mann	"	"	"		
12. Margarete (Frau)	24	Frau	"	"	"		
13. Elisabeth (Tochter)	1	"	"	"	"		
14. Josef Thedison	15	Jungf.	"	"	"		
15. Catharina Thedison	30	Mann	"	"	"		
16. Margarete (Frau)	27	Frau	"	"	"		
17. Margarete (Tochter)	3	"	"	"	"		
18. Maria	1	"	"	"	"		
19. Josef Anapowic	29	Mann	"	"	"		
20. Elisabeth (Frau)	30	Frau	"	"	"		
21. Maria (Kind)	1	"	"	"	"		
22. Josef Thachal	33	Mann	"	"	"		
23. Catharina (Frau)	23	Frau	"	"	"		
24. Albert (Sohn)	3	"	"	"	"		
25. Johann Thedison	33	Mann	"	CALL	"	Zwischen	
26. Maria (Frau)	38	Frau	"	"	"		
27. Margarete (Tochter)	12	Kind	"	"	"		
28. Catharina	10	Kind	"	"	"		
29. Jacob (Sohn)	8	Kind	"	"	"		
30. Margel	6	Kind	"	"	"		
31. Josef	3	Kind	"	"	"		
32. Anton	2	"	"	"	"		
33. Franz	4	"	"	"	"		
34. Josef Anank	30	Mann	"	✓	"		
35. Maria (Frau)	27	Frau	"	"	"		
36. Johann (Sohn)	3	Kind	"	"	"		
37. Josef	1 1/2	"	"	"	"		
38. Margarete (Tochter)	6	"	"	"	"		
39. Franz Kalcik	24	Mann	"	"	"		
40. Margarete (Frau)	23	Frau	"	"	"		
41. Maria (Sohn)	12	"	"	"	"		
42. Johann Kalcik	28	Mann	"	"	"		
43. Catharina (Frau)	23	Frau	"	"	"		
44. Maria (Tochter)	1	Kind	"	"	"		
45. Johann Thedison	31	Mann	"	"	"		
46. Maria (Frau)	30	Frau	"	"	"		
47. Josef (Sohn)	9	Kind	"	"	"		
48. Franz	8	"	"	"	"		
49. Johann	2	"	"	"	"		
50. Johann Pion	16	Jungf. Thedison	"	"	"		



100. <i>Theridion</i> <i>Theridion</i>	35	Theridion	Theridion	Theridion	Theridion
101. <i>Theridion</i> <i>Theridion</i>	50	Theridion	"	"	"
102. <i>Theridion</i> <i>Theridion</i>	2	Theridion	"	"	"
103. <i>Theridion</i> <i>Theridion</i>	19	Theridion	"	"	"
104. <i>Theridion</i> <i>Theridion</i>	29	Theridion	"	"	"
105. <i>Theridion</i> <i>Theridion</i>	28	Theridion	"	"	"
106. <i>Theridion</i> <i>Theridion</i>	6	Theridion	"	"	"
107. <i>Theridion</i> <i>Theridion</i>	4	"	"	"	"
108. <i>Theridion</i> <i>Theridion</i>	2	"	"	"	"
109. <i>Theridion</i> <i>Theridion</i>	19	Theridion	"	"	"
110. <i>Theridion</i> <i>Theridion</i>	28	"	"	"	"
111. <i>Theridion</i> <i>Theridion</i>	31	Theridion	Theridion	Theridion	Theridion
112. <i>Theridion</i> <i>Theridion</i>	36	Theridion	"	"	"
113. <i>Theridion</i> <i>Theridion</i>	1	"	"	"	"
114. <i>Theridion</i> <i>Theridion</i>	35	Theridion	Theridion	Theridion	Theridion
115. <i>Theridion</i> <i>Theridion</i>	30	"	Theridion	Theridion	Theridion
116. <i>Theridion</i> <i>Theridion</i> (Schw)	12				

J. H. Schille

3



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG MUSCOVADO

PORT OF EMBARKATION: DEMERARA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: SEPTEMBER 11, 1861

NUMBER: 44



DISTRICT OF *Baltimore*

Port of *Baltimore*, *Sept 11<sup>th</sup>* 186*1*

I, *J. A. Butler*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the

best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the

at *Demerary*

or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said

into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of

*Demerary*

*Brig Mustard*  
*Brig Mustard*

Sworn the

*11<sup>th</sup> Sept*

186*1*

BEFORE

*Chas Jameson Jls*



# LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the *Bright Muscavado* Butler, master,  
of *Demerary* at *Demerary*.

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
<i>A. C. King</i>	<i>47</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Sea Capt.</i>	<i>United States</i>		

Completed.

*h-98*

*Demerary*

*11*  
*copy 12d. 11. 1861*  
*Demerary*  
*Demerary*  
*Demerary*

MUSCAVADO  
September 11, 1861

Demerara  
(BALTIMORE)



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK STELLA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: SEPTEMBER 16, 1861

NUMBER: 45



THOMAS M. NORRIS,

*all Papers of Custom House Papers. (88)*

District of Baltimore.

Port of Baltimore,

16 Sept. 1861

I, *H. Wolfe*  
of *Bremen*

Master of the

*Bark Stella*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the

annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the said *Bark* at *Bremen* or any other foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States since her departure from the said Port of *Bremen*

Sworn to, this

day of

16<sup>th</sup> Sept 1861

Before me,

*Cell Jameson Dye*

*H. Wolfe*



# Second List

No. 1	Name of Passenger	Age Year	Country of Birth	Last Legal Residence	Country Claiming Allegiance	Occupation and Remarks
1,	Mr. Gern. Haring	57	Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	Farmer
2,	Catharina	57	"	"	"	his Wife
3,	Johanna	19	"	"	"	" Daughter
4,	Bernhard	16	"	"	"	" Son
5,	Johannes	14	"	"	"	" " "
6,	Heinrich	10	"	"	"	" " "
7,	Johann	8	"	"	"	" " "
8,	Johanna Hager	23	"	"	"	Servant
9,	Gertrud Hering	26	"	"	"	Servant
10,	Johann Egl	25	"	"	"	Farmer
11,	Comad Krafz	55	Hesse	"	"	"
12,	Catharina	46	"	"	"	his Wife
13,	Catharina	3	"	"	"	" Daughter
14,	Luigunde Meyer	59	Bavaria	"	"	Visiting
15,	Johann	17	"	"	"	her Son
16,	Margarethe	14	"	"	"	" Daughter
17,	Johann Schmitz	18	Hesse	"	"	Baker
18,	Aug. Hoppe	17	Prussia	"	"	Tradesman
19,	Helena Mohr	25	Hesse	"	"	Visiting
20,	Aug. Plum	28	Thuringia	"	"	Butcher
21,	Elise	26	"	"	"	Servant
22,	Marie	19	"	"	"	"
23,	Emeline	22	"	"	"	"
24,	Wenzel Polansky	37	Bohemia	"	"	Carpenter
25,	Elisabeth	40	"	"	"	his Wife
26,	Franz	12	"	"	"	" Son
27,	Anna	7	"	"	"	" Daughter
28,	Maria	11 months	"	"	"	"
29,	Therese Langenitz	21	"	"	"	Servant
30,	Christoph Heft	35	Thuringia	"	"	Maron
31,	Johanna Reuters	16	"	"	"	Visiting
32,	Catharina Schum	37	Hannover	"	"	Servant
33,	Joseph Benda	26	Bohemia	"	"	Carpenter
34,	Rosalie	28	"	"	"	his Wife
35,	Johann	3	"	"	"	" Son
36,	Maria	5 months	"	"	"	" Daughter
37,	Adalbert Limbura	26	"	"	"	Maron
38,	Catharina	29	"	"	"	his Wife
39,	Barbara	4	"	"	"	" Daughter
40,	Maria	2	"	"	"	"

STELLA Bremen

September 16, 1961

(BALTIMORE)



No. 2	Name of Passenger.	Age.	Country of Birth.	Last Legal Residence.	Country Claiming Allegiance.	Occupation and Remarks.
41,	Franz Peltz	54	Germany	Baltimore		Engineer
42,	Helm. Gewecke	32	Hannover			Joiner
43,	Carl Burmann	29	"	"		"

Between Decks.

44,	Carl Pordchurka	36	Bohemia			Shoemaker
45,	Anna	32	"	"	"	his Wife
46,	Joseph	5	"	"	"	" Son
47,	Johann	7	"	"	"	" "
48,	Carl	5	"	"	"	" "
49,	Franz	3	"	"	"	" "
50,	Josefa Ribyl	24	"	"	"	Seaman
51,	Franz Nekowar	27	"	"	"	Taylor
52,	Franciska	28	"	"	"	his Wife
53,	Maria	2 months	"	"	"	" Daughter
54,	Johann Leemann	40	"	"	"	Baker
55,	Anna	38	"	"	"	his Wife
56,	Anton	13	"	"	"	" Son
57,	Johann	5	"	"	"	" "
58,	Franciska	10 months	"	"	"	" Daughter
59,	Joh. Makowec	31	"	"	"	Farmer
60,	Therisia	32	"	"	"	his Wife
61,	Franz	8	"	"	"	" Son
62,	Johann	6	"	"	"	" "
63,	Joseph	4	"	"	"	" "
64,	Wenzel	11 months	"	"	"	" "
65,	Philipp Mazanek	42	"	"	"	Miner
67,	Joseph Rivanek	38	"	"	"	Taylor
68,	Anna	36	"	"	"	his Wife
69,	Alara	50	"	"	"	" Sister
70,	Carl	9	"	"	"	" Son
71,	Albina	8	"	"	"	" Daughter
72,	Franz	4	"	"	"	" Son
73,	Emmanuel	10 months	"	"	"	" "
74,	Franz Melkel	42	"	"	"	Shoemaker
75,	Anna	54	"	"	"	his Wife
76,	Joseph	16	"	"	"	" Son



No. 3	Name of Passenger.	Age year	Country of Birth	Last Legal Residence.	Country Claiming Allegiance.	Occupation and Remarks.
76	Thella Wöhrschke	10	Bohemia			Servant.
77	Joseph Legenhaus	40	"			Saddler.
78	Marie	36	"			his Wife
79	Katharina	17	"			Daughter
80	Albina	14	"			"
81	Johann	8	"			Son
82	Felix	4	"			"
83	Franz	10 months	"			"
84	Adalbert Lucas	45	"			Ropecarrier
85	Maria	49	"			his Wife
86	Josefa	9	"			Daughter
87	Maria	7	"			"
88	Johann Thomas	68	Hesse			Working
89	Joh. F.	27	"			Former
90	Joseph Lint	50	Bavaria			Carpenter
91	Anna Maria	43	"			his Wife
92	Joseph	15	"			Son
93	Karl	12	"			"
94	Karl	10	"			"
95	Anna	8	"			Daughter
96	Barbara	5	"			"
97	Elisabeth	2	"			"
98	Magdalena Ernst	72	"			Sister in law
99	David Fäger	40	"			Farmer
100	Katharina	44	"			his Wife
101	Nanny	9 months	"			Daughter
102	Joh. Kloppe	43	"			Mason
103	Joh. Huber	30	"			Farmer
104	Georg Wanner	34	"			Shoemaker
105	Adheid Kaufmann	69	Hesse			Working
106	Meyer	42	"			Tradesman
107	Heinrich Godecke	39	Hannover			Glover
108	Nicolaus Müller	16	Hesse			Farmer
109	Gottlieb Robitz	30	Bavaria			"
110	Rosine Oth	30	"			Working
111	Johann	8	"			her Son
112	Susanne Wanner	59	"			Working
113	Michael	11	"			"
114	Johann Loh	45	"			Farmer



No. 4

Name of Passenger.

Age.

Country of Birth.

Last Legal Residence.

Country Claiming  
Allegiance.

Occupation and  
Remarks.

115, Anna Sophia Leh 49

Bavaria

116, Anna Leh 24

117, Barbara 6

Visiting  
her daughter



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK ADE LAIDE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: RIO DE JANEIRO

DATE OF ARRIVAL: SEPTEMBER 17, 1861

NUMBER: 46



DISTRICT OF *Baltimore*

Port of *Baltimore* *14 September 1861*

I, *J. Etchberger*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the *Barge Adelaide* at *Rio de Janeiro* or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said *Barge* into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of *Rio de Janeiro*.

Sworn the

*14 September*

18 *61*.

BEFORE

*Chas. James*

*Barge Adelaide  
of Baltimore  
Passenger List  
Copied 18. Sept 1861  
J. G.  
Rio de Janeiro*



# LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the *Barque Adelaide*  
of *Baltimore* at *Rio de Janeiro*

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
1- William Kerner	40	male	Mechanic	<i>Native of 1830-37</i> United States		
2- Mrs Kerner	30	female				
3- G. D. Wadsworth	35	male	Engineer			
4- Edward O'Neil	37		Mechanic			
5- John Doolan	33		do			

*L-96*  
*Completed*

ADELAIDE

September 17, 1861

Rio de Janeiro

(BALTIMORE)



NAME OF VESSEL: BARK DELAWARE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: DEMERARA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: SEPTEMBER 27, 1861

NUMBER: 47



DISTRICT OF

*Baltimore*

Port of

*Balto Sept 27<sup>th</sup> 1861*

I, *Richard Steed* — do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the *Bank Delaware* at *Demerary* — or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said *Bank Delaware* into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of *Demerary*

Sworn the

*27<sup>th</sup> Sept*

18 *61*

BEFORE

*Cell Jameson*

*Richard Steed.*



# LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the  
of *Demerary*

*Barque Delaware* *Klued*, master  
at *Demerary*

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
<i>Mrs. Gilbert</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>Scotland</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>—</i>
<i>Miss Kate Gilbert</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>Canada</i>	<i>—</i>
<i>Miss Madeline Gilbert</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>—</i>
<i>Master Wm Gilbert</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>—</i>

*Barque Delaware*  
*Passenger List #4*  
*Copied 27 Sept 1861*

*Demerara*

*L 97*  
*Completed*

DELAWARE  
September 27, 1861

Demerara

(BALTIMORE)



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: KETCH LAURA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: CORN ISLANDS

DATE OF ARRIVAL: OCTOBER 12, 1861

NUMBER: 48

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS



DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore,

I, *Wm. S. Crook* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the *Stech Laura* or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said *Stech* in any district of the United States, since her departure from said port of *Corn Island*

Sworn

BEFORE

*Wm. S. Crook*  
*Wm. S. Crook*

*Stech Laura*

*Passenger list 4*

*Copied 12 Oct 1861*

*Corn Island*

*L 100*

*Completed*



# LIST OF



# PASSENGERS.

Printed and Sold by King & Brother, "Carroll Hall," Baltimore.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the *Yacht Laura*  
of "Baltimore" at *Corn Island* — *Wm. S. Crook Master*

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
<i>Walterme</i>						
<i>Ellinger</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Carpenter</i>	<i>U.S. of America</i>		
<i>Mrs. V. Ellinger</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>female</i>		<i>do</i>		
<i>Chas. — D° —</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Male</i>		<i>do</i>		
<i>Louisa — D° —</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>female</i>		<i>do</i>		

*Yacht Laura*  
*Oct 12 - 10 - 37*

*Dest. Baltimore*  
*Oct 12 - 10 - 37*

*U.S. of America*  
*Wm. S. Crook*

*Laura*  
*October 12, 1837*  
*Corn Island*  
*(BALTIMORE)*



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK WM. H. NEWMAN

PORT OF EMBARKATION: RIO DE JANEIRO

DATE OF ARRIVAL: OCTOBER 14, 1861

NUMBER: 49

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS



DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore,

1856

I, *James G. Sweet* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the *Bank Wm A Newman* at *Rio de Janeiro* or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said *Port* in any district of the United States, since her departure from said port of *Rio de Janeiro*

Sworn

*14 October*

185

BEFORE

*Wm A Newman*

*Margaret*

*Completed*

*102*

*Rio de Janeiro*

*expiring 14 Oct 1856*

*Wm A Newman*







NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK THERESE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: OCTOBER 28, 1861

NUMBER: 50

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS



① List of all the Passengers taken on board the  
 Bark *Thorvald*, & *Holmström* from *Bremer*

Names	Age	Occupation	The country to which they are going	The country to which they intend to return	How many
<i>John</i> <i>George</i> <i>Storve</i>	33	Farmer	Sweden	Sweden	Three
<i>John</i> <i>August</i> <i>Reström</i>	27		Sweden	Sweden	One
<i>Henrik</i> <i>Hillman</i>	28	Farmer	Sweden	Sweden	One
<i>Marie</i> wife	32				One
<i>Wilhelmine</i> Daughter	3				
<i>Friedrich</i> Son	1				
<i>John</i> <i>Wendy</i>	62	Dr.	Sweden	Sweden	One
<i>John</i> <i>Stamberg</i>	38				One
<i>Louise</i> daughter	19				
<i>Joseph</i> <i>Holding</i>	28				
<i>Margareta</i> <i>Holmström</i>	14				
<i>Mathias</i> <i>Thorsen</i>	24	Boiler	Sweden	Sweden	One
<i>Elise</i> wife	26				One
<i>Carl</i> <i>Thorsen</i>	36	Waiter	Sweden	Sweden	One
<i>Justine</i> <i>Thorsen</i>	14	Artist	Sweden	Sweden	One
<i>Elizabeth</i> wife	33				
<i>John</i> <i>Unverzagt</i>	27		Sweden	Sweden	Two
<i>Wilhelm</i> son	6				
<i>Elizabeth</i> <i>Groh</i>	24		Sweden	Sweden	Three
<i>Jacob</i> son	8				



Henrichs	7				
Maria daughter	4				
(2) Jacob son	3				
Georg Heiting	22	Farmer	Polishman	Polishman	Free.
Johann Schunk	60	farmer	German	German	Free.
Franz Heiger	60	"	Polishman	do	Free
Elma wife	52				
Anton son	22	"			
Jacobs Tohell	29		Polishman	Free	Free
Maria wife	28				
Jacobs son	8				
Maria daughter	6			do	
<del>Maria</del>	4				
Johann son	2			do	
Anna daughter	1				
Wingel Pudel	38		do	do	Free
Pauli wife	36				
Wingel son	10				
Jacobs	7				
Franz	6				
Thomas	2				
Wingel Junk	38	farmer	do	do	Free
Joseph wife	22				
Jacobs son	8				
Anna daughter	3				
Johann Beckenka	36	Harbor	do	do	Free.



Anna wife	32				
Joseph son	9				
Franz	7				
Anna daughter	5				
Wenzel	3				
Reinhold Arnold	16	farmer	Strehlenhausen	Altenstein	Two
Carl Heinsdörfer	27	a	Stfa	Kalk	One
Ludwig a	26	a	a		
Juan Gebhard Beck	22	Merchant	Altenburg	Stuttgart	Two
Heinrich Filler	12		Heffen	Baltimore	One
Edward Wölfer	25	farmer	Heiligen	Stuttgart	One
Carl Werner	29	Farmer	Baltimore	Baltimore	Two
Stange Johann Schneider	46	Peppert	Peppert		One
Joh. Volke	24	Taylor	New Orleans	New Orleans	
Louis Schläger	29	farmer	Middlebrook	Boston	Three
Marie daughter	8				
Marie Elisabeth mother	74		Strehlenhausen	Heiligen	Five
Marie Nordmeyer	29				
Caroline daughter	18				
Heinrich son	15				
Michaelina daughter	10				
Louise	8				
Wilhelm son	6				
Carl	12				
Conrad Glitsch	48	Eastwright	Strehlenhausen	Heiligen	Three
Marie	34				

Joseph	32				
Carl	20				
Joseph Landwehr	38	Butcher	Rehmen	Rehmen	Three
Samuel wife	44				
Anna	18				
Johann son	9				
Carl	6				
Goldt. Krauer	32				One
Marie wife	26				
Marie daughter	2				
Martin Wernisch	28	farmer			One
Johann Lohr	27	weaver		Stuttgart	One
Anna	35				
Marie	12				
Marie Lohr	58				
Franz Lohr	16	farmer			
Franz Rock	28				
Anna	25				
Joseph son	1				
Goldt. Bogemann	54	Carpenter	Altenstein	Stuttgart	Seven
Caroline wife	48				
Caroline daughter	26				
Charlotte	29				



Anna Marie	16				
Elisabeth	9				
Christian	7				
Marie	4				
Christine	2				
Joseph Peterka	28	Fogler	Rehman	Good	Am
Marie wife	25				
Marie daughter	9				
Anna	7				
Wenzel	5				
Sophia	3				
Joseph	24				
Wenzel Peterka	30	farmer		as	Am
Sophia wife	30				
Anna Christiana	25	Fogler			Am
Wenzel	17	farmer		Missella	Am
Helena Albeck	49	as		Charles	Am
Anna wife	46				
Joseph son	17				
Frank	3				
Joseph Platten	60			as	Thou
Anna wife	54				
Thomas son	24				

Christine	23				
Frederick	20				
Carl	18				
Nina	16				
Diedrich	14				
August	6				
Gottlieb	4				
Ludwig Schumacher	27	farmer	as		Thou
Friedrika wife	25				
Friedrich son	11				
Friedricha daughter	9				
Wilhelm	6				
Carl	4				
Ernst Schroder	22	as	as	Marion	Thou
Charlotte wife	29				
Charlotte daughter	7				
Anton Friedmann	50	as	as		Thou
Louis	60				
Carl Siegmund	28				
Louis wife	27				Thou
Charlotte	24				
Louis Hock	45				
Louis daughter	23				



Frederick son	16				
Moritz Edeline	58	Gasparius	Minden	Illinois	Ind
Caroline wife	57				
Henrich son	11				
Frederick Rosemann	59	farmer		Missouri	Ind
Elizabeth wife	50				
Carl	17				
Wilhelmine	11				
Frederick	9				
Carl Pulsmeyer	26	av	av	av	Ind
Caroline wife	25				
Christoph	24				
Samuel Pulsmeyer	59	av		av	
Engel wife	54				
Ludwig Reinhard	58	av		av	Ind
Louis	22				
Frederick	7				
Caroline	2				
Wilhelm	1				
Elizabeth mother	67				
Ernst Althoff	51	av	av	av	Ind
+ Charlotte wife	50				
Henrich son	37				

Frederick	1				
Charlotte Meyer	20				Ind
Jana Weissbrink	58				
Wilhelm Reigmann	21	av	MINDEN		Ind
Frederick Gadehaus	58	av	av		
Louis daughter	16				
Henrich	11				
Louis Horst	27			Missouri	Ind
A. Hanilla	24			av	
Johann son	7				Ind
Maria	5				
Joseph	2				
Petronilla Reuter	54		Missouri	Ballwin	Ind
Wilhelm	19				
Louis	17				
Elise Striegen	18				
Carl Füge	27	Mason	Rocktown		
Heumann Eike	28	Fogel	Sandrick		Ind
Georg Vogel	28		Reipen	Neufahrn	Ind
Joseph Scherer	26		Ballwin	Ballwin	Ind

2 passengers died on the passage

to Heberich

June 1794

Ballwin



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG FRANCES JANE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: SAN JUAN, P. R.

DATE OF ARRIVAL: NOVEMBER 2, 1861

NUMBER: 51



DISTRICT OF *Baltimore*

Port of *Baltimore*

*Novr. 2<sup>d</sup> 1861*

I, *J. H. Kirch*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the *Brig Francis Lane*

at *St. Johns P. R.*

or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said vessel

into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of *St. Johns P. R.*

Sworn the *2<sup>d</sup> Novr*

18 *61*

BEFORE

*Wm. H. Williams Secy*

*J. H. Kirch*

*see*

*21*

*1861*

*21*



Printed and Sold by J. ROBINSON, No. 11 South st. (up stairs,) Baltimore.

Brig. Genl. San  
at John P R

FRANCIS JANE  
November 2, 1861

St. Johns, P.R.

(BALTIMORE)



NAME OF VESSEL: BARK ANNA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: NOVEMBER 4, 1861

NUMBER: 52



THOMAS M. NORRIS,

*all Preparer of Custom House Papers.*

District of Baltimore.

Port of Baltimore,

*4<sup>th</sup> Nov. 1861.*

*J. H. Raschen* — Master of the *Barge Anna*  
of *Baltimore* — do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the  
annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and be-  
lieve, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board  
the said *Barge* at *Baltimore* or any other  
foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United  
States since her departure from the said Port of *Baltimore*

Sworn to, this

day of

Before me,

*4<sup>th</sup> Nov. 1861.* }

*J. H. Raschen*

*Wm. J. Harrison*



Söglinge an Bord te Anna

Frederica Harhammer. 11 months old

Mathias Veder. " 11½ Dets "

Wilhelm Heinmeier " 9 Dets "

Adam Heinrich Hückes " 10½ Dets "

Frederica Hefest " 11½ Dets "

6 to given







No.	Name of Passenger.	Age.	Country of Birth.	Last Legal Residence.	Country Claiming Allegiance.	Occupation and Remarks.	
17	Heinrich Hars	38	Bitterhauser	Hessen	Baltimore	Timber	2
18	Catharina "	38	Bitterhauser	Hessen	Baltimore	"	2
19	Heinrich Hars	20	Bitterhauser	Hessen	Baltimore	"	2
20	Maria Hars	13	Bitterhauser	Hessen	Baltimore	"	2
21	Wilhelm Schuster	34	Doring	Preussen	Baltimore	Farmer	1
22	Goedel Tricke	24	Lautenberg	Hannover	Cincinnati	Arbeiter	2
23	Minna Tricke	22	Lautenberg	Hannover	Cincinnati	"	2
24	August Barmisch	44	Eckersdorf	Sachsen	Baltimore	Wider	2
25	Reinholt " "	18	Eckersdorf	Sachsen	Baltimore	Bothgewer	2
26	Goedel Krause	38	Schetz	Preussen	Baltimore	Schneider	1
27	Juliane " "	43	Schetz	Preussen	Baltimore	" "	1
28	Friederich Winnill	49	Ladbergen	Preussen	Yorkville	Arbeiter	4
29	Elisabetha " "	49	Ladbergen	Preussen	Yorkville	Arbeiter	4
30	Heinrich " "	18	Ladbergen	Preussen	Yorkville	"	4
31	Sophia " "	21	Ladbergen	Preussen	Yorkville	"	4
32	Elisabetha " "	15	Ladbergen	Preussen	Yorkville	"	4
33	Christina " "	14	Ladbergen	Preussen	Yorkville	"	4
34	Elise Hinnecker	25	Ladbergen	Preussen	Cincinnati	"	4
35	Elisabetha Lubka	22	Ladbergen	Preussen	Cincinnati	"	1
36	Heinrich Fiedman	20	Ladbergen	Preussen	Cincinnati	"	1
37	Elisabetha Fiedman	20	Ladbergen	Preussen	Cincinnati	"	1
38	Sophia v. O. Mark	19	Ladbergen	Preussen	Yorkville	"	4
39	Conrad Borchers	60	Langrich	Preussen	New Buffalo	"	3
40	Catharina " "	60	Langrich	Preussen	New Buffalo	"	3
41	Rudolf Hitzig	45	Langrich	Preussen	New Buffalo	"	3
42	Friederike " "	36	Langrich	Preussen	New Buffalo	"	3
43	Wilhelm Altfagt	33	Lienen	Preussen	Mattrepatas	"	3
44	Wilhelmine " "	36	Lienen	Preussen	Mattrepatas	"	3
45	Hermann Döhling	9	Lienen	Preussen	Mattrepatas	"	3
46	Dina Altfagt	34	Lienen	Preussen	Mattrepatas	"	3
47	Catharina " "	64	Lienen	Preussen	Mattrepatas	"	3
48	Maria Federuth	59	Lienen	Preussen	Mattrepatas	"	3
49	Anna Maria Hitzig	22	Lisebek	Hannover	Cincinnati	"	2

Bremen Port, Anna  
 Capt. Heinrich Pasche  
 November 20 1861



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP ENERGIE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: AMSTERDAM

DATE OF ARRIVAL: NOVEMBER 26, 1861

NUMBER: 53

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS



DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore,

26th Nov. 1861

I,

*H. Schmidt*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name contains a true and

of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the

*Ship Ensigne*

or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said

in any district of the United States, since her departure from said port of

*Amsterdam*

BEFORE

*H. Schmidt*

*Ship Ensigne  
Passenger, Dist. 2  
Capt. D. J. Smith  
p. 2, 6*

*Amsterdam*

*L 1011*

*Completed*



# LIST OF



## PASSENGERS.

Ship "Energie" —  
Amsterdam

at

DIED ON THE PAVILION

APR 5 1968

## OCCUPATIONS

COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.

not known 36 male reactor  
36 female ————

Notogale

77-1023-10-37

Accepted for

3-18-57

U.S. of America

A. F. Arnold



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: STR. BALTIMORE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: HAVANA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: DECEMBER 6, 1861

NUMBER: 54

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS



**DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.**

I, Wm Jenkins do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the Steamship "Baltimore" or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Steamship in any district of the United States, since her departure from said port of Havana 17<sup>th</sup> Dec 1856  
Sworn 6<sup>th</sup> December 1856 BEFORE

C. W. James  
C. W. James

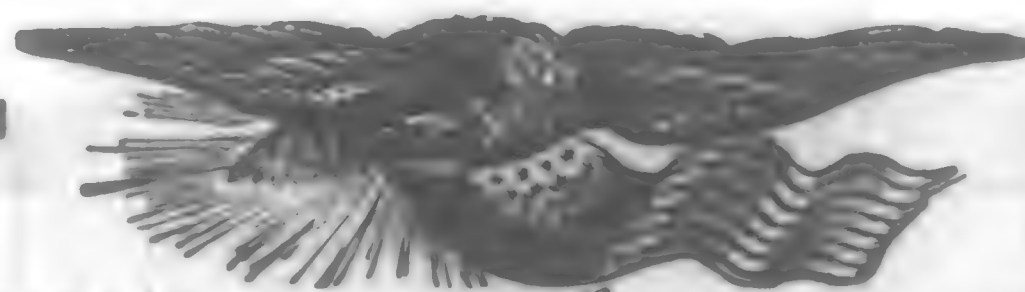
Passenger List  
for Baltimore  
6 Dec 1861

Port of Baltimore, 6<sup>th</sup> Dec 1856

L 107  
Finished



# LIST OF



# PASSENGERS.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the Steamship "Baltimore"  
 of Baltimore at Havana.

NAMES.	Sex	age	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
G. Simmons	male	30	Doctor.	NATIONALITY (SB)  United State of America	DESTINATION (SB)  N. S.	
Jno. Key.	"	35	Merchant.			
T. Gausson	"	20	Clerk			
Mrs. Ger King	Female	45	Actress <del>same</del>			
Emma. do.	"	30				
Fanny do.	"	25				
Jane do.	"	16				
Fanny do.	"	17				
Margaret do.	"	19				



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP ERNESTINE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: DECEMBER 9, 1861

NUMBER: 55

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS



**DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.**

I, *E. Hrench*  
at *Bremen*

in any district of the United States, since her departure from said port of

Sworn

*9<sup>th</sup> December 1861*  
**BEFORE**

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed, with my name, contains to the best

Port of Baltimore,

*Passenger List*  
*Ship Encutine*  
*9 Dec. 1861*

*9<sup>th</sup> December 1861*

or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said *Ship*

*Bremen*

*Bremen*

*E. Hrench*

*L 109*

*Finished*



# LIST OF



# PASSENGERS.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the *Ship Ernestine - Bremen*  
 of *Bremen* at *Bremen*

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
<i>Louis Baedeker</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Hessia</i>	<i>St Louis U.S. America</i>	
<i>Mathilde do -</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>female</i>	<i>—</i>			



NAME OF VESSEL: BARK DELAWARE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: DEMERARA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: DECEMBER 13, 1861

NUMBER: 56



DISTRICT OF

*Baltimore*

I, *Richard Speed*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the *Bark Delaware* at *Demerara* or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said *Bark Delaware* into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of *Demerara*

Sworn the

*13<sup>th</sup> December*

1861

BEFORE

*Wm. H. ...*

*Passenger List*

*Bark Delaware*

*13 Dec 1861.*

*Demerara*

Port of

*Baltimore Dec 13<sup>th</sup> 1861*

*Bark Delaware*

*Bark Delaware*

*Richard Speed*

*L108*

DELAWARE

December 13, 1861

Demerara

(BALTIMORE)



# LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the *Bark Delaware* And master  
of *Demerary* — at *Demerary*

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
<i>John Danell</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Mechanic</i>	<i>Demerary</i>		



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP HERMINE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: DECEMBER 16, 1861

NUMBER: 57

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS



~~Baltimore~~ ~~Port of New York~~  
District of ~~New York~~ ~~Port of New York~~

I, *Fr Brunnken* Master of the *Bremen Ship Hermine* do solemnly, sincerely and truly that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of ~~New York~~ *Baltimore* is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *ship* at *Bremen* from which port said *Bremen* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this *16 Decr. 1861.*

Before me

List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Bremen Ship Hermine* is Master, from *Bremen*

*Fr Brunnken*

So help me God.

*Page #1*

whereof tons.

NAME	Age Years Months	SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Place on the voyage	Part of vessel occupied
1. Stephanus Keyl	23	male	stud. of the type	United States	United States		first cabin
2. Edward Pfeiffer	33	male	barber	United States	United States		second cabin
3. Carlina	25	female					
4. Edward	1	male					
5. Philippine Unger	50	female		Germany	Philadelphia, Pa.		
6. Julius	4	male					
7. Margarethe Link	30	female	dressmaker		Baltimore Md		
8. Asaba Friesch	26	female	servant				
9. Hans Ernst Beckmann	33	male	joiner		St Louis Mo.		
10. Richardine	28	female					
11. Elisabeth	5	female					
12. Heinrich		male					
13. Richardine	6	female					
14. Herm. Theod Fink		male	joiner		Baltimore Md		
15. Juliana Minnerberg	26	female	waitress	Germany	Baltimore Md		second cabin
16. Friedr. Aug Eickhoff	28	male	farmer		Baltimore Md		
17. Johanna Schirmer	22	female	servant		Cincinnati O		below deck
18. Maria	16	female	servant				
19. Ernst Rodiger	54	male	farmer	Cincinnati O	Cincinnati O		
20. Andreas Kroll	55	male	farmer	Germany	Wisconsin		
21. Elisabeth	50	female					
22. Jacob	24	male	farmer				
23. August	19	male	farmer				
24. Josephine	15	female					
25. Albert	13	male					
26. Andreas Schroder	58	male	farmer				
27. Aug. Hermann	26	male	farmer				
28. Wilhelm Kempf	39	male	whitewash				
29. Henriette	41	female					
30. Friedrich Kempf	44	male	farmer				
31. Anna	44	female					
32. Wilhelm	13	male					
33. Emil	10	male					
34. Charlotte	7	female					
35. Ernestine Kempf	24	female	servant				
36. Johann Kroll	46	male	farmer				
37. Maria Maria	33	female					
38. Lorena	20	female	farmer				



			Not	Germany	Settlement	between
39. Marie Kroll	18	female				
40. Anton	12	male				
41. Juliana	8	female				
42. Lorenz Palein	30	male farmer				
43. Elisabeth	25	female				
44. August	4	male				
45. Pauline Julianna	4	female				
46. Heinrich Walking	62	male farmer			Cincinnati	
47. Joh. Bernhard	19	male				
48. Catharina Goldbach	52	female				
49. Elisabeth	20	female				
50. Werner	16	male				
51. Anna	7	female				
52. Georg Fried. Bismark	33	male blacksmith			Philadelphia (Pa.)	
53. Margaretha	40	female				
54. Marie	8	female				
55. Anna	6	female				
56. Elisabeth Horst	14	female servant			Baltimore (Md.)	
57. Getrude Nies	21	female servant			Wilmington	
58. Joseph Schulauske	39	male carpenter				
59. Maria Hirsch	29	female servant			Cleveland	
60. Georg Laibacher	22	male farmer				
61. Philip Bormann	31	male farmer			Cincinnati (O.)	
62. Michael	3	male				

63. Getrude Heine		female	Germany	Cincinnati	between
64. Franz		male			
65. Joseph Schell	24	male farmer		St. Louis Mo.	
66. Eva Pulsta	23	female servant			
67. Lorenz Smidt	26	male farmer		Baltimore (Md.)	
68. Uebe	25	female			
69. Augustin	22	female			
70. Joh. Hoffm.	25	male			
71. Paul	21	female			
72. Caroline Ball	23	female		Washington	
73. Anton Hock	24	male farmer	Bohemia	Dayton (O.)	
74. Anna	28	female			
75. Augustin	24	female	Germany		
76. Anton	21	male			
77. Joseph	28	male			
78. Joseph Gork	22	male			

1/6 Dec 1861  
 J. H. Schaeffer  
 Ship Broker  
 No. 110



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP ADOLPHINE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: DECEMBER 16, 1861

NUMBER: 58

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS



Passenger List  
Ship Adolphine  
16 Dec. 1861

Bremen

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore,

16th Decr 1861

I, *M. Mayorduck* — do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the *Adolphine* at *Bremen* — or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said *Ship* — into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of *Bremen*

Sworn the *16th Decr* — *1861*  
BEFORE

*F. Heyerdahl*

*L 106*  
*Completed*



# LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the *Ship Adolphine*  
of *Bremen* at *Bremen*

No.	NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
				<i>Storage</i>	<i>Naturalized Prussia 2-10-87</i>	<i>Detention 2-10-87</i>	
1.	J. Stengelberger	40.	mb	farmer	Prussia	Illinois.	
2.	O. Golling	40.	fb	✓	Pr	Pr	
3.	H. Appel	28	fb	✓	Pr	Pr	
4.	J. Appel.	4	mb	✓	Pr	Pr	
5.	H. Wölm	47	mb	farmer	Prussia	Michigan	
6.	M. Wölm	59	fb	✓	Pr	Pr	
7.	A. Wölm	16	fb	✓	Pr	Pr	
8.	C. Ließ	26	mb	farmer	Pr	Pr	
9.	W. Schrader	24	mb	farmer	Bremen	Baltimore Md.	
10.	F. Sparrhöhl	44	mb	boxmaker	Baltimore Md.	Pr.	
11.	B. Sparrhöhl	50	fb	✓	Pr	Pr.	
12.	E. Goepfel	40	fb	✓	Baltimore Md.	Pr.	
13.	H. Tietzkoff	25	mb	merchant	Hannover	Pr.	
14.	H. Tietzkoff	22	fb	✓	Pr	Pr	
15.	F. Munther	48	mb	officer	Pommern in Preussen	Washington.	



# LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the *Ship Adolphine*  
of *Bremen* at *Bremen*

No.	NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
				<i>Storage</i>	<i>Naturalized</i>	<i>Destination</i>	
1.	J. Stengelberger	40.	mb	farmer	<i>Bavaria</i>	<i>Illinois.</i>	
2.	O. Gotting	40.	fb	✓	st	st	
3.	H. Appel	28	fb	✓	st	st	
4.	J. Appel.	1/2	mb	✓	st	st	
5.	H. Holm	47	mb	farmer	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>Michigan</i>	
6.	M. Holm	59	fb	✓	st	st	
7.	A. Holm	16	fb	✓	st	st	
8.	C. Lieke	26	mb	farmer	st	st	
9.	W. Schrader	27	mb	farmer	<i>Bremen</i>	<i>Baltimore Md.</i>	
10.	E. Sparrkohl	44	mb	boxmaker	<i>Baltimore Md.</i>	st.	
11.	B. Sparrkohl	50	fb	✓	st	st.	
12.	E. Goepfel	40	fb	✓	<i>Baltimore Md.</i>	st.	
13.	H. Tietzkoff	25	mb	merchant	<i>Hannover</i>	st	
14.	H. Tietzkoff	22	fb	✓	st	st	
15.	F. Munther	48	mb	officer	<i>Pommern in Prussia</i>	<i>Washington.</i>	



16. J. Pap	48. ml	farmer	West Prussia	Wisconsin
17. J. Pap	48. fl	✓	✓	✓
18. R. Pap	48. fl	✓	✓	✓
19. J. Pap	48. fl	✓	✓	✓
20. A. Pap	48. fl	✓	✓	✓
21. M. Wandjire	48. fl	✓	✓	✓
22. J. Weinberg	48. ml	merchant	Hessen Darmstadt	Baltimore, Md.
23. R. Weinberg	49. fl	✓	✓	✓
24. M. Weinberg	49. ml	✓	✓	✓
25. J. Weinberg	49. ml	✓	✓	✓
26. S. Weinberg	49. ml	✓	✓	✓
27. M. Weinberg	49. ml	✓	✓	✓
28. T. Tschlenburg	48. ml	farmer	Hannover	Frankfurt
29. F. Tschlenburg	48. fl	✓	✓	✓
30. O. Froditsch	48. ml	weaver	Bavaria	Baltimore, Md.
31. J. Sedderman	48. fl	✓	✓	✓
32. C. Jungbluth	49. ml	farmer	Prussia Saxony	✓
33. E. Tschitel	48. fl	✓	Baden	Philadelphia

Between Deck

1. A. Prups.	48. ml	farmer	Prussia in Prussia	Wisconsin
2. J. Prups	48. ml	dy.	✓	✓
3. P. Volkmann	48. ml	farmer	✓	✓
4. W. Volkmann	48. fl	✓	✓	✓
5. M. Volkmann	48. fl	✓	✓	✓
6. F. Volkmann	48. ml	✓	✓	✓
7. J. Kleppin	48. ml	farmer	West Prussia	Baltimore
8. J. Kleppin	48. fl	✓	✓	✓
9. A. Warlotte	48. ml	farmer	✓	✓
10. A. Warlotte	48. ml	dy.	✓	✓
11. M. Mündrog	48. ml	farmer	✓	✓
12. J. Mündrog	48. fl	✓	✓	✓
13. A. Mündrog	48. fl	✓	✓	✓
14. A. Mündrog	48. ml	✓	✓	✓
15. M. Mündrog	48. ml	✓	✓	✓
16. P. Mündrog	48. fl	✓	✓	✓
17. M. Girku	48. ml	farmer	Prussia	Wisconsin
18. A. Girku	48. fl	✓	✓	✓
19. E. Girku	48. fl	✓	✓	✓
20. M. Girku	48. fl	✓	✓	✓
21. M. Kretschky	48. fl	✓	✓	✓
22. F. Belischeck	48. ml	farmer	✓	✓
23. M. Belischeck	48. fl	✓	✓	✓
24. J. Belischeck	48. fl	✓	✓	✓
25. Belischeck	48. fl	✓	✓	✓
26. W. Elmer	48. ml	farmer	✓	✓
27. M. Elmer	48. fl	✓	✓	✓
28. W. Elmer	48. ml	✓	✓	✓
29. W. Chola	48. ml	farmer	✓	✓
30. M. Chola	48. fl	✓	✓	✓
31. W. Chola	48. ml	✓	✓	✓
32. J. Chola	48. ml	✓	✓	✓

ADOLPHINE  
December 15, 1861  
Bremen  
(BALTIMORE)



33. J. Chota	6	al	—	Pömmen	—
34. J. Chota	—	al	—	—	—
35. J. Maucha	16	ml	farmer	Böhmern	Bathory
36. A. Chacha	17	fl	—	—	—
37. J. Chacha	18	al	—	—	—
38. J. Chacha	15	ml	—	—	—
39. Ch. Maucha	14	al	—	—	—
40. A. Chacha	13	fl	—	—	—
41. R. Chacha	9	fl	—	—	—
42. C. Chacha	4	fl	—	—	—
43. V. Chacha	2	al	—	—	—
44. J. Alex	24	ml	farmer	—	Chesigan
45. C. Alex	26	fl	—	—	—
46. J. Alex	7	ml	—	—	—
47. Ch. Alex	5	fl	—	—	—
48. C. Alex	2	fl	—	—	—
49. J. Fuka	41	ml	farmer	—	—
50. Ch. Fuka	38	fl	—	—	—
51. Ch. Fuka	13	fl	—	—	—
52. J. Peischa	30	ml	farmer	—	—
53. A. Peischa	45	fl	—	—	—
54. Ch. Peischa	14	al	—	—	—
55. Ch. Peischa	16	fl	—	—	—
56. J. Peischa	14	ml	—	—	—
57. Ch. Peischa	11	ml	—	—	—
58. P. Veit	62	ml	farmer	—	—
59. Ch. Veit	47	fl	—	—	—
60. A. Veit	15	fl	—	—	—
61. A. Deicke	26	ml	tailor	Hannover	—
62. E. Mengel	35	ml	farmer	Chur Hopen	—
63. J. Hübscher	36	ml	farmer	Sachsen Weimar	—
64. A. Peter	36	fl	—	Hannover	—
65. A. Peter	9	fl	—	—	—
66. A. Peter	6	fl	—	—	—
67. D. Peter	4	ml	—	—	—
68. F. Peter	2	al	—	—	—
69. E. Frische	26	fl	—	Chur Hopen	—
70. A. Frigel	17	fl	—	Basen	—
71. J. Uhlig	41	fl	—	Sachsen	—
72. F. Uhlig	22	ml	farmer	—	—
73. Ch. Uhlig	14	ml	—	—	—
74. E. Uhlig	13	fl	—	—	—
75. Ch. Uhlig	8	fl	—	—	—
76. F. Uhlig	7	al	—	—	—
77. C. Uhlig	4	fl	—	—	—



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK ADELAIDE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: RIO DE JANEIRO

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JANUARY 24, 1862

NUMBER: 1

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS



PASSENGERS

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

I, *James E. Eberberger* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within subscribed with my name contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the *St. Andrew* at *Rio de Janeiro* in any district of the United States since her departure from said port of

*Sicorn*

*24 January 1862*  
BEFORE

*Wm. E. Eberberger*

Passenger List  
*St. Andrew*

*24 Jan'y 1862*  
Port of Baltimore,

*24 January 1862*

or at any other foreign port, and brought in said *Barge*

*St. Andrew*

*J. E. Eberberger*



# LIST OF



# PASSENGERS.

of

Ans M. Wood

RIO DE JANEIRO

( BALTIMORE )



NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP ROBT. C. WINTHROP

PORT OF EMBARKATION: MARSEILLE

DATE OF ARRIVAL: FEBRUARY 7, 1862

NUMBER: 2



DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

I, *William Norville*  
of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the *Ship Reclometh of*  
*at marseilles*

in any district of the United States, since her departure from said port, of  
Said *the 7th Feby* 18*62*

BEFORE

*Wm. H. Haines Esq*

↓ Passenger List  
Ship *Reclometh of*

Feb 7 1862

*Marseilles*

Port of Baltimore,

*Feb. 7<sup>th</sup>*

18*62*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name contains to the best

or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said *ship*

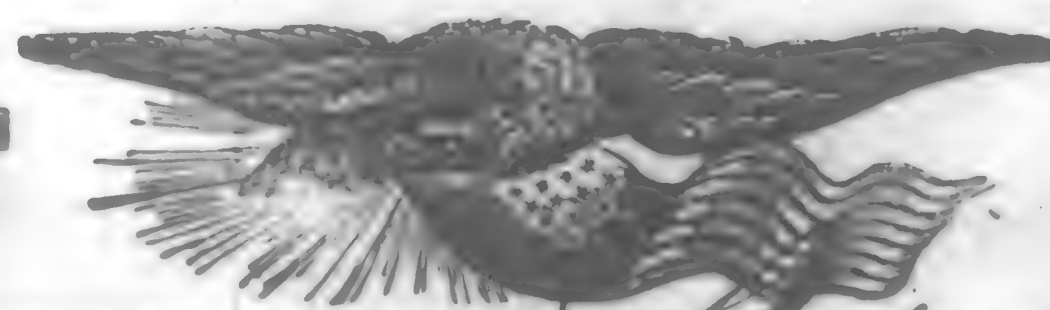
*Wm Norville*

*L 33*

Complete by *W.H.*  
*# 52*



# LIST OF PASSENGERS.



List of all the Passengers taken on board of the *Ship Robt. C. Winthrop,*  
of *Baltimore* at *Marselles, France*

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
<i>A. J. Ferguson</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>	
<i>W. Ferguson</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>do.</i>		<i>do.</i>	<i>do.</i>	
<i>Beatrice Ferguson</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Female</i>		<i>do.</i>	<i>do.</i>	
<i>Mary</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>do.</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>do.</i>	<i>do.</i>	

ROBT. WINTHROP  
FEB. 7, 1862

MARSEILLES

( BALTIMORE )

*James White*



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK ANNA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: DEMERARA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: FEBRUARY 12, 1862

NUMBER: 3

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS



DISTRICT OF

*Baltimore*

I,

*Edward White*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the *Barque Anna* at *Demerary* — or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said *Barque Anna* into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of *Demerary*.

Sworn the

*13th Feby*

18*62*

BEFORE

*J. H. Van Deusen*

1 Passenger List  
Bank Anna  
12 Feb 1862

*Demerary*

Port of

*Baltimore Feby 12, 1862*

*Barque Anna*  
*Demerary*

*E. J. White*

*L 31*

Complete by *H. L.*  
*#32*



# LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the  
of *Demerara* —

*Bark Anna, E. T. White master*  
at *Demerara.*

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
<i>Thos. Charpentier</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Planter</i>	<i>Demerara</i> <i>Native of 1837</i>		

ANNA

FEB. 12, 1862

DEMERARA

(BALTIMORE)



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: STR. BALTIMORE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: HAVANA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: FEBRUARY 13, 1862

NUMBER: 4

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS



## DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

I, E. Gould do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the Steamer "Baltimore" from Havana or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Steamer in any district of the United States, since her departure from said port of Havana

Sworn 13<sup>th</sup> February 1856

## BEFORE

Wm. H. Malins Esq

9 / Passenger List  
Str. Baltimore

13 Feb ~~Dec~~. 1862

## Port of Baltimore.

13<sup>th</sup> Feb'y — 1862

and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name contains to the best taken on board the Steamer "Baltimore" or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Steamer

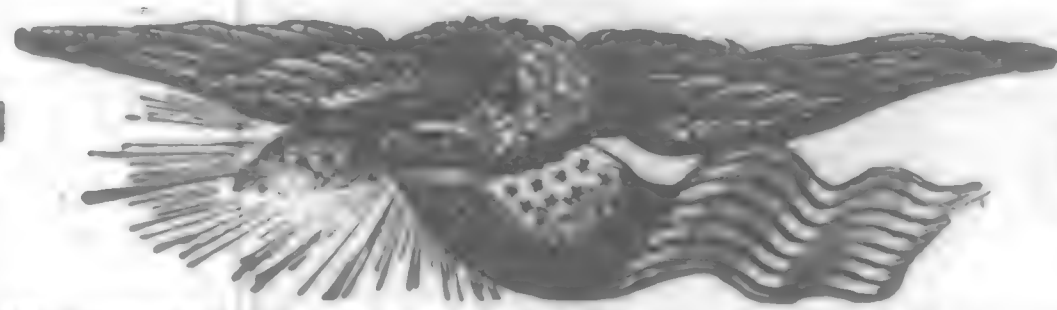
Edward Gould

L 32

Complete by 7/1/52



# LIST OF



# PASSENGERS.

Printed and Sold by King & Brother, "Carroll Hall," Baltimore.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the Steamer "Baltimore"  
of Baltimore — at Havana.

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
J. G. Carson	28	Male		Nationality card 2-5-37	Destination 2-5-37	
Thos. Peterson	30	"				
Pargel	45	"		United States of America	United State of America	
Geo. Smith	26	"				
James Clark	28	"	Mariner.			
Wm. Thurpin	34	"				
Le Sickey	34	"	Merchant.			
Mrs. Sickey	25	Female	wife.			
J. Blocc	43	Male	Mariner.			

BALTIMORE  
FEB. 13, 1862

HAVANA

( BALTIMORE )



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG UNDAUNTED

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BAHIA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: APRIL 12, 1862

NUMBER: 5

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS



DISTRICT OF *Baltimore*

I, *Robt F Thomas*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the *Brig Undaunted* at *Bahia* or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said *Brig* into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of *Bahia*

*Signed* the *12 April*

18 *62*

BEFORE

*Chas Wm R*

*✓ Passenger List*  
*Brig Undaunted*  
*12 April 1862*  
*Bahia*

Port of *Baltimore* *April 12* 18*62*

*L36*

*Robt F Thomas*

*Complete by 9/1*

*#52*



# LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the *Brig Undaunted*  
of *St Johns N. F.* at *Bahia*

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
<i>Capt Isaac A. Norris</i>	<i>59</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>Mariner</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>U. S.</i>	
<i>Joseph A. Norris</i>	<i>19 1/2</i>	<i>a</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	

UNDAUNTED  
APRIL 12, 1862

BAHIA

(BALTIMORE)



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG TWO BOYS

PORT OF EMBARKATION: SANTIAGO DE CUBA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: APRIL 16, 1862

NUMBER: 6

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS



DISTRICT OF *Baltimore*

I, *M. Conklyn*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the *Brig Two Boys* at *St. Jago de Cuba* or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said *Brig* into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of

*Suborn the*

*16 April*

*1862*

BEFORE

*Chas Amann*

3

*Passenger List*

*Brig Two Boys*

*16 April 1862*

*St. Jago de Cuba*

Port of *Baltimore* *April 16<sup>th</sup> 1862*

*L 35*

*Complete by W. F.*

*1862*

*M. Conklyn*



# LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the *Brig Two Boys*  
of *New York* at *St Jago de Cuba*

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Peter Lencioni	25	Male	artist	<i>Naturalized citizen of Italy 2-5-57</i>	<i>Detention 2-5-57</i> U. States	
Sarah Locatelli	35	female	do	New York	do	
Sophia Bajard	24	do	do	Germany	do	

TWO BOYS  
APRIL 16, 1862

ST. JAGO DE CUBA

(BALTIMORE)



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP ERNESTINE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: APRIL 30, 1862

NUMBER: 7

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS



THOMAS M. NORRIS,  
PREPARER OF CUSTOM HOUSE PAPERS.

District of Baltimore.

Port of Baltimore, 30<sup>th</sup> April 18 92  
I, *J. J. Morris* Master of the ship "*Cornet*"  
of *Baltimore* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the  
annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief,  
a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the  
said *ship* at *Baltimore* or any other  
foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States since  
her departure from the said Port of *Baltimore*

Sworn to, this

day of

18

Before me,

*W. H. Morris*

*C. J. Morris*







NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG CHESAPEAKE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: DEMERARA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MAY 5, 1862

NUMBER: 8

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS



DISTRICT OF

*Baltimore*

Port of

*Baltimore May 5<sup>th</sup> 1862*

I,

*J. P. Guyon*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the

best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the *Brigt. Chesapeake*

at *Germany* — or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said *Brigt Chesapeake* —

into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of *Germany*

Sworn the

*5<sup>th</sup> May*  
*J. P. Guyon*

*1862*  
BEFORE

*J. P. Guyon*



# LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the  
of *Demerary.*

*Brig Chesapeake, Gwynn, master*  
at *Demerary.*

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
<i>J. Lester</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>M.D.</i>	<i>Baltimore</i>		
<i>Miss Cassandra Gwynn</i>				<i>Demerary</i>		
				<i>Baltimore</i>		



NAME OF VESSEL: BARK ANNA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: DEMERARA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MAY 5, 1862

NUMBER: 9



DISTRICT OF *Baltimore*

I, *E. T. White* —

best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the

at

into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of

Sworn the

*William*

*5th May*

18 *62*

BEFORE

*Passenger List*  
*Bank Anna*  
*May 1862*

*Demerary*

Port of *Baltimore May 5th 1862*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the

*Bank Anna*

or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said

*Bank Anna*

*Demerary*

*E. T. White*

*L39*



# LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the *Bank Anna* -  
of *Demerary* at *Demerary*

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
T. Heuveldop	23	Male	Lawyer	Demerary		
Mrs Heuveldop	21	Female	-	do		
Mr. Dias	24	Male	Merchant	do		
Mr. Mc Gregor	22	do	Clerk	do		
Mr. Burns	21	do	do	do		

ANNA 1862 DEMERARA  
MAY 5, 1862

(BALTIMORE)



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP ADOLPHINE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MAY 5, 1862

NUMBER: 10



DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

I, *Th. Heyerdick* — do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the *Ship Adolphine* at *Bremen* or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said *Ship* into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of *Bremen*

Sworn the

*9th May* 1862  
BEFORE

*Ch. J. Lawrence*

*54* Passenger List  
Ship *Adolphine*  
May 1862

Port of Baltimore,

*5th* May 1862

*Completed*



# LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the  
 of master of and from

Ship "Adolphine" F. Meyerbrock  
 Bremen

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Stowage Passengers				2-5-37	Destination 2-5-37	
1. C. H. N. Moehner	40	ml	Shoemaker	Bremen	Baltimore	
2. J. C. W. Richter	34	fl		Lehren		
3. A. A. Richter	18	fl		"		
4. F. Burmeister	25	ml	mariner	Petersen		
5. C. Behmann	24	fl		Lehren		
6. C. Geils	23	fl		"		
7. A. H. Wenneburg	23	fl		Heeren		
8. C. Wenneburg	18	ml	shoemaker	"		
9. H. Mangold	22	ml	"	"		
10. F. Koster	34	ml	Tailor	Baltimore		
11. H. Weitz	24	ml	merchant	Hersen		
12. F. C. Ryter	30	fl		Harburg		
13. H. Kadecker	23	ml	farmer	Hirsberg	Missouri	
14. A. C. Krauskopf	21	fl		Hannover		



15	G. Engelma	7 ml	millor	Mercury	Mercury
16	H. Fricke	2 ml	farmer	Glennau	Glennau
17	F. Rakenkamp	20 ml	"	Snabruck	Stoburg
18	V. Marchmeier	20 ml	"	"	"
19	L. Adler	65 ml	merchant	Sachsen	Washington
20	B. Adler	19 fl	"	"	"
21	J. Adler	13 ml	"	"	"
22	W. Leidhausen	23 ml	schmidt	Baltimore	Baltimore
23	C. Heidlöf	23 ml	tailor	Herfen	"
24	J. Kloppe	20 ml	farmer	"	Ohio
25	H. Kuchmann	16 ml	"	"	"
26	J. Alheit	18 ml	joiner	"	"
Between Deck					
1	H. Herche	23 ml	tailor	Baltimore	Baltimore
2	C. Herche	10 fl	"	"	"
3	H. Hettnerich	16 ml	farmer	Herfen	"
4	H. Montag	52 ml	schmid	Baltimore	"
5	A. Baumbach	23 ml	tailor	Baltimore	"
6	C. Eulich	26 ml	"	Herfen	"
7	H. Lahm	34 ml	merchant	Baltimore	"
8	C. Lahm	30 fl	"	"	"
9	H. Lahm	8 ml	"	"	"
10	C. Lahm	5 fl	"	"	"
11	M. Lahm	14 fl	"	"	"
12	M. Bottger	33 fl	"	Baltimore	"
13	A. Gerlach	4 ml	farmer	Herfen	"
14	E. Herz	5 fl	"	"	"
15	H. H. Siemann	3 ml	"	Washington	"
16	A. H. Wirth	38 fl	"	Herfen	"
17	P. Wirth	10 ml	"	"	"
18	L. Lehr	22 ml	merchant	"	"
19	J. Bause	28 fl	"	Preusen	Illinoi
20	W. Bause	28 fl	"	"	"
21	A. Roth	30 fl	"	Herfen	Baltimore
22	J. Roth	2 ml	"	"	"
23	C. Wenzel	24 ml	shoemaker	"	"
24	B. Ender	49 ml	farmer	Sachsen	"
25	F. Wicke	14 ml	tailor	Carfel	"
26	C. Wicke	19 fl	"	"	"
27	J. F. Wicke	10 ml	"	"	"
28	F. Kindrohuk	29 ml	farmer	Sachsen	"
29	E. Schmidt	28 fl	"	"	"
30	A. Schule	30 ml	"	Wintenberg	"
31	H. Schule	29 fl	"	"	"
32	M. Schule	2 ml	"	"	"
33	M. Wahl	18 ml	"	"	"
34	D. Wohlfahrt	23 ml	merchant	Baiern	"
35	J. H. Heidgers	21 ml	farmer	St. Louis	St. Louis



36.	G. Linnemann	29 fl		Hannover	St. Louis
37.	A. A. Koop	29 fl			
38.	J. H. Lubbers	28 ml	farmer		Baltimore
39.	G. Schlarman	35 ml	mechanick	Cincinnati	Cincinnati
40.	G. J. Heilmann	27 ml	Smith	I	I
41.	J. Niemann	25 fl		Oldenburg	
42.	M. A. Gausepohl	34 fl		I	
43.	C. Willenberg	25 fl			
44.	G. H. Schlarman	28 ml	tailor		
45.	A. Klusterman	27 ml	lapidary	Cincinnati	Cincinnati
46.	C. W. Burgdorf	26 ml	cupier	Hannover	
47.	J. Schnittger	25 ml	farmer	"	
48.	W. A. Hellmann	18 ml	hatter	Baltimore	Baltimore
49.	A. Niehaus	33 fl		Holland	Cincinnati
50.	G. Niehaus	5 fl		"	
51.	M. H. Niehaus	2 fl		"	
52.	B. Gleis	22 ml	farmer	"	
53.	C. Limerch	23 fl		"	
54.	H. Diemer	34 ml	butcher	Heesen	Baltimore

F. Ligertine



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK DOLORES

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BUENOS AIRES

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MAY 8, 1862

NUMBER: 11



PASSENGERS

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

I, *John G. Wilson*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the

*Buenos Ayres*

in any district of the United States, since her departure from said port of

Sworn

*May 5th*

1862

BEFORE

*Wm. J. McKim*

*Passenger List*  
*Barque Dolores*

*May 1862*

Port of Baltimore,

*Buenos Ayres*

*May 5th*

1862

or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said

*Barque Dolores*

*Barque*

*J. G. Wilson*

*L 41*



# LIST OF



## PASSENGERS.

### List of all the Passengers taken on board of the

Buenos Ayres

at

Buenos Ayres

COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND  
TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF

DIED ON THE PASSAGE.

Jas. S. Frick	23	Male	Clerk
O'Connell Lee	21	do	do

United States  
No

J. L. Wilson

COPIES  
MAY 3, 1962

## FINANCIAL AID

(BALTIMORE)



NAME OF VESSEL: BARK UNION

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BELFAST

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MAY 9, 1862

NUMBER: 12



THOMAS M. NORRIS,  
PREPARER OF CUSTOM HOUSE PAPERS.

District of Baltimore.

Port of Baltimore.

9<sup>th</sup> May — 1862

I, J. H. Schutte —

Master of the Barque "Union"

of Harver —

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the

annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief,

a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the

said Barque — at Belfast or any other

foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States since

her departure from the said Port of Belfast

Sworn to, this 9<sup>th</sup> day of May 1862

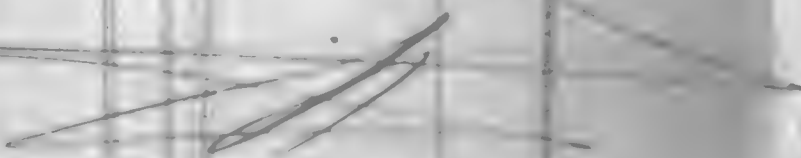
Before me,

C. J. Ashmole

J. H. Schutte



No.	Name of Passenger	Age	Country of Birth	Last Legal Residence	Country of Birth and Allegiance	Residence at Departure
Trage 49 1.	John Henry Schollen	35	Ireland	Belfast	Baltimore	Capt. S. Farmer
" 2.	Patrick Wallan	25	Dungannon	Baltimore	"	"
" 3.	James Wallan	26	"	Belfast	"	"
" 4.	James Stewart	27	Drogheda Ireland	New York	New York	"

J. H. Philke  


James Wallan  
 Passenger

UNION  
 MAY 2, 1862

ELFVAST

(HALLIVORE)



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK ADELAIDE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: RIO DE JANEIRO

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MAY 23, 1862

NUMBER: 13

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS



DISTRICT OF *Baltimore*

I, *James Etchberger*

best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the *Rio de Janeiro*

at *Rio de Janeiro*

into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of *Rio de Janeiro*

Sworn the *23 May*

18*62*.

BEFORE

*C. H. Murray*

*L 37*  
*Complete by M. L.*

*Passenger List*  
*Barque Redelaide*

*23 May 1862*

*Rio de Janeiro*

Port of *Baltimore* *23 May 1862*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the

best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the *Rio de Janeiro*

at *Rio de Janeiro* or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said *Barque*

into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of *Rio de Janeiro*

*J. Etchberger*



# LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the *Barque Adelaide*  
of *Baltimore* at *Rio de Janeiro*

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
<i>H. Goldsmith</i>		<i>male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>United States</i>		
<i>J. Sabino</i>		<i>male</i>	<i>Clerk</i>	<i>Brazil</i>		

ADELAIDE  
MAY 23, 1862

RIO DE JANEIRO  
(BALTIMORE)



NAME OF VESSEL: BARK HUGH BIRCKHEAD

PORT OF EMBARKATION: CALDERA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JUNE 9, 1862

NUMBER: 14



DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

I, *R. A. Bennett* — do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the *Barge High Bockhead* at *Caldera* in any district of the United States, since her departure from said port of *Caldera* *9<sup>th</sup> June 1862*  
Sworn

BEFORE

*C. H. Jones*

3 *Passenger List*  
*Bark H. Bockhead*  
*9 June 1862*

Port of Baltimore,

*June 9<sup>th</sup> — 1862*

or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said *Barge*

*R. A. Bennett*  
mark

*L 50*

*Completed by H. L.*  
*#52*



## LIST OF



## PASSENGERS.

Printed and Sold by King &amp; Brother, "Carroll Hall," Baltimore.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the *Barge "Hugh Birchhead"*  
of *Baltimore* at *Caldera*

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Chas. Henry	34	Male	Music Teacher	U.S. & A	U.S. & A	
Mary Henry	20	Female	none			
John Reppher	23	Male	Clerk			

HUGH BIRCKHEAD  
JUNE 9, 1862

CALDERA

( BALTIMORE )



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SCH. J. B. LITCHFIELD

PORT OF EMBARKATION: HAVANA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JUNE 9, 1862

NUMBER: 15

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS



DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

I, *Crockett*  
do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name contains to the best  
of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the *John B. Litchfield*  
*W. Havana* or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said *port*  
in any district of the United States, since her departure from said port of *Havana*

*Havana*  
1862

BEFORE

*W. L. Crockett*

Passenger List  
John B. Litchfield  
9 June 1862

Port of Baltimore,

June 9<sup>th</sup> 1862

L 51

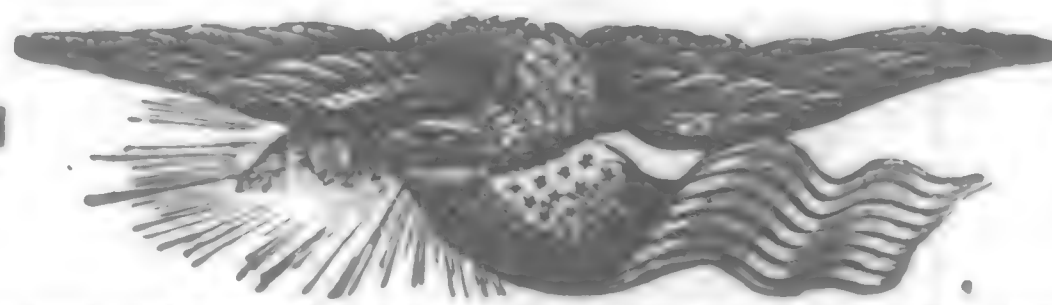
W. L. Crockett

Completed up to

#52



# LIST OF



# PASSENGERS.

Printed and Sold by King & Brother, - Cor. 4th & B'way -

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the *Sh J.B. Litchfield*  
of *Rockland* at *Havana*

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
<i>John Lannon</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Mariner</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>	

J. E. LITCHFIELD  
JUNE 9, 1862

HAVANA

( BALTIMORE )



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SCH. WM. BUTMAN

PORT OF EMBARKATION: CÁRDENAS

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JUNE 10, 1862

NUMBER: 16



DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

I, *N. Smart*  
of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the *SS Cardenas*  
in any district of the United States, since her departure from said port of

Sworn

*June 10th 1862*

BEFORE

*William H. Carter*

✓ Passenger List

*SS Cardenas*

*10 June 1862*

Port of Baltimore,

*Cardenas*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name contains to the best

or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said

*Nelson Smart*

*L 54*

COMPLETED

*W. H. Carter*



Printed and Sold by King & Brother, "Carroll Hall," Baltimore.

SHAW-WALKER, 1997

Dear Sir

at *Conchagua*

*Halimolobos*, 2-5-87

COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND  
TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF

## DIED ON THE PASSAGE.

James F Coolbourn 34 male Croesus  
Charles F Osgood 27 do do

United States  
Dr

~~James Earl Ray~~ <sup>NR18</sup>  
 United States <sup>2-5-37</sup>  
 clv

CARDENAS

( BALTIMORE )



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP GAUSS

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JUNE 12, 1862

NUMBER: 17

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS



J. H. Nieting Master of the Ship *Faust* of  
Bremen do solemnly swear that the annexed List contains  
the names of all the Passengers who have been taken on board  
the said Ship at Bremen or any other Foreign Port or  
at Sea, and brought in the said vessel into any district of  
the United States since her departure from Bremen

Sworn to this  
12<sup>th</sup> Day of June 1862

Before me *Wm. H. C.*  
*Wm. H. C.*



No.	NAME OF PASSENGER	AGE	COUNTRY OF BIRTH	LAST LEGAL RESIDENCE	COUNTRY CLAIMING ALLEGIANCE	OCCUPATION AND REMARKS
1	Heaman Schieder	57	Hamburg	Prussia	Baltimore	merchant
2	Elise d.	40	d.	d.	d.	—
3	Margaret Murphy	21	Dublin	d.	South Carolina	—
4	Auguste Schäfer	23	Prussia	d.	Baltimore	—
5	Eduard Barth	28	Prussian	Experts	d.	turner
6	Anna d.	30	d.	d.	d.	—
7	Joseph Kaise	52	Hannover	Cincinnati	Cincinnati	merchant
8	Friedrich Spyfark	20	Baden	Carlsruhe	Baltimore	—
9	Carl Ling	16	Prussian	Burg	d.	—
10	Carl Cibulski	24	Prussian	Lippstadt	d.	corporal
11	Eduard Schwan	24	Baden	Fulda	New York	economist
12	Henry Vort	25	Westphalen	New York	d.	tailor
13	Carlotta d.	23	d.	d.	d.	—
14	Henry d.	24	New York	d.	d.	—
15	Julius Sanrock	39	Cassel	Baltimore	Baltimore	mechanic
16	Catharina Kiediger	22	d.	Wienhausen	d.	—
17	Heinrich Schlenker	37	Westphalen	New York	New York	jeweler
18	Auguste d.	37	d.	d.	d.	—
19	Esther d.	4	New York	d.	d.	—
20	Emil d.	4	d.	d.	d.	—
21	Johann Giese	31	Prussia	Hersford	Michigan	bricklayer
22	Liette d.	27	d.	d.	d.	—
23	Johann d.	34	d.	d.	d.	—
24	Christian Koch	31	Hannover	Bulin	St. Louis	clerk
25	Chamers Schwacke	18	Prussian	Hersford	d.	bookseller
26	Friedrich Krüger	21	Hannover	Jena	Chicago	farmer
27	Wilhelmine d.	27	d.	d.	d.	—
28	Friedrich Horst	26	Minden	Minden	Wabasco	farmer
29	Adolph Branden	21	Hannover	Hannover	Baltimore	clerk
30	Christian Gultmann	27	Hannover	Baltimore	d.	butcher
31	Elise d.	27	Hersford	d.	d.	—
32	Henry d.	3	Baltimore	d.	d.	—
33	Louis d.	14	Hersford	Hersford	d.	—
34	Auguste Stein	30	d.	d.	d.	—
35	Marie d.	20	d.	d.	d.	—
36	Heinrich d.	2	d.	d.	d.	—
37	Rudolph Munk	28	Silesia	Posen	d.	brewer
38	Johann Ungewiss	31	Hannover	Hannover	d.	farmer
39	Gottfried Keil	26	Prussian	Mandorf	Silwaukee	d.
40	Anna d.	36	d.	d.	d.	—

PAISS  
JULY 12, 1862

(PAISS)



No.	NAME OF PASSENGER	AGE	COUNTRY OF BIRTH	LAST LEGAL RESIDENCE	COUNTRY CLAIMING ALLEGIANCE	OCCUPATION AND REMARKS
41	Adam Lang	26	Bavaria	Schaffenburg	Rockport	shoemaker
42	Johan Hefsta	26	d	d	d	farmer
43	Gottlieb Grunze	39	Siberia	Trebnitz	Milwaukee	shoemaker
44	Caroline d	36	d	d	d	—
45	Carl d	7	d	d	d	—
46	Caroline d	6	d	d	d	—
47	Rudolph Schriber	37	Hannover	Baltimore	Baltimore	joiner
48	Anna d	38	d	d	d	—
49	Marie d	3	Baltimore	d	d	—
50	Margareth a. F. Heide	25	Hannover	Bramsche	d	—
51	Leopold Braun	17	d	Ginden	St. Louis	mechanic
52	Wilhelm Schlicht	22	d	Stieken	Pittsburg	farmer
53	Johan Neuhau	16	Hannover	Gehau	Baltimore	d
54	Anna Amore	53	Bavaria	Dessendorf	Cincinnati	—
55	Johann d	27	d	d	d	Shoemaker
56	Markin Weick	37	Bavaria	Altenhaus	Baltimore	miner
57	Anna d	33	d	d	d	—
58	Kunzigum d	14	d	d	d	—
59	Joseph d	19	d	d	d	—
60	Johann d	7	d	d	d	—
61	Margareth d	5	d	d	d	—
62	Catharine d	4	d	d	d	—
63	Grete d	2	d	d	d	—
64	Sebastian d	7/8	d	d	d	—
65	Wilhelm Fauer	26	Prussian	Salzungen	Cincinnati	Seamaster
66	Adam Bohnlein	35	Bavaria	Wapfelar	d	bricklayer
67	Martha d	24	d	d	d	—
68	Leong d	7/4	d	d	d	—
69	Adam Lock	29	d	d	d	farmer
70	Johan Schütz	37	d	Wadenworf	Baltimore	bricklayer
71	Samjiska d	30	d	d	d	—
72	Margareth d	6	d	d	d	—
73	Santaly d	4	d	d	d	—
74	Betty Rosenthal	41	Hannover	Northfeld	Cincinnati	—
75	Julie d	7	d	d	d	—
76	Whitson Kitz	28	Franken	Hohenhausen	Kentucky	farmer
77	Eva d	30	d	d	d	—
78	Ernst Dicus	31	Bavaria	Torgheim	Baltimore	farmer
79	Catharine Schütz	43	d	Bergheimfeld	d	—



No.	NAME OF PASSENGER.	AGE	COUNTRY OF BIRTH.	LAST LEGAL RESIDENCE.	COUNTRY CLAIMING ALLEGIANCE.	OCCUPATION AND REMARKS.
80	Friedrich Vogel	18	Hannover	Frankfurt	St. Louis	saddler
81	Johann Adam	62	Austria	Reichsburg	Missouri	Tailor
82	Catharine d	40	d	d	d	—
83	Johanne d	22	d	d	d	—
84	Johann d	20	d	d	d	farmer
85	Carl d	18	d	d	d	d
86	Joseph d	15	d	d	d	d
87	Catharine d	10	d	d	d	—
88	Ludwig d	7	d	d	d	—
89	Marthene d	6	d	d	d	—
90	Peter d	5	d	d	d	—
91	Franz d	3	d	d	d	—
92	Joseph Vogele	27	Prussia	Bergen	Cincinnati	farmer
93	Marianne d	26	d	d	d	—
94	Alwin Muller	23	d	Arnsberg	Wisconsin	brewer
95	Johann Mackenro	28	d	Gesche	Buffalo	farmer
96	Therese d	29	d	d	d	—
97	Michael Blau	36	d	<del>Frankfurt</del>	d	farmer
98	Barbara d	28	d	d	d	—
99	Wilhelm Hofen	30	Hannover	Antum	Cincinnati	clerk
100	Joseph Gerwin	65	d	Cincinnati	d	merchant
101	Anton Kraus	37	Heim	Rimels	Baltimore	carpenter
102	Achade d	25	d	d	d	—
103	Maria d	24	d	d	d	—
104	Anton Homan	21	d	Kleinlauter	Ohio	farmer
105	Catharine d	25	d	d	d	—
106	Anne d	17	d	d	d	—
107	Catharine Tolle	47	Hannover	Dissen	Cincinnati	—
108	Stinich Mohme	35	Prussia	Uffeln	St. Louis	farmer
109	Christine d	20	d	d	d	—
110	Anna Hengert	31	Prussia	Coler	Cincinnati	—
111	Catharine d	9	d	d	d	—
112	Anne d	7	d	d	d	—
113	Auguste d	5	d	d	d	—
114	Johann Albrecht	44	Hessen-homburg	Hessen-homburg	Baltimore	weaver
115	Valentin Bopp	28	Saxony	Winterebach	d	baker
116	Wenzel Schreyer	52	Baden	Herbolzheim	d	joiner
117	Edmund Segmeyer	30	Hannover	Graschopf	Missouri	baker
118	Adam Pflock	16	Waltick	Fischer	Baltimore	farmer



No.	NAME OF PASSENGER	AGE	COUNTRY OF BIRTH	LAST KNOWN RESIDENCE	COUNTRY CLAIMING ALLEGIANCE	OCCUPATION AND REMARKS
119	Conrad Kuntze	22	Waldede	Baltimore	Baltimore	Tailor
120	Johann Schitz	36	Prussia	Warendorf	d	millen
121	Kundigum d	40	d	d	d	—
122	George d	3	d	d	d	—
123	Johann d	3/4	d	d	d	—
124	Joseph Ruch	30	Prussia	Forschheim	d	baker
125	Elisabeth Riger	35	Hessen	Markomir	Cleveland	—
126	Anna d	7	d	d	d	—
127	Johann d	6	d	d	d	—
128	Susanna d	2	d	d	d	—
129	Margarethe d	3/4	d	d	d	—
130	Herman Jungling	58	Hannover	Bramsche	Pittsburg	manufactory
131	Johann Ruch	50	Prussia	Domühle	Baltimore	millen
132	Margarethe d	49	d	d	d	—
133	Johann d	18	d	d	d	—
134	Margarethe d	17	d	d	d	—
135	Elisabeth d	16	d	d	d	—
136	Adrian d	13	d	d	d	—
137	August Dutham	35	Prussia	Bulin	Chicago	farmer
138	Ida d	31	d	d	d	d
139	Anna d	7	d	d	d	—
140	Herman d	6	d	d	d	—
141	Max d	4	d	d	d	—
142	Eugen d	2	d	d	d	—
143	Ida d	3/4	d	d	d	—
144	Daniel Hoop	29	Harlock	Baltimore	Baltimore	Tailor
145	Joseph Peceny	39	Bohemia	Bohemia	Milwaukee	carpenter
146	Marie d	28	d	d	d	—
147	August d	7	d	d	d	—
148	Anna d	5	d	d	d	—
149	Barbara d	3/4	d	d	d	—
150	Margarethe Hooch	41	Hessen	Hannau	Philadelphia	—
151	Frederick d	15	d	d	d	—
152	Otto d	13	d	d	d	—
153	Jacob Lorzic	28	Bohemia	Bohemia	Baltimore	shoemaker
154	Carlheim Polak	40	Hannover	Gutenberg	New York	—
155	Marie d	7	d	d	d	—
156	Barbara Homburg	27	Prussia	Grüßbach	Baltimore	—
157	Elisabeth Ditz	23	Bohemia	Hannau	d	—



No.	NAME OF PASSENGER	AGE	COUNTRY OF BIRTH	LAST LEGAL RESIDENCE	COUNTRY CLAIMING ALLEGIANCE	OCCUPATION AND REMARKS
158	Margareth Tiepe	24	Bavaria	Hornauisch	Baltimore	—
159	Conrad	2	d	d	d	—
160	Christine Brava	55	Waldock	Aensfeld	d	—
161	Friedrich Ruben	20	Westphalia	Lienen	Indiana	—
162	Friedrich	19	d	d	d	joiner
163	Johannes Thele	60	Cassel	Baltimore	Baltimore	Shoemaker
164	Louise Reubert	36	Hessen	Spangenberg	d	—
165	Conrad Doerfer	33	Bavaria	Unterwiesenthor	d	Shoemaker
166	Johann Arnon	38	d	Wigelsdorf	d	brewer
167	Simon Hoffmann	36	d	Haag	Pittsburg	farmer
168	Elisabeth	37	d	d	d	—
169	Anna	7 1/2	d	d	d	—
170	Anna	52	d	d	d	—
171	Catharina Seiser	24	d	Pettendorf	d	—
172	Johann Kogel	31	d	Zausbach	Baltimore	joiner
173	Barbara Blacker	24	d	Spanflecken	Pittsburg	—
174	Barbara	1 1/2	d	d	d	—
175	Margareth Wager	24	Hessen	Unterbach	d	—
176	Heinrich	2	d	d	d	—
177	Friedrich Schepa	26	Oldenburg	Oldenburg	Baltimore	Shoemaker
178	Charmine Runtz	21	d	Riffler	d	d
179	Christian Liedtke	33	Posen	Ratib	Wisconsin	Tailor
180	Amalie	29	d	d	d	—
181	Julius	7	d	d	d	—
182	Ludwig	5	d	d	d	—
183	Christoph Kreinke	28	d	d	d	farmer
184	Hannette Werner	18	d	d	d	—
185	Rosine Liedtke	26	d	d	d	—
186	Ottilie Campel	24	d	d	d	—
187	August Brand	24	d	d	d	farmer
188	Charlotte	25	d	d	d	—
189	Gustav	2	d	d	d	—
190	Wilhelm Hammer	28	d	d	d	farmer
191	Emilie	20	d	d	d	—
192	Gustav	7 1/2	d	d	d	—
193	Friedrich	35	d	d	d	farmer
194	Franz Walke	37	Prussia	Heinsdorf	Baltimore	d
195	Samuel Seichel	19	Prussia	Ratib	Wisconsin	Shoemaker



No.	Name of Passenger	Age	Country of Birth	Last Legal Residence	Country Claiming Allegiance	Occupation and Remarks
196	Janet Fichtke	50	Prussia	Schönemark	Baltimore	shepherd
197	Caroline d	48	d	d	d	
198	Caroline d	23	d	d	d	
199	Auguste d	20	d	d	d	
200	Wilhelm d	16	d	d	d	
201	Emilie d	10	d	d	d	
202	Wilhelmine d	3	d	d	d	
203	Anna d	6	d	d	d	
204	Albert d	4	d	d	d	
205	Franz Lieboch	33	Bohemia	Hauska	Milwaukee	weelmaster
206	Frede d	31	d	d	d	
207	Joseph d	3	d	d	d	
208	Ernestine Beck	28	East Prussia	Pruggigacker	Baltimore	
209	Elisabeth d	3	d	d	d	
210	Alv. d	1/10	d	d	d	
211	Andrew Franke	64	Schwarzburg	Schwarzburg	Chicago	cooper
212	Henriette d	37	d	d	d	
213	Elise d	24	d	d	d	
214	Auguste d	7	d	d	d	
215	Carl Schäfer	36	d	d	d	propmaster
216	Emilie d	36	d	d	d	
217	Leopold d	2	d	d	d	
218	Carl d	3/4	d	d	d	
219	Wm. Seidenroth	25	d	d	d	millen
220	Conrad Lafrel	24	Hannover	Hausbittel	d	farmer
221	Carl Trojahn	33	Prussia	Reutock	St Louis	d
222	Amalie d	38	d	d	d	
223	Frederick d	39	d	d	d	farmer
224	August Haupt	37	d	d	d	d
225	Sophie d	31	d	d	d	
226	Frederick d	7	d	d	d	
227	Maria d	6	d	d	d	
228	Wilhelmine d	4	d	d	d	
229	Auguste d	3/4	d	d	d	
230	Frederick Rokitz	28	d	d	d	farmer
231	Wm. Seidenroth	23	Prussia	Hofthalchen	d	d
232	Frederick Rother	52	Prussia	Reutock	d	farmer
233	Wilhelmine d	48	d	d	d	
234	Francis d	18	d	d	d	

born on the  
2<sup>d</sup> of June



No.	NAME OF PASSENGER	AGE	COUNTRY OF BIRTH	LAST LEGAL RESIDENCE	COUNTRY CLAIMED ALLEGIANCE	OCCUPATION AND REMARKS
235	Friedrich Füllmann	28	Prussia	Reutzhof	St Louis	farmer
236	Wilhelmine d	25	d	d	d	—
237	Friedrich d	7 1/4	d	d	d	—
238	Johann Pfau-Joh	40	d	d	d	farmer
239	Wilhelmine d	30	d	d	d	—
240	Wilhelmine d	7 1/4	d	d	d	—
241	Johann Linke	39	d	Holzweißig	d	carpenter
242	Gottlieb d	45	d	Holzweißig	d	—
243	Dorothea d	42	d	d	d	—
244	Wilhelmine d	32	d	d	d	—
245	Wilhelmine d	18	d	d	d	—
246	Friedrich d	15	d	d	d	—
247	Friedrich d	7	d	d	d	—
248	Emilie d	5	d	d	d	—
249	Auguste d	3	d	d	d	—
250	Eleonore Bachel	47	d	Schkona	Minertha	—
251	Anna d	19	d	d	d	—
252	Carl d	17	d	d	d	—
253	Pauline d	15	d	d	d	—
254	Henriette Kluge	46	d	Pouch	Wisconsin	—
255	Henriette d	15	d	d	d	—
256	Eduard d	7	d	d	d	—
257	Wilhelmine d	6	d	d	d	—
258	Carl Winkler	47	d	Petersfeld	Missouri	farmer
259	Henriette d	48	d	d	d	—
260	Carl d	19	d	d	d	farmer
261	Gottlieb d	17	d	d	d	d
262	Wilhelm d	7	d	d	d	—
263	Johann Brandt	34	d	d	d	clothingmaker
264	August Leiser	40	d	d	d	carpenter
265	Johanne d	13	d	d	d	—
266	Friedrich d	7	d	d	d	—
267	August d	5	d	d	d	—
268	Friedrich d	24	d	d	d	—
269	August Schulze	24	d	d	d	gardener
270	Friedrich Lander	24	d	Reutzhof	d	blacksmith
271	Friedrich Barwald	19	d	Petersfeld	St Louis	d
272	Johann Döl	24	d	Thalburg	d	farmer
273	Alwin Voigt	18	Prussia	Leipzig	d	—

declared on the 17th of April as citizens of the U.S.



No.	NAME OF PASSENGER	AGE	COUNTRY OF BIRTH	LAST LEGAL RESIDENCE	COUNTRY CLAIMING ALLEGIANCE	OCCUPATION AND REMARKS
274	Louis Schmitt	37	Prussia	Dohlitzsch	Baltimore	shoemaker
275	Carl Hoffman	27	"	Routzsch	St. Louis	bricklayer
276	Wilhelmie d	21	"	"	"	—
277	Carl Schleicher	40	"	"	"	gleaner
278	Heinrich Menckin	28	Schleswig	Pollkager	Chicago	farmer
279	Carl Frommann	21	Saxony	Hilburgshausen	New York	carpenter
280	Theodor Schürmer	23	Oldenburg	Clappenburg	Philadelphia	merchant
281	Margarethe Elbrach	66	Westphalia	Bielefeld	Indiana	—
282	Gustav Otto	21	Saxony	Coburg	Baltimore	merchant
283	Felix Berth	28	Prussia	Pitzhagen	New York	farmer
284	Adelgunde d	24	"	"	"	—
285	Maria d	34	"	"	"	—
286	John Bachman	26	"	Dann	"	shoemaker
287	Anna d	27	"	"	"	—
288	Louis Krizinski	26	Saxony	Leipzig	Texas	—
289	Carl d	2	"	"	"	—
290	Joseph Pfeilschiff	28	Prussia	Amshausen	Wisconsin	farmer
291	N. A. Lüdcke		Sea			—

born on the  
23 of May



	Infants	from 1 to 8 years	grown persons		
I Cabin	—	—	10	=	10
II Cabin	3	3	17	=	18 1/2
Stewage	17	51	190	=	215 1/2

18 Cabin



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK WHEATLAND

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BERMUDA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JUNE 13, 1862

NUMBER: 18



DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE

I, Wm C. Poe do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the Sargoe Wheatland at Bermuda or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Barge in any district of the United States, since her departure from said port of Bermuda 13th June 1862

Sworn

BEFORE

Wm W. Vanaunder

1 Passenger List  
Bank Wheatland

13 June 1862

Port of Baltimore,

Bermuda 3th June 1862

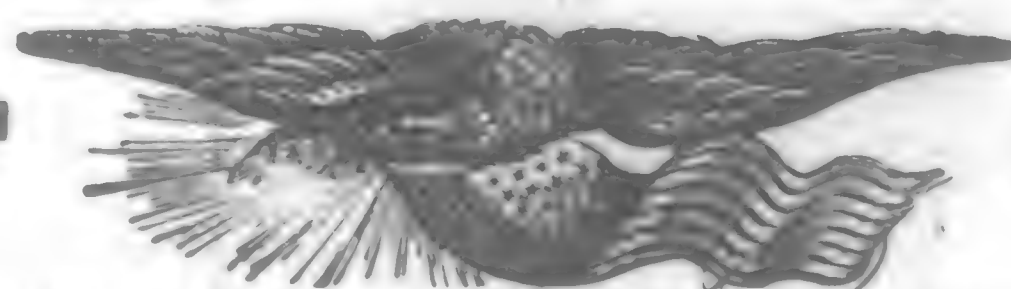
William C. Poe.

L-53

Completed by W. C. Poe.  
#52



# LIST OF



# PASSENGERS.

Printed and Sold by King & Brother, "Carroll Hall," Baltimore.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the  
of *Baltimore* — at

*Sague Wheatland*  
*Perruda*

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
<i>Alex<sup>r</sup> B. Fraser</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>Master</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>U. S. of America</i>	
<i>Dr. B. Wiley</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>late U. S. Consul</i>			
<i>W. B. Miller</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>Master</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>Margaret do</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>female</i>	<i>Maunier</i>			
<i>Harriet do</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>"</i>				
<i>Mr. Jones</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Servant</i>	<i>Perruda</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>Mr. Higgs</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>gentleman</i>			



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK GEESTEMUNDE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JUNE 14, 1862

NUMBER: 19

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS



**THOMAS M. NORRIS,**  
**PREPARER OF CUSTOM HOUSE PAPERS.**

District of Baltimore.

Port of Baltimore,

14<sup>th</sup> June 1862

I, *M. Kellum*  
of *Nanon*

Master of the

*Barque Geestmunde*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the  
annexed list, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief,  
a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the  
said *Barque* — at *Bremen* — or any other  
foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States since  
her departure from the said Port of *Bremen*

Sworn to, this

day of

Before me,

14<sup>th</sup> June

1862

*A. C. Kellum*

*Wm. H. Williams Sec*



*Baltimore* *Baltimore*  
**DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK.—PORT OF NEW-YORK.**

I, *H. Kueker* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New-York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the "Bark" *Frederick* whereof I am Master, from *Bremen*

So help me God.

Sworn to, this

*14<sup>th</sup> June* — 188*4*  
 Before me

**LIST or MANIFEST of all the Passengers taken on board the**

*16 Schiller*

is Master, from

*Bremen*

Burthen

Tons.

*Germany*  
 The country to which they severally belong.

*Germany*  
 The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.

Died on the Voyage.

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.
	Years.	Months.					
1. Cabin.							
1 Elisabeth Thummann	21.		f		Bonnabrück	Cincinnati	
2 Marie Thummeier	18.		f		d:	d:	
Second Cabin.							
3 Hermann Schwieter	27		m	farmer	Cöstfeld	Iowa	
4 Martin Rahm	38		m	d:	Langengrät	Wisconsin	
5 Elisabeth d:	41		f		d:	d:	
6 Marie d:	11		f		d:	d:	
7 Alis d:	16		m		d:	d:	
8 Martin d:	12		m		d:	d:	
9 Joseph d:	9		m		d:	d:	
10. Anton d:	2		m		d:	d:	
1 Catharine Lütkenhaus	31.		f		Germany.	Iowa	
2. Klara d:	31		f		d:	d:	
3 Marie Schulz	43		f		d:	Philadelphia	
4 Heinrich d:	24		m	farmer	d:	d:	
5 Friedrich d:	16		m	d:	d:	d:	



16	2	Wilhelm Schulten	x	18	m		Germany	Philadelphia
7		Christine Wiegmann	x	14	f		d;	d;
8		Christoph Risto	x	60	m	smith	d;	Wisconsin
9		Wilhelmine d;	x	50	f		d;	d;
20		Caroline d;	x	19	f		d;	d;
1		Wilhelmine d;	x	17	f		d;	d;
2		Rudolph d;	x	7 1/2	m		d;	d;
3		Christoph d;	x	6	m		d;	d;
4		Amalie Kuhn	x	19	f		d;	d;
5		Caroline d;	x	17	f		d;	d;
6		Amalie Milke	x	26	f		d;	d;
7		Johann Gieddoke	x	39	m	tailor	d;	Chicago
8		Marie d;	x	46	f		d;	d;
9		Hans Spangenberg	x	28	m	farmer	d;	d;
30		Gertrude d;	x	31	f		d;	d;
x 1		August Bartocher	x	48	m	tailor	Baltimore	Baltimore
x 2		Johann Herwing	x	27	m	farmer	Germany	Illinois
3		Marie Heidemann	x	18	f		d;	d;
4		Joseph Wulf	x	24	m	carpenter	d;	Wisconsin
5		Hermann Rehn	x	19	m	for keeper	d;	Amopolis
6		Ernst Borske	x	35	m	smith	d;	Milwaukee
7		Wilhelmine d;	x	24	f		d;	d;
8		Eduard d;	x	2	m		d;	d;
9		Wilhelmine d;	x	2	f		d;	d;
40		Nicolaus Ahrens	x	20	m	shoemaker	d;	d;
1		Johannes Over	x	31	m	for keeper	d;	Detroit
2		Johannes Theophil	x	46	m	Baer keeper	d;	Baltimore
3		Eva d;	x	22	f		d;	d;
4		Caspar Hünkel	x	53	m	carpenter	d;	d;
5		Peter Hünes	x	44	m	shoemaker	d;	Evansville
6	*	Marie d;	x	40	f		d;	d;
7		Christian d;	x	17	m		d;	d;

8		Friedrich d;	x	14	m		d;	d;
9		Wilhelm d;	x	11	m		d;	d;
50		Caroline d;	x	7 1/2	f		d;	d;
1		Johann Hunger	x	29	m	millor	d;	Baltimore
2		Johann Muth	x	17	m	farmer	d;	Cincinnati
3		August Meyer	x	19	m	math maker	d;	Baltimore
x 4		Philipp Gelp	x	27	m		Baltimore	d;
5		Anna d;	x	27	f		Germany	d;
6		Gertraud d;	x	7	f		d;	d;
7		Caspar d;	x	3	m		d;	d;
8		Catarina Schmidt	x	21	f		d;	d;
9		Euse d;	x	19	f		d;	d;
100		Gotlieb Schauweil	x	37	m	Merchant	Baltimore	d;
x 1		Bertha d;	x	37	f		d;	d;
x 2		Louise d;	x	15	f		d;	d;
x 3		Emma d;	x	13	f		d;	d;
x 4		Nathanail d;	x	10	m		d;	d;
x 5		Elizabeth d;	x	7	f		d;	d;
x 6		Emily d;	x	3	f		d;	d;
x 7		William d;	x	3	m		d;	d;
55		Carl Nitobke	x	43	m	carpenter	Germany	Stamun
9		August d;	x	37	f		d;	d;
70		Harl d;	x	16	m		d;	d;
1		Gabriel Blum	x	23	m	farmer	d;	d;
2		Anastasia d;	x	21	f		d;	d;
3		Louise Northmann	x	26	f		d;	d;
4		Justus d;	x		m		d;	d;
Between Deck.								
5		Heinrich Brunker	x	19	m	farmer	d;	Illinois
6		Louise Laddei	x	48	f		d;	Philadelphia



77	Henrich Laddi	x	20	m		Germany	Philadelphia
8	Karl	d.	18	m		d.	d.
9	Friedrich	d.	16	m		d.	d.
80	Marie	d.	7 1/2	f		d.	d.
1	Johannes Phil	x	25	m	farmer	d.	Baltimore
2	Heinrich Lang	x	24	m	d.	d.	d.
3	Jacob Donger	x	19	m	d.	d.	Pennsylvanien
4	Margaretha Risch	x	32	f		d.	Baltimore
5	Marie	d.	8	f		d.	d.
6	Margaretha d.	x	4	f		d.	d.
7	Gery Eloner	x	30	m	farmer	d.	d.
8	Katharina d.	x	20	f		d.	d.
9	Martin d.	x	7	m		d.	d.
90	Sophie Weber	x	49	f		d.	Philadelphia
1	Sophie d.	x	23	f		d.	d.
2	Elisabeth Franke	x	25	f		d.	Continental
3	Elise Gausmann	x	20	f		d.	Manchester
4	Moritz Schuler	x	50	m	farmer	d.	Philadelphia
5	Friedrich d.	x	12	m		d.	d.
6	Moritz d.	x	7 3/4	m		d.	d.
7	Christine d.	x	4	f		d.	d.
8	Christoph Ziegler	x	34	m	farmer	d.	Baltimore
9	Friederike d.	x	32	f		d.	d.
100	Auguste d.	x	6	f		d.	d.
1	Emilie d.	x	2	f		d.	d.
2	Antoinette Holsten	x	54	f		d.	d.
x 3	Arnold d.	x	23	m	printer	d.	d.
4	Antoinette d.	x	19	f		d.	d.
5	Betti d.	x	16	f		d.	d.
6	Guotav d.	x	8	m		d.	d.
7	Johannes Wulf	x	26	m	baker	d.	d.
8	Georg Reinold	x	19	m	shoemaker	d.	d.

9	Konrad Gladung	x	50	m	farmer	d.	d.
110	Katharine Hofmann	x	21	f		d.	Granville
1	Konrad Rorenberger	x	32	m	joiner	d.	Baltimore
2	Joseph Fistler	x	22	m	tailor	d.	Philadelphia
3	Heinrich Holzenbach	x	59	m	butcher	d.	Baltimore
4	Elisabeth d.	x	15	f		d.	d.
5	Christine d.	x	12	f		d.	St. Louis
6	Johann Frankenhörger	x	30	m	joiner	d.	d.
7	Katharine d.	x	30	f		d.	d.
8	Johann d.	x		m		d.	d.
9	Marie Vögel	x	30	f		d.	Baltimore
120	Karl Habenau	x	33	m	bricklayer	d.	d.
1	Marie d.	x	24	f		d.	d.
2	Ludwig Klingenberg	x	23	m	farmer	d.	d.
3	Andreas Bernwald	x	23	m	d.	d.	d.
4	Emma d.	x	20	f		d.	d.
x 5	Therese Steph	x	58	f		St Louis	d.
6	Johann Birkert	x	58	m	farmer	Germany	d.
7	Antonia Leubert	x	26	m	d.	d.	d.
8	Wilhelmine Bernau	x	31	f		d.	d.
9	Barth Leib	x	27	f		d.	Milwaukee
130	Gottlieb Ockert	x	41	m	shoemaker	d.	d.
1	Anna d.	x	30	f		d.	d.
2	Reinold d.	x	6	m		d.	d.
3	Marie d.	x	3	f		d.	d.
4	Anna d.	x		f		d.	Baltimore
5	Auguste Balke	x	18	f		d.	Torva
6	Heinzel Holipka	x	45	m	farmer	Böhmen	d.
7	Marie d.	x	32	f		d.	d.
8	Heinzel d.	x	4	m		d.	d.
9	Katharina Schumann	x	60	m	farmer	d.	d.



140	Anna Selmann	x	52		f		Böhmen	Jova
1	Marie d.	x	16		f		d.	d.
2	Louise d.	x	10		f		d.	d.
3	Math. Wasku	x	39		m	farmer	d.	d.
4	Anna d.	x	36		f		d.	d.
5	Joseph d.	x	6		m		d.	d.
6	Stephan d.	x		9	m		d.	d.
7	Joseph Krall	x	36		m	farmer	d.	d.
8	Therese d.	x	39		f		d.	d.
9	Joseph d.	x	14		m		d.	d.
150	Adolph d.	x	12		m		d.	d.
1	Matthias d.	x	9		m		d.	d.
2	Stephan d.	x		9	m		d.	d.
3	Johann Womartock	x	38		m		d.	d.
4	Marie d.	x	31		f		d.	d.
5	Carl d.	x	3		m		d.	d.
6	Anton d.	x		9	m		d.	d.
7	Martin Korba	x	50		m	farmer	d.	d.
8	Marie d.	x	32		f		d.	d.
9	Marie d.	x	12		f		d.	d.
160	Anna d.	x	10		f		d.	d.
1	Barbara d.	x	8		f		d.	d.
2	Therese d.	x	1		f		d.	d.
3	Johanne Pottlich	x	27		f		d.	d.
4	Johann Lattal	x	55		m		d.	d.
5	Anna d.	x	40		f		d.	d.
6	Wenzel d.	x	15		m		d.	d.
7	Barbara d.	x	13		f		d.	d.
8	Franz d.	x	11		m		d.	d.
9	Johann d.	x	8		m		d.	d.
170	Joseph d.	x	4		m		d.	d.
1	Louise d.	x		9	f		d.	d.

2	4 Franz Marshall	x	60		m	farmer	d.	d.
3	Prokop Wasku	x	50		m	d.	d.	d.
4	Anna d.	x	50		f		d.	d.
5	Joseph d.	x	16		m		d.	d.
6	Johann Kubat	x	46		m	carpenter	d.	d.
7	Joseph d.	x	43		f		d.	d.
8	Anna d.	x	18		f		d.	d.
9	Joseph d.	x	16		f		d.	d.
180	Marie d.	x	13		f		d.	d.
1	Barbara d.	x	10		f		d.	d.
2	Joseph d.	x	8		m		d.	d.
3	Elisabeth d.	x	4		f		d.	d.
4	Elarius Stephan	x	45		m	farmer	d.	d.
5	Marie d.	x	46		f		d.	d.
6	Catharine d.	x	16		f		d.	d.
7	Franz d.	x	7		m		d.	d.
8	Martin Zallibor	x	43		m		d.	d.
9	Johanne	x	47		f		d.	d.
190	Marie	x	15		f		d.	d.
1	Johann	x	14		m		d.	d.
2	Anna	x	12		f		d.	d.
3	Jacob	x	7 1/4		m		d.	d.
4	Franz	x	6		m		d.	d.
5	Joseph	x	2		m		d.	d.
6	Johann Malha	x	35		m	carpenter	d.	d.
7	Marie d.	x	31		f		d.	d.
8	Wenzel d.	x	5		m		d.	d.
9	Barbara Farta	x	20		f		d.	d.
200	Franz Krall	x	42		m		d.	d.
21	Anna d.	x	46		f		d.	d.
22	Franz d.	x	5		m		d.	d.



219	Jacob Maxna	x	31	m	farmer	Bohmen	Towa
44	Maria d.	x	24	f		d.	d.
53	Matthias d.	x				d.	d.
61	Horton Hoblich	x	32	m	farmer	d.	d.
78	Eva d.	x	24	f		d.	d.
88	Frank d.	x	3	m		d.	d.
2409	Catharina d.	x		f		d.	d.
210	Matthias Valenta	x	37	m	farmer	d.	d.
12	Maria d.	x	26	f		d.	d.
23	Thomas Maxorich	x	19	m	d.	d.	d.
34	Jacob Krinich	x	32	m	d.	d.	d.
45	Barbara d.	x	27	f		d.	d.
54	Matthias Prohes	x	36	m	farmer	d.	d.
64	Eva d.	x	32	f		d.	d.
78	Frank d.	x	10	m		d.	d.
87	Albert d.	x	1	m		d.	d.
2229	Joseph Prochal	x	40	m	farmer	d.	d.
220	Catharina d.	x	38	f		d.	d.
12	Albert d.	x	13	m		d.	d.
23	Frank d.	x	10	m		d.	d.
34	Maria d.	x	6	f		d.	d.
45	Elisabeth d.	x	3	f		d.	d.
50	Joseph d.	x		m		d.	d.
64	Theodor Sopha	x	19	m	farmer	d.	d.
78	Peter Ringen	x	51	m	d.	Germany	Baltimore
83	Catharina d.	x	45	f		d.	d.
2309	Clara d.	x	19	m		d.	d.
230	Johann d.	x	14	m		d.	d.
12	Anna d.	x	8	f		d.	d.
23	Heinrich Dörho	x	28	m	farmer	d.	d.
34	Margaretha d.	x	27	f		d.	d.
45	Heinrich d.	x		m		d.	d.

56	Heinrich d.	x	59	m		d.	d.
67	Heinrich Dillmaro	x	15	m		d.	d.
78	Engel Schröder	x	21	f		d.	d.
88	Heinrich Bonens	x	35	m	farmer	d.	d.
2409	Stephan Sander	x	38	m	d.	d.	St. Louis
240	Joseph d.	x	17	m		d.	d.
12	Georg Zimmermann	x	28	m	baker	d.	Wilmington
23	Anna d.	x	30	f		d.	d.
34	Margaretha Stalle	x	24	f		d.	Baltimore
45	Ernst Kleinert	x	31	m	farmer	d.	Wisconsin
56	Mathilde d.	x	27	f		d.	d.
67	Bertha d.	x	4	f		d.	d.
78	Heinrich d.	x	3	m		d.	d.
88	Anna d.	x		f		d.	d.
2509	Julius Krause	x	17	m	butcher	d.	Baltimore
250	Catharina Schneiders	x	22	f		d.	Washington
212	Gerhard Kaiser	x	32	m		Cincinnati	Cincinnati
23	Maria Kallmann	x	16	f		Germany	New York
34	Johann Schneiders	x	22	m		d.	Baltimore
45	Georg Liller	x	24	m		d.	Richland
56	Margaretha d.	x	25	f		d.	d.
67	Matthias Hablich	x	59	m	farmer	Bohmen	Baltimore
78	Maria d.	x	39	f		d.	d.
88	Matthias d.	x	20	m		d.	d.
2609	Maria d.	x	15	f		d.	d.
260	Philippine Schäfer	x	25	f		Germany	Pittsburg
12	Eva Heigel	x	23	f		d.	Shenandoah
23	Eva d.	x	25	f		d.	d.
34	Augustian d.	x	2	m		d.	Baltimore
45	Friedrich Förling	x	47	m		d.	d.
56	Barbeth d.	x	38	f		d.	d.



266	Georg Peter	28	m	farmer	Germany	Baltimore
78	Heinrich Rübesahl	23	m	d.	d.	d.
83	Carl Thünes	22	m	shoe maker	d.	Evansville
279	Wilhelm d.	19	m		d.	d.
270	Wilhelm Ahrens	39	m		Baltimore	Baltimore

Zusammen 252 Personen und 16 Säuglinge  
 auf 1 Cabin, enthaltend 2 Personen  
 Bremen d. 3 May 1862.

*H. K. M.*

252  
 16  
 268  
 270

272



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP HELENE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JUNE 17, 1862

NUMBER: 20

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS



*Baltimore*  
 District of ~~New York~~ — Port of ~~New York~~.

*Baltimore* Wm. E. & J. School Stationers and Printers, 20 Wall-st. cor. of Nassau, N. Y.

I, *Henry Bushen* Master of the *Ship Helene* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *Swear*  
 that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of *New York*, is a full and perfect  
 list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Ship Helene* at *Baltimore* from which port  
 said *Ship Helene* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part  
 of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that  
 said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this

Before me

*17th June 1862*

List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Ship Helene*  
*H. Bushen* is Master, from *Baltimore* burthen *778* tons, whereof

So help me God.

*H. Bushen*

whereof  
 tons.

NAMES.	Age.		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years	Months						
<i>Paul Davis</i>	<i>29</i>			<i>Wine merchant</i>	<i>Naturalized 22-5-57</i>	<i>Speculation</i> <i>22-5-57</i> <i>Washington</i>		<i>Cabin</i>

*H. Bushen*

HELENE  
 JUNE 17, 1862

LIVERPOOL

( BALTIMORE )



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG FRANCES JANE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: SAN JUAN, P. R.

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JUNE 23, 1862

NUMBER: 21



DISTRICT OF *Baltimore*

I, *W. L. Larter*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the *Brig Francis Jane* at *St John P.R.* or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said *Brig Francis Jane* into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of *St John P.R.*

Sworn the *23<sup>rd</sup> June*

18

BEFORE

*Wm. H. Williams*

*3 Passenger List*  
*Brig Francis Jane*  
*23 June 1862*

*St John, P.R.*

Port of *Baltimore* *23* 18*62*

*L 46*

*Completed by W. L.*



# LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the *My Friend Jane*  
of *Baltimore* at *St John Pk*

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
<i>Mr R. Deronceray</i>		<i>female</i>		<i>U. S.</i>	<i>U. S.</i>	
<i>Estelle</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>♀</i>		<i>d</i>	<i>d</i>	
<i>Alfred</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>male</i>		<i>d</i>	<i>d</i>	

FRANCIS JANE  
JUNE 23, 1862

ST. JOHNS P. R.  
(BALTIMORE)



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG E. M. STRONG

PORT OF EMBARKATION: HAVANA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JUNE 23, 1862

NUMBER: 22



DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

I, *J. B. May*  
*at the return*  
of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the  
in any district of the United States, since her departure from said port of

Sworn

*June 23*

*1862*

BEFORE

*W. H. Hammon*

1 Passenger List  
Brig E. M. Sparrow  
23 June 1862

Port of Baltimore,

*June 23* 1862

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name contains to the best  
or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said

*at the return*

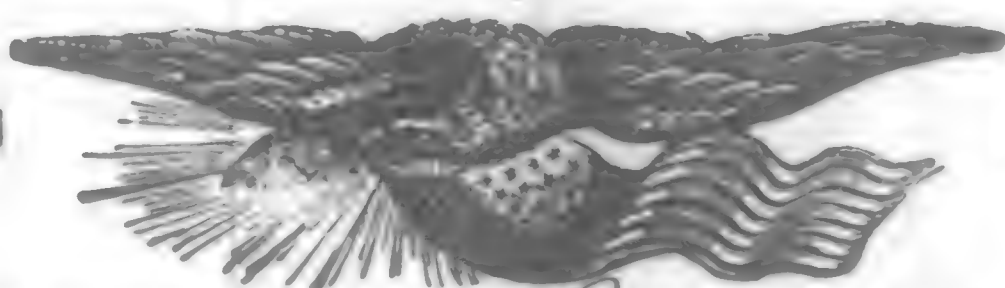
*Brig E. M. Sparrow*

*Matthew Strong*

*L 44*



# LIST OF



# PASSENGERS.

Brij E. M. Singh

E. M. STECKE  
JUL 25, 1862

HAYASHI

(BALTIMORE)



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK WARREN

PORT OF EMBARKATION: ST. THOMAS & NATAL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JUNE 30, 1862

NUMBER: 23



DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

I, *E. Peterson*  
do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name contains to the best  
of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on-board the *Bank Haven*  
*at St Thomas*  
in any district of the United States, since her departure from said port of  
*Stoom* *30th June 1862*

BEFORE

*Chas. H. H. H.*

*Passenger Sub*  
*Bank Haven*  
*30 June 1862*  
Port of Baltimore,

*30 June 1862*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name contains to the best  
of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on-board the *Bank Haven*  
or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said

*St Thomas or from S.W. coast*  
*of Africa*

*H. Thomas* *E. Peterson*  
*or*  
*S.W. coast of Africa*

*L 51*  
*Completed*







NAME OF VESSEL: SCH. AMALIA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: ST. BARTZ (ST. BARTHÉLEMY)

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JUNE 30, 1862

NUMBER: 24



**DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.**

I, *Wm Ac Kerly* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the *Schr Amalia* or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said schooner in any district of the United States, since her departure from said port of *St. Barly*.

Sworn

*June 30<sup>th</sup> - 1862*  
**BEFORE**

*Chas. M. Brown*

*✓ Passenger List  
Schr Amalia*

*30 June 1862*

*Port of Baltimore*

*June 30<sup>th</sup>*

*1862*

*Wm Ac Kerly*

*L43*







NAME OF VESSEL: SCH. FRED SHEERER

PORT OF EMBARKATION: SAGUA LA GRANDE

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 2, 1862

NUMBER: 25



I, Geo Sheere do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that the within Report and List, subscribed by my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the District of Baltimore contains, to the best of knowledge and belief, the names, age, sex, and occupation of all the passengers, together with the name of the country to which they severally belong, and that of which they intend to become inhabitants, which were on board the Ship Geo Sheere whereof I am at present master, at the time of her sailing from the Port of Sagua de Grande or which have at any time since been taken on board said vessel. And I do likewise swear, that all matters whatsoever in said Report and List expressed, are, to the best of my knowledge and belief, just and true.

SO HELP ME GOD.

Sworn to before me, this

22

day of

July 1862,

Geo Sheere

Chambers

Collector.



Sold by AARON R. GAY, Stationer, No. 130 State Street, Boston

## REPORT AND LIST of the *Passengers* taken on board the

whereof Geo. Spencer is Master, burthen

from the Port of Sayra Le Grand for

**NAMES.**

Age.

**Sex.**

Occupation, Trade or Profession.

Country to which they  
generally belong

Country of which they intend to become inhabitants:

Remarks relative to any that may have died, or otherwise  
left the vessel, during the voyage.

George H Dixon

31

mail Engineer

Country to which they  
generally belong  
~~United States~~  
United States

Country of which they intend  
become inhabitants.

*Roe Klane*

Remarks relative to any that may have died, or otherwise  
left the vessel, during the voyage.

EDWARD SHEPHERD  
JULY 2, 1860

SAGUA LA GRANDE

(continued)



NAME OF VESSEL: BARK MERIDIAN

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 5, 1862

NUMBER: 26



THOMAS M. NORRIS.  
PREPARED BY CUSTOM HOUSE PAPERS.

District of Baltimore.

Port of Baltimore.

July 5<sup>th</sup>

1862

I,

*James M. Norris*

Master of the Schooner "Meridian"

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the  
annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief,  
a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the  
said Schooner or any other  
foreign Port, or at sea, and brought to the said vessel into any District of the United States since  
her departure from the said Port of Baltimore

Sworn to, this

day of

Before me,

5<sup>th</sup> 1862

*Wm. H. Murray*



# RUGER BROTHERS. NEW YORK.

## DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, Master of the do solemnly, sincerely and truly  
that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect  
list of all the passengers taken on board of the said at  
said has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the  
vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said  
List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.

Sworn to this

18

before me

List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the  
is Master, from

burthen.

whereof  
tons.

	NAMES	Age		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
		Years	Months						
1	Joseph Trifse	38	8	male	Seaman	Baltimore	Baltimore		2nd Cabin
2	Robert	12							
3	Editha	5							
4	Antonette	42		female					
5	Cornelius Kehl	21	6	male	Merchant	Manchester			
6	Joh. Luth. Graunold	40	5		farmer	Alloch	Corvallis		
7	Gustav	1							
8	Louise	5		female					
9	Friederike	1							
10	Emilie	10	5						
11	Esther	12							
12	Lene	14							
13	Laura	16							
14	Robert Buchholz	24		male					

15	Louise	22		female	Tailor	Baltimore	Baltimore		
16	Doris Regent (one baby)	10	5			Barnum			
17	Aug. Sylone	26		male	farmer				
18	Henry Rogge	20	4						
19	Editha Fiske	28			stitcher	Alloch	Cincinnati		
20	Joh. M. Hottel	25				Baltimore	Chicago		
21	Louise	29		female	Tailor				
22	Aug. Reegel	31	6	male	stitcher	Springe			
23	Marie Glense	24	6	female		Hottel	Baltimore		
24	Lach. Worchsmuth	37		male	farmer	Lettelfeld			
25	Dorotte	27	5	female					
26	Mathilde	1							
27	Fubi	1							
28	Louise	1							
29	Louise Bontr	41							
30	Esther	17	6						
31	Laura	14							
32	Franiska Kiehl	26	6			Baltimore			
33	Luigunde Eberlein	21				Lach			
34	Fr. Fischer	14		male	butcher	Lach	Washington		
35	Robert Roth	25			farmer	Hottel			
36	Joh. Hazdas	40				Richman	Cincinnati		
37	Pety	15							
38	Georg	7							
39	Joseph	25		female					
40	Marie (one baby)	5							



41	Joseph Xaverreck	40	2	male	farmer	Pöhlner	not born	
42	Franka	36	8	female		"		
43	Maria	1	-			"		
43A	one baby	-	-			"		
44	Thomas Hordy	44	-	male	farmer	"	Chicago	
45	Maria	44	6	female		"		
46	Barbara	16	-			"		
47	Anna	14	-			"		
48	Cathy	11	-			"		
49	Maria	9	-			"		
50	Colmar Zinsch	14	5			"		
51	Anna Hordel	21	4			"		
52	John Reichardt	24	5	male	farmer	"		
53	Barbara	23	-	female		"		
54	Alc. Heilmann	27	-	male	farmer	"	Capasa at	no baby born
55	Anna	30	-	female		"		
55A	one baby	-	-			"		
56	Maria Harada	54	-			"		
57	Hans Klavak	20	5			"		
58	Anna Heilmann	30	6			"		
59	John Lena	28	4	male		"	Chicago I had planned	2
60	Rosalie	21	-	female		"		
60A	one baby	-	-			"		
61	Wenzel Tschel	34	-	male	farmer	"		
62	Maria	24	6	female		"		no baby born
63	one baby	-	-			"		
64	Jack Sivack	20	-	male	farmer	"	Missary	
65	Thomas	"	-			"		

66	Franz	9	5			"		
67	Wenzel	35	6			"		
68	Maria	39	6	female		"		
69	Anna	6	-			"		
70	one baby	-	-			"		
71	Josef Schindler	30	-	male	farmer	"	Chicago	
72	John	6	4			"		
73	Catharine	32	-	female		"		
74	one baby	-	-			"		
75	John Harg	30	-	male		"	Minersville	
76	Josef	8	-			"		
77	Maria	30	-	female		"		
78	one baby	-	-			"		
79	Felix Summich	36	6	male	farmer	"		
80	Maria	33	-	female		"		
81	one baby	-	-			"		
82	Karl Hark	26	-			Pöhlner		
83	Karl Hark	25	4	male	farmer	"		
84	Josef	21	-	female		"		
85	Maria	2	-			"		
86	John Xaverreck	22	4	male	farmer	"	Persanien	
87	Josef	28	6	female		"		
88	Maria	20	-			"		
89	Anna	9	-			"		
90	Joseph Zinsch	33	-	male	farmer	"		
91	Maria	26	-	female		"		
92	Maria	22	-			"		



89	Isaac	42	-	male	farmer	Richman	Richman
90	Catharina	33	6	female	-	-	Richman
91	Paul Dierckx	27	-	male	-	-	-
92	John	6	6	-	-	-	-
93	Isaac	2	4	-	-	-	-
94	Catharina	33	-	female	-	-	-
95	Babet	3	-	-	-	-	-
96	Israel Dierckx	33	6	male	farmer	-	-
97	Isaac	26	-	-	-	-	-
98	Anna	36	-	female	-	-	-
99	Isaac Dierckx	38	-	male	-	-	-
100	Jacob	53	-	-	farmer	-	-
101	Martin	3	-	-	-	-	-
102	Isaac	6	-	-	-	-	-
103	Catharina	33	4	female	-	-	-
104	Anna	8	-	-	-	-	-
	one baby						
105	Israel Hezely	33	6	male	farmer	St	St
106	Franciska	25	4	female	-	-	-
107	Thomas Schuster	43	-	male	-	-	-
108	Isaac	32	-	-	-	-	-
109	John	18	6	-	-	-	-
110	Anna	16	-	female	-	-	-
111	Isaac Tugny	59	-	male	farmer	-	-
112	Isaac	11	2	-	-	-	-
113	John	8	-	-	-	-	-
114	Anna	13	-	female	-	-	-
115	Elizabeth	5	-	-	-	-	-

116	Anna	23	-	-	-	-	-
117	Anna	11	-	-	-	-	-
118	Franciska	33	-	-	-	-	-
119	Isaac Tugny	33	-	male	farmer	Minerva	-
120	Elizabeth	7	-	-	-	-	-
121	Martin	21	-	female	-	-	-
122	Maria	7	6	-	-	-	-
	one baby						
123	Isaac Sanaucke	41	6	male	-	-	-
124	Isaac	3	-	-	farmer	-	-
125	Anna	28	-	female	-	-	-
126	Maria	12	-	-	-	-	-
	one baby						
127	John Haynes	38	-	male	-	-	-
128	Maria	26	-	female	-	-	-
	one baby						
129	Maria Kovak	30	-	-	-	Baltimore	-
130	Catharina Kock	46	-	-	-	Ufupa	-
131	Maria	9	-	-	-	-	-
132	Isaac Knoll	16	7	male	-	Frederick	-
133	Isaac	4	-	-	-	-	-
134	Martin	3	-	female	-	-	-
135	Maria	24	-	-	-	-	-
	one baby						



136	Carl Lentz	38	6	male farmer	Lehesten	Wesconsin	—	Unknown
137	Albert	5	5	—	—	—	—	Duck
138	Therese	4	—	female	—	—	—	—
139	Wilhelmine	11	—	—	—	—	—	—
140	Auguste	12	—	—	—	—	—	—
141	Caroline	35	—	—	—	—	—	—
142	Bertha	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
143	Kunigunde Düren	21	—	—	—	—	—	—
144	Elstine Papenhopf	25	6	—	—	—	—	—
145	Anton Barth	32	—	male farmer	Hudorf	—	—	—
146	Joh. Aug. Barth	44	—	—	—	—	—	—
147	Carl Schmidt	25	—	—	—	—	—	—
148	Ed. Losch	22	—	—	—	—	—	—
149	Joh. Ad. Böggew	32	—	—	—	—	—	—
150	Philippine Herch	26	—	female	—	—	—	—
151	Elisab. Brädel	21	—	—	—	—	—	—
152	Joh. Friedrich	30	—	male, tinsmith	Wittenberg	—	—	—
153	Josef Niemann	38	—	—	—	—	—	—
154	Georg	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
155	Kunigunde	21	6	female	—	—	—	—
156	Magareta	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
157	Aug. Knollach	28	6	male farmer	Brakenberg	Wesconsin	—	—
158	Ernestine	24	—	female	—	—	—	—
159	Beata	34	—	—	—	—	—	—
160	Emma	29	—	—	—	—	—	—
161	Emma	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
162	Adel Dorostin	23	4	male, watchmaker	—	Baltimore	—	—

163	Carlhe. Schaepe	22	—	female	—	Heima	Cincinnati	—
164	Maria	16	—	—	—	—	—	—
165	Reinhold	18	—	male	—	—	—	—
166	Frau	14	—	—	—	—	—	—
167	Prigota Schildner	22	—	female	—	—	—	—
168	Ad. Bromm	19	—	male merchant	Marburg	Ohio	—	—
169	Gottl. Siebenhaar	45	—	—	—	—	—	—
170	Christian	26	—	—	—	—	—	—
171	Thamar	46	—	female	—	—	—	—
172	Wilhelmine	18	—	—	—	—	—	—
173	Salomon Lewenthal	22	6	male merchant	Geseke	Baltimore	—	—
174	Minemann	24	—	—	—	—	—	—
175	Loe	11	3	—	—	—	—	—
176	Isaiah	16	—	—	—	—	—	—
177	Bertha	50	—	female	—	—	—	—
178	Malchen	22	6	—	—	—	—	—
179	Maria	18	—	—	—	—	—	—
180	Lina	16	6	—	—	—	—	—
181	Leura	14	—	—	—	—	—	—
182	Wilhelm Brücking	22	—	male farmer	Marburg	—	—	—
183	Georg Meier	21	—	—	—	—	—	—
184	Ad. Hook	22	—	—	—	—	—	—
185	Christ. Offel	20	—	—	—	—	—	—
186	H. H. Hollmann	28	—	—	—	—	—	—
187	Carl Frömming	24	—	female	—	—	—	—
188	F. Sommer	23	—	male farmer	—	—	—	—
189	Joh. Herb	23	—	—	—	—	—	—



1  
Total Number of Passengers taken on board the Meridian

189 and 17 Baby & 3 baby born  
one baby died 5 1/2 week old

Beth L. L. girl died 2 years old

J. L. L. now full on board 28 years 8 months old



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK COPERNICUS

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 7, 1862

NUMBER: 27

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS



X

J. H. Mahoney Master of the Bark Oceanic of  
Bremer do solemnly swear that the annexed List contains  
the names of all the Passengers who have been taken on board  
the said Bark at Bremen or any other Foreign Port or  
at Sea, and brought in the said vessel into any district  
of the United States since her departure from Bremen

Sworn to this  
7th Day of July 1862

Before me  
J. M. Mahoney

J. Mahoney



DUPLICATE  
L. 20

# Copier List

In Breidenburg, Copernicus Copy of H. Mahrtens  
am 15. Mai 1862 in Baltimore

Namen	Wohnort	Verweise	Memo	Prüfung	Vermerk	1862	1861	91
L. 20.	L. 20.	H. Kapite...						
Joh. Mann Silber	Hagenburg	Schnepper	1	1	1	1		
Engel Mann Rübke	Arnsdorf		1	1	1			
Christiane Lauer	Obernitzsch		1	1				
Joh. Alb. M. Dogge	Neumark	Schnepper	1					
Ludovike	L. 20. in			1				
Carl Schlüter	Oranienburg	Kapite...	1					
Joh. Fr. Joh. Trüschel	Hagenburg	Schnepper	1	1	1	1		
<del>Joh. Fr. Joh. Trüschel</del>	<del>Hagenburg</del>	<del>Schnepper</del>						
Georg Adam Dinkel	Rinnbach	Schnepper	1					
Joh. Ruch	Rahden	Schnepper	1					
Joh. Heim Dinkel	Carlshagen	Schnepper	1					
Wilhelm Hagenbach	Rochterstedt	Schnepper	1					
Georg Müller	Rinnbach	Schnepper	1					
Dr. Max Gummert	Hagenburg	Schnepper	1					
Ernst Bruno Haus	Hagenburg	Schnepper	1					
Johann Peltore	Lützen	Schnepper	1	2	1	2		
Ernstmann Pelt	in	Schnepper	1	2	1	3		
Wilhelm Peltore	in	Schnepper	1	1	1			
Heinrich Fischer	Oranienburg	Schnepper	1					
Carl Dittmar	Goslar	Schnepper	1					
August E. Winter	Leipzig	Schnepper	1					
Joh. Georg Mohr	Gumbach	Schnepper	1	1	2	1		
Jacob Riemerschneider	Lichtenfeld	Schnepper	1	3	1	1		
Ernestine Emilie Riemer	Rennburg	Schnepper	1					
Jacob Schick	Unserbach	Schnepper	1					
Joh. Wilhelm Obermeier	Obernitzsch	Schnepper	1					
Ludw. Wilh. Schulz	Lützen	Schnepper	1	1	1	1		
Friederike Schuppke	Rinnbach	Schnepper	1					
Otto Reichelt	Rennburg	Schnepper	1					
Katharine Spindler	Heilsberg	Schnepper	1					
Joh. Wilh. Habach	Greber	Schnepper	1					
Gottfried Pachelmann	Gumpelshaus	Schnepper	1	2	1	2		
Julius Joh. Löring	Hagenburg	Schnepper	1	1				
Gottlieb Kierlitz	Lichtenfeld	Schnepper	1	2	1	2	1	
Gottlieb Rappert	Hagenburg	Schnepper	1	1				
	Hagenburg	Schnepper	1	25	1	10	5	



35	August Mathews	Oratunip	Transport	34	25	6	16	5
36	Pauline	do	Landmann	1	-	-	-	-
37	Christian Klatt	Lanken Dorf	Landmann	1	1	-	2	1
38	Wilhelmine Dorn	do	-	-	1	-	-	-
39	Daniel Mathews	Podstolitz	Landmann	1	-	-	-	-
40	Gustav Althoff	Frankenhausen	Gef. angr.	1	-	-	-	-
41	Adam Jörg	Unterthal	-	1	X	-	-	-
42	Eva Schmidt	do	-	1	1	-	1	1
43	Joseph Duns	Vahren	Landmann	1	-	-	-	-
44	Anna Maria	do	-	-	1	-	-	-
45	Caroline	do	-	-	1	-	-	-
46	Josphine Albeding	Varnelbusch	-	-	1	-	-	-
47	Carl Maake	Klein-Lake	Landmann	1	1	-	-	1
48	Christian	do	do	1	-	-	-	-
49	Kierlaus Langbein	Weils Dorf	do	1	2	-	1	-
50	Dorothea Muhlberg	Heßberg	-	-	1	-	1	-
51	Carl W. Eckhardt	Ronneburg	Gef. angr.	1	-	-	-	-
52	Emil Reinhardt	Kahla	do	1	-	-	-	-
53	Friedr. Frick	Saunschweig	do	1	-	-	-	-
54	Marie Sophie Hermann	Hehe	-	1	2	-	1	-
<del>Adolf Frick</del>				<del>Landmann</del>				
<del>Adolf Frick</del>				<del>Landmann</del>				
				4	38	6	22	8

In Ganzen 115 Personen und 8 Finglinge.

Treuen, 16. May 1862.

Dr. Carl Karl Kriegerberg  
Wernsdorf

Die F. F. Schreier haben auftraglich auf Teil Kaffee  
Johann Schreier Schloßberg 1 Person  
und so blieben ist 3 hitten ist folgend zu berücksichtigen.

50a	Heinrich Meins	Hohenkirchen	Landmann	1	-	-	-	-
51	Joh. Högensteller	Regensberg	Kaufmann	1	-	-	-	-
52	Theodor Hermann	do.	do.	1	-	-	-	-
53	Johanne Reiche	Baltimore	-	-	1	-	-	-
54	Emilie	do.	-	-	1	-	-	-
55	Gottlieb Stulick	Glasow Dorf	Landmann	1	-	-	-	-
56	Heinrich	do	-	1	-	-	-	-
57	Carl	do	-	1	-	-	-	-
In Ganzen 123 Personen und 8 Finglinge.								



# Passagiere zu Bord Capitanus Th. Kuhnke

Nr.	Name	Alter	Geschlecht	Wohnort	Wohnort	Wohnort
1	Johann D...	33	Mann	Baltimore	Baltimore	Baltimore
2	Emilie	11	Frau	Baltimore	Baltimore	Baltimore
3	Robert Meyer	10	Mann	Baltimore	Baltimore	Baltimore
4	John Thine R...	27	Mann	Baltimore	Baltimore	Baltimore
5	Marie Louise	25	Frau	Baltimore	Baltimore	Baltimore
6	Anna	3	Frau	Baltimore	Baltimore	Baltimore
7	Augustine	12	Frau	Baltimore	Baltimore	Baltimore
8	Augustine	44	Frau	Baltimore	Baltimore	Baltimore
9	Caroline	20	Frau	Baltimore	Baltimore	Baltimore
10	Friedrich	18	Mann	Baltimore	Baltimore	Baltimore
11	Caroline	16	Frau	Baltimore	Baltimore	Baltimore
12	Auguste Louise	19	Frau	Baltimore	Baltimore	Baltimore
13	Alte Frau D...	24	Frau	Baltimore	Baltimore	Baltimore
14	Ludwig	26	Mann	Baltimore	Baltimore	Baltimore
15	Carl Schlichter	18	Mann	Baltimore	Baltimore	Baltimore
16	Carl Schlichter	30	Mann	Baltimore	Baltimore	Baltimore
17	Wilhelmine	24	Frau	Baltimore	Baltimore	Baltimore
18	Anna	3	Frau	Baltimore	Baltimore	Baltimore
19	Augustine	12	Frau	Baltimore	Baltimore	Baltimore
20	Auguste	42	Frau	Baltimore	Baltimore	Baltimore
21	Carl Schlichter	14	Mann	Baltimore	Baltimore	Baltimore
22	Anna Schlichter	32	Frau	Baltimore	Baltimore	Baltimore
23	Carl Schlichter	24	Mann	Baltimore	Baltimore	Baltimore
24	Auguste	30	Frau	Baltimore	Baltimore	Baltimore
25	Margarethe	24	Frau	Baltimore	Baltimore	Baltimore
26	Carl Schlichter	14	Mann	Baltimore	Baltimore	Baltimore
27	Anna	30	Frau	Baltimore	Baltimore	Baltimore
28	Wilhelmine	17	Frau	Baltimore	Baltimore	Baltimore
29	Auguste	19	Frau	Baltimore	Baltimore	Baltimore
30	Carl Schlichter	6	Mann	Baltimore	Baltimore	Baltimore
31	Carl Schlichter	1	Mann	Baltimore	Baltimore	Baltimore
32	Auguste	49	Frau	Baltimore	Baltimore	Baltimore
33	Wilhelmine	40	Frau	Baltimore	Baltimore	Baltimore
34	Carl Schlichter	18	Mann	Baltimore	Baltimore	Baltimore
35	Auguste	10	Frau	Baltimore	Baltimore	Baltimore
36	Carl Schlichter	12	Mann	Baltimore	Baltimore	Baltimore
37	Auguste	10	Frau	Baltimore	Baltimore	Baltimore
38	Carl Schlichter	10	Mann	Baltimore	Baltimore	Baltimore
39	Auguste	10	Frau	Baltimore	Baltimore	Baltimore
40	Carl Schlichter	10	Mann	Baltimore	Baltimore	Baltimore
41	Auguste	10	Frau	Baltimore	Baltimore	Baltimore
42	Carl Schlichter	10	Mann	Baltimore	Baltimore	Baltimore
43	Auguste	10	Frau	Baltimore	Baltimore	Baltimore
44	Carl Schlichter	10	Mann	Baltimore	Baltimore	Baltimore
45	Auguste	10	Frau	Baltimore	Baltimore	Baltimore
46	Carl Schlichter	10	Mann	Baltimore	Baltimore	Baltimore
47	Auguste	10	Frau	Baltimore	Baltimore	Baltimore
48	Carl Schlichter	10	Mann	Baltimore	Baltimore	Baltimore
49	Auguste	10	Frau	Baltimore	Baltimore	Baltimore
50	Carl Schlichter	10	Mann	Baltimore	Baltimore	Baltimore
51	Auguste	10	Frau	Baltimore	Baltimore	Baltimore
52	Carl Schlichter	10	Mann	Baltimore	Baltimore	Baltimore
53	Auguste	10	Frau	Baltimore	Baltimore	Baltimore
54	Carl Schlichter	10	Mann	Baltimore	Baltimore	Baltimore
55	Auguste	10	Frau	Baltimore	Baltimore	Baltimore
56	Carl Schlichter	10	Mann	Baltimore	Baltimore	Baltimore
57	Auguste	10	Frau	Baltimore	Baltimore	Baltimore
58	Carl Schlichter	10	Mann	Baltimore	Baltimore	Baltimore
59	Auguste	10	Frau	Baltimore	Baltimore	Baltimore
60	Carl Schlichter	10	Mann	Baltimore	Baltimore	Baltimore
61	Auguste	10	Frau	Baltimore	Baltimore	Baltimore
62	Carl Schlichter	10	Mann	Baltimore	Baltimore	Baltimore
63	Auguste	10	Frau	Baltimore	Baltimore	Baltimore
64	Carl Schlichter	10	Mann	Baltimore	Baltimore	Baltimore
65	Auguste	10	Frau	Baltimore	Baltimore	Baltimore

171



60	Ludwig	2				
61	1. Friedrich	1/2				
62	2. Friedrich	30	Witten	Himmelsdorf	Baltimore	1 do
63	3. Friedrich	21		Braunschweig	do	1 do
64	4. Friedrich	50		Braunschweig	Baltimore	1 do
65	5. Friedrich	19	Hofmann	Braunschweig	do	1 do
66	6. Friedrich	60	Ludmann			
67	7. Friedrich	59				
68	8. Friedrich	21		Jungferndorf	Baltimore	3 do
69	9. Friedrich	4				
70	10. Friedrich	1				
71	11. Friedrich	19	Ludmann	Braunschweig	Winnipeg	1 do
72	12. Friedrich	21	do			
73	13. Friedrich	24				
74	14. Friedrich	37	Friedrich			
75	15. Friedrich	60				
76	16. Friedrich	27		Sankt Petersburg	Chicago	2 do
77	17. Friedrich	17				
78	18. Friedrich	3				
79	19. Friedrich	1/2	Ludmann	Braunschweig	Winnipeg	1 do
80	20. Friedrich	32				
81	21. Friedrich	21	Ludmann	Braunschweig	Winnipeg	1 do
82	22. Friedrich	31	Ludmann	Braunschweig	Winnipeg	1 do
83	23. Friedrich	29	Ludmann			
84	24. Friedrich	25		Sankt Petersburg	Winnipeg	1 do
85	25. Friedrich	5				
86	26. Friedrich	3				
87	27. Friedrich	1/2				
88	28. Friedrich	32	Ludmann	Braunschweig	Winnipeg	1 do
89	29. Friedrich	21				
90	30. Friedrich	31	Ludmann	Braunschweig	Winnipeg	1 do
91	31. Friedrich	29	Ludmann			
92	32. Friedrich	25		Sankt Petersburg	Winnipeg	1 do
93	33. Friedrich	5				
94	34. Friedrich	3				
95	35. Friedrich	1/2				
96	36. Friedrich	30		Sankt Petersburg	do	

97	37. Friedrich	25	Ludmann	Sankt Petersburg	Philadelphia	1 do
98	38. Friedrich	40		Hamburg	Baltimore	
99	39. Friedrich	1/2				
100	40. Friedrich	1/2	Ludmann	Hamburg	Baltimore	1 do
101	41. Friedrich	3				
102	42. Friedrich	58	Kaufmann	Vahsen	Cincinnati	3 do
103	43. Friedrich	45				
104	44. Friedrich	40		Braunschweig	St. Louis	1 do
105	45. Friedrich	25	Ludmann			
106	46. Friedrich	24		Hamburg	Winnipeg	1 do
107	47. Friedrich	38				
108	48. Friedrich	37	do			
109	49. Friedrich	28	Ludmann	Hamburg	Winnipeg	2 do
110	50. Friedrich	29				
111	51. Friedrich	48				
112	52. Friedrich	48		Hamburg	Winnipeg	1 do
113	53. Friedrich	16	Wider	Braunschweig	Baltimore	1 do
114	54. Friedrich	21	Wider	Braunschweig	do	1 do
115	55. Friedrich	37	Wider	Braunschweig	do	1 do
116	56. Friedrich	25				
117	57. Friedrich	3	Ludmann	Hamburg	Winnipeg	1 do
118	58. Friedrich	13				
119	59. Friedrich	21	Ludmann	Hamburg	St. Louis	1 do
120	60. Friedrich	17	Schmidt	Braunschweig	Baltimore	1 do
121	61. Friedrich	19	Kaufmann	Hamburg	do	1 do
122	62. Friedrich	36	Ludmann	Hamburg	St. Louis	2 do
123	63. Friedrich	31	do			
124	64. Friedrich	24	do			



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP JOHANNE WILHELMINE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 19, 1862

NUMBER: 28

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS



THOMAS M. NORRIS,  
PREPARER OF CUSTOM HOUSE PAPERS.

District of Baltimore.

Port of Baltimore.

July 19<sup>th</sup> 1862

I, *T. H. Furman* — Master of the *Ship Johannes Hildebrand*  
of *Bremen* — do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the  
annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief,  
a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the  
said *Ship* *Bremen* — or any other  
foreign Port, or at sea, and brought to the said vessel into any District of the United States since  
her departure from the said Port of *Bremen*

Sworn to, this

day of

18

Before me

*W. H. Furman*

*T. H. Furman*



	Name of Passengers.	Age	Place of Birth		Place of destination	Occupation and Remarks	Passage	
			Birth-place	Nation			Coffin	Trunk
1	Carl Joseph Herm. Grund	26	Berlin	Prussia	Annapolis.	Novice of S. S. R.	1	
2	Kaver Hollwerk	27	Hellersberg	Prussia	Philadelphia	Farmer		1
3	Franz Werner	52	Großjohann	East Prussia	Wisconsin			3
4	Catharina	55						
5	Thierse	22						
6	Joseph	14						
7	Joseph Heller	48						3
8	Hagdalena	47						
9	Franz	12						
10	Peter Schrot	22	Fellersheim	Hessen	Illinois	Baker	1	
11	Carl Friedr. Schanz	23	Prauen	Sachsen	Pittsburg	Farmer	1	
12	Nicolaus Knieriem	25	Hergersheim	Hessen	Baltimore	Joiner		1
13	Elisabeth	24					1	
14	Carl Esch	31	Stettin	Prussia	London	Carpenter	1	1
15	Caroline	31						
16	1 Singling							
16	Marie Ruhnke	46	Immighausen	Waldark	St. Louis			2
17	Wilhelm	15						
18	Heinrich	9						
19	Friedrich Bornmann	33	Borna	Sachsen	Canoe	Shoe maker	1	
20	Heinrich Heuschkel	42	Hustenvitzdorf	Meissen	Baltimore	Miller		1
21	Adolph Döppel	40				Maron		
22	Richard Heusel	18	Dresden	Bremen		Farmer	1	2
23	Georg Lischke	58	Frankfurt	Prussia			1	1
24	Johanne	38						
25	Pauline	19						
26	Dorothea	17						
26	1 Singling							
27	Andreas Quiddas	36						1
28	Elisabeth	22						



No.	Name of Passenger	Age	Birth place	Residence	Place of destination	Occupation and Pursuits	Passenger's Baggage	
							Coffer	Trunk
29	Rosina Grieder	4	Tomnien	Prussia	Baltimore			
30	August	2						
31	Wilhelmine Obermeyer	31	Gestrungen		Hank			2
32	Friedr. Christ	8						
33	Wilhelmine	4						
34	Carol. Rulmann	58	Ortenburg		Baltimore	Locksmith		1
35	Maria Richter	46	Berlin		Chicago		1	4
36	Maria	16						
37	Emile	14						
38	Emma	3						
39	Max	4						
40	Fritz	10						
41	Carl Friedr. Wolf	16	Grimmithaus	Sachsen	Philadelphia	Baker	1	
42	Carl. Louise Chas. Voel	29	Bergkirchen	Preussen	Illinois			1
43	Ludwig	4						
44	Carl Georg Koch	42	Großbreitungen		Detroit	Cooper		2
45	Christine	30						
45A	1 Säugling							
46	Joh. Heinr. Muthmann	28	Bielefeld		Washington	Shoe-maker		1
47	Catharine Krämer	50	Altenhausen	Hessen	Baltimore			1
48	Conrad Holling	29	Amberg	Bayern	Philadelphia	Butcher		
49	Fr. Ernst Beyer	25	Gerweln	Sachsen	Cincinnati	Decker		2
50	Dorothea	30						
51	Wilhelm Volt	31	Nordheim	Hannover	Pittsburg	Copist		1
52	Caroline Schmidtman	40	Küngerlinghausen		New York		3	
53	Anne	15						
54	Carl	3 1/2						
55	Johann Sunk	42	Klothen	Bayern	Pittsburg	Farmer	2	2
56	Marianne	33						
57	Joseph	14						
58	Florian	7						



No.	Name of Passengers.	Age	Birth place.	Residence.	Place of destination.	Occupation and Remarks.	Baggage Coffer. Trunk.
59	Maria Link	2	Wuthen.	Bairn.	Pasburg		
60	Mathias Loos.	26	Burgerroth.	.	Baltimore.	Sailor.	1
61	Andreas	23	.	.	.	Shoe-cutter.	
62	Anna Maria Koch	58	Tuingingen	Preussen	.		1 1
63	Walburga	16	.	.	.		
64	Theresia Hafelisch	15	Penland.	Wittenberg.	Indiana	(going to her family)	1
65	Maria	13	.	.	.		
66	Andreas	11	.	.	.		
67	Anton	6	.	.	.		
68	Apollonia	5	.	.	.		
69	Catharina Denker	36	Oberzell.	Hessen.	Baltimore.		1 1
70	Georg Denker	22	Bremen.	Bremen	.	Cigar-maker	1 1
71	Ernst Facke	25	Blinaach.	Preussen	.		1 1
72	Maria Hauptmann	25	Wiedenbrück	.	.		1
73	Pauline Eyckers.	29	Heiligenstadt	.	Cincinnati		1
74	Heinr. Finemann	29	Heudhem.	.	.	Weaver	2
75	Magdalena	26	.	.	.		
76	Anna Digmann.	26	.	.	.		1
77	Anna Maria Hein	37	Reichenbach	Bairn.	.		1
78	Conrad	9	.	.	.		
79	Joseph	6	.	.	.		
80	1 Säugling		.	.	.		
80	Catharina Hunsdörfer.	15	Kampfenburg	.	Baltimore.		1
81	Louise Sittig	19	Luttenberg	Hann.	.		1
82	Hirsch Faffe	18	Hainbach	Hessen.	Inda.	Shoe-maker.	1
83	Martchen Sommer.	18	.	.	Pennsylvania.		1
84	Elise Mohrtwif	29	Petershagen	Preussen	Cincinnati		1
85	Berthe Lesfelmann.	30	Oerlangenstadt.	Bairn.	Illinois.		1
86	Johann	4	.	.	.		
87	1 Säugling		.	.	.		



No.	Name of Passengers.	Age	Birth-place.	Residence	Place of destination.	Occupation and Remarks.	Baggage	
							Coffer.	Trunk.
87	Johann Meier	28	Münster	Baier	Cincinnati	Mason	1	
88	Peter Gross	22	Heimann	Preußen	Canada	Farmer	1	
89	Christian Geman	24	Wettich	.	.	Miller	1	
90	Catharina Döring	19	Heimann	.	Cincinnati	.	1	
91	Helene Heil	21	Köthen	Baier	Baltimore	.	1	
92	Charlotte Gerland	40	Pottsdamer	Hessen	New-York	.	1	
93	Maria	8	.	.	.	.		
94	Juliane	6	.	.	.	.		
95	Fr. L. Kittenberg	42	Nordel.	Hannover	Cincinnati	Farmer		1
96	J. H. Riemenschneider	36	Escherode	.	Baltimore	.		2
97	Catharina Elise	37	.	.	.	.		
98	Heinrich	9	.	.	.	.		
99	Fr. Möhlmann	30	Wettede	Hessen	Chicago	.	1	1
100	Valentin Siedermann	22	Sauringen	Baier	Baltimore	.	1	
101	Chr. Müller	59	Kohlgrund	Walden	New-York	.		1
102	Joseph Novy	37	Pöhlmen	Böhmen	Chicago	Tailor	1	1
103	Franziska	37	.	.	.	.		
104	1 Singling		.	.	.	.		
104	Anton Harel	55	.	.	Wisconsin	Weaver	2	
105	Veronica	52	.	.	.	.		
106	Martin Wopat	29	.	.	.	.	2	
107	Maria	26	.	.	.	.		
107	1 Singling		.	.	.	.		
108	Catharina Jansky	49	.	.	.	.		
109	Franz	36	.	.	.	.	2	
110	Joseph	33	.	.	.	.		
111	Maria	12	.	.	.	.		
112	Adalbert Sebeck	34	.	.	.	Mason	2	
113	Veronica	25	.	.	.	.		
113	1 Singling		.	.	.	.		
114	Catharina Fänger	22	.	.	.	.		2



No.	Name of Passengers	Age	Birth-place	Residence	Place of destination	Occupation and Remarks	Baggage	
							Chest	Trunk
115	Friedrich Meck	25	Wernshausen	Wernshausen	Washington		1	
116	Johann Selner	33	Bohemian	Bohemian	Milwaukee	Farmer	1	1
117	Anna	33						
118	Mathias	6						
119	Catharina	2						
120	Georg Dufek	42						1
121	Maria	30						
122	Wenzel	13						
123	Georg	9						
124	Mathias Herold	50						2
125	Barbara	48						
126	Dorothea	23						
127	Anna	19						
128	Maria	14						
129	Peter Maritz	45						1
130	Eva	39						
131	Maria	17						
132	Johann	12						
133	Johann Anderle	40						2
134	Anna	38						
135	Maria	17						
136	Thomas	10						
137	Mathias	8						
138	Mia	6						
139	1 Sailing							
139	Carpenter Wagner	57				Carpenter		2
140	Barbara	48						
141	Barbara	30						
142	Joseph	28						
143	Anna	24						



No.	Name of Passengers.	Age	Birth-place.	Residence	Place of destination.	Occupation and Remarks.	Baggage	
							Coffee.	Trunk.
144	Joseph Wagner	6	Pöthenen	Pöthenen	Milwaukee			
145	Catharina	5						
146	1 Säugling Johann Gufek	60				Farmer	2	
147	Maria	60						2
148	Joseph Schimek	46						
149	Maria	45						
150	Anna	16						
151	Martin Forst	23			Wisconsin		1	
152	Jacob Johannek	38						1
153	Catharina	23						
154	1 Säugling Joseph Simck	19						1
155	Anna Valence	36			Chicago			1
156	Franz	13						
157	Maria	11						
158	Johann	9						
159	Wenzel Bidnar	45					1	
160	Maria	35						
161	Maria	11						
162	Anton	6						
163	1 Säugling Ernst Krueher	28			Baltimore	Tailor	1	
164	Ernst Bueck	23					1	
165	Catharina Tiernitz	21					1	
166	Anna	17						
167	August Becker	34	Baltimore	Amerika		Shoe-maker		4
168	Johanna	29						
169	Heinrich	8						
170	Carl	5						



No.	Name of Passengers.	Age	Birth-place	Residence	Place of destination	Occupation and Profession.	Baggage	
							Coffer	Trunk
	1 Infants							
171	Wilhelm Berg	26	Heinade	Braunsberg	Hehrig	Tailor		1
172	Juliane Gehrmann	25	Helldthal				1	
173	Adolf Wapmann	46	Hannover	Hannover	Washington	Bookbinder	1	1 basket
174	Petty, Reh	47	Bremen	Bremen				3
175	Sophie	9						
176	Rudolph	8						
177	Heinrich Gaimann	22	Eschenrode	Hannover	Baltimore	Smith		
178	Maria Kuhn	17	Vegesack	Bremen				1 basket
179	Johanna Ernst	32	Grohn	Hannover	Malton		2	1
180	Dietrich	7						
181	Adeline	4						
182	Andreas Vogel	25	Kothm	Baiern	Fitzburg	Farmer	1	

Passengers 182

Infants 13

Capt. N. H. Thoman



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK AGNES

PORT OF EMBARKATION: SANTIAGO DE CUBA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 23, 1862

NUMBER: 29

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS



DISTRICT OF *Baltimore*

I, *J. H. Thompson*

best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the *Bayne Agnes*  
at *St. Leger de Cal*

into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of *St. Leger de Cal*

*Suborn the*  
*W. H. Thompson*

18 *62*  
BEFORE

*Passenger List*  
*Bayne Agnes*  
*23 July 1862*

*St. Leger de Cal*

Port of *Baltimore* *July 23 1862*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the

*Bayne Agnes*

or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said *Bayne Agnes*

*St. Leger de Cal*

*W. H. Thompson*

*L 18*



# LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the  
of *Salamanca*

*Baron Agnes*  
at *St. Jago de Cuba*

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
<i>Miss L. Eichner</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>female</i>	<i>Lady</i>	<i>U. S.</i>	<i>U. S.</i>	
<i>Mr. H. Rice</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>Engineer</i>	<i>Jamaica</i>		
<i>Mr. O. Calahan</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Engineer</i>	<i>Cuba</i>		
<i>Mrs. Dr.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>female</i>	<i>Lady</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Simon Dr.</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>"</i>		

AGNES  
JULY 23, 1862

ST JAGO DE CUBA

( BALTIMORE )



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK DELAWARE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: DEMERARA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 29, 1862

NUMBER: 30

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS



DISTRICT OF *Baltimore*

I, *Richard H. Steed* - do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the *Bank Delaware* at *Demerara* - or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said *Bank Delaware* into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of *Demerara*.

Sworn the

*29<sup>th</sup> July*

1862  
BEFORE

*E. H. Harrison*

*3 Passenger List  
Bank Delaware  
29 July 1862  
Demerara*

Part of *Baltimore* *29<sup>th</sup> July 1862*

*Richard H. Steed*

*L 22*

*Complete by H L  
#52*



# LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the *Bank Delaware, R. Steed, master*  
of *Demerary* at *Demerary*

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
<i>Rev. T. J. M. Evans</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Minister</i>	<i>Great Britain</i>		
<i>George Inelgrove</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>Planter</i>	<i>do</i>		
<i>Eliza Inelgrove</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Female</i>		<i>do</i>		

DELAWARE  
JULY 29, 1862.

DEMERARA

( BALTIMORE )



NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG C. C. BILLINGS

PORT OF EMBARKATION: TURKS ISLAND

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 29, 1862

NUMBER: 31



DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

I, ~~J. B. Bonte~~ J. H. Hasen do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the ~~Brig C. C. Bittings~~ *Brig C. C. Bittings*

at *Turkey Island* or at any other foreign port, or at sea and brought in said

in any district of the United States, since her departure from said port of

Sworn *July 29* 1862  
BEFORE

*C. H. Cameron*

*Passenger List*  
*Brig C. C. Bittings*  
*29 July 1862*  
Port of Baltimore,

*July 29*

1862

*Turkey Island*

*Turkey Island*  
*James H. Hasen*

*L19*

COMPLETED







NAME OF VESSEL: BARK CRICKET

PORT OF EMBARKATION: RIO DE JANEIRO

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 29, 1862

NUMBER: 32



DISTRICT OF *Baltimore*

I, *J. J. Wingate*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the *Barque Brickel*

at

*Rio de Janeiro*

or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said *Barque*

into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of

1862

BEFORE

Subscribed the

*29 July*

*J. J. Wingate*

4

*Passenger List*

*Barque Brickel*

*29 July 1862*

*Rio de Janeiro*

Port of *Baltimore 29 July 1862*

*Thos Wingate*

*L 21*

*Complete up to L*

*452*



# LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the *Marque Cricket*  
 of *Baltimore* at *Rio de Janeiro*

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
<i>W. C. Parsons</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>U. S. Consul</i>	<i>United States</i>		
<i>Mrs Parsons</i>						
<i>Richard Parsons</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>male</i>				
<i>Lucia Parsons</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>female</i>				

CRICKET  
 JULY 29, 1862

RIO DE JANEIRO

( BALTIMORE )



NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP ALBERT

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 21, 1862

NUMBER: 33



THOMAS M. NORRIS,  
PREPARER OF CUSTOM HOUSE PAPERS.

District of Baltimore,

Port of Baltimore,

Aug. 21<sup>st</sup> 1862

I, *A. Klam*  
of *Bremen*

Master of the *Ship Albert*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the  
annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief,  
a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the  
said *Ship* at *Bremen* or any other  
foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States since  
her departure from the said Port of *Bremen*

Sworn to, this

21<sup>st</sup>

day of

Aug -

18

62

Before me,

*Chas. M. Norris*

*A. Klam*



Name of Vessel, *Albert*  
Nation of do. *Bremen*  
Port sailed from, *Bremen*  
Number of Aliens, *one hundred and three*  
Number of Citizens, *five*  
Consignees, *Messrs. J. & A. Schumacher & Co.*

Note.—Masters of vessels will greatly facilitate their business by numbering the passengers in their Report.  
They are also requested to ROLL and not fold their Manifests.

Master of the *Albert* from *Bremen*  
being duly sworn doth depose and say, that the Report herewith made in conformity with the Law passed by the Legislature of the State of New-York, May 5th, 1847, is true and accurate to the best of his knowledge and belief.

Sworn before me this *21st* day of *August* 18*47*

Mayor.

I hereby require the Master of the above named vessel to pay to the Chamberlain of the City of New-York, the sum of ONE DOLLAR for every alien passenger reported herein; except for

for each of whom I require a Bond pursuant to the Law of this State passed May 5th, 1847.

New-York,

18

MAYOR.

Report of Passengers arrived in the *City of New-York* of which *John A. Schumacher* is Master,  
on the *21st* day of *August* 18*47* from *Bremen*

No.	NAME OF PASSENGER.	AGE.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH.	LAST LEGAL RESIDENCE.	COUNTRY CLAIMING ALLEGIANCE.	OCCUPATION AND REMARKS.
1	Mrs. Cath. J. J. J.	45	Germany	Baltimore	Baltimore	
2	Mrs. Cath. J. J. J.	20	Baltimore			
Second Cabin Passengers						
3	Henrich J. J. J.	30	Bremen	Bremen	Cincinnati	Seaman
4	Catharine J. J. J.	35				
5	Carl J. J. J.	4				
6	Frederick J. J. J.	25				Seaman
7	George H. J. J.	23	Germany	Hamburg	Baltimore	Seaman
8	Friedrich J. J. J.	24		Baltimore	Baltimore	Seaman
9	Anna J. J. J.	20		Charleston		Seaman
10	Elizabeth J. J. J.	10				
11	Frederick J. J. J.	15				
12	Elizabeth J. J. J.	19				
13	Anna J. J. J.	14				
14	Henrich J. J. J.	11				
15	Frederick J. J. J.	2				
16	Margaret J. J. J.	22			Baltimore	
17	Albert H. J. J.	24	Germany	Hamburg	Cincinnati	Seaman
18	Margaret J. J. J.	20				
19	Anna J. J. J.	12				



No.	NAME OF PASSENGER.	AGE	COUNTRY OF BIRTH	LAST LEGAL RESIDENCE	COUNTRY CLAIMING ALLEGIANCE	QUALIFICATION AND REMARKS
20	Louise Schneider	46	Germany	Wiesbaden	New York	
21	Elise Schneider	12	"	"	"	
22	Heinrich Schneider	8	"	"	"	
23	Justus Schneider	5	"	"	"	
24	Carl Schneider	1	"	"	"	
25	Herrn Wicking	28	"	Libman	Baltimore	
26	Caroline Wicking	15	"	"	"	
27	Louise Conradis	19	"	"	"	
28	Wilhelm Schaub	30	"	"	Washington	
29	Marie Schmidt	60	"	"	"	
30	Sophie Schmidt	22	"	"	"	
31	Heinrich Egeling	37	Bonn	Bonn	Chicago	farmer
32	Louise Egeling	18	"	"	"	
33	Louise Egeling	20	"	"	"	
34	Frederick Egeling	15	"	"	"	
35	Carl Egeling	32	"	"	"	bookkeeper
36	Ernst Apperolt	40	Hannover	Hannover	Worms	workman
37	Caroline Lengen	32	Hannover	Hannover	"	
38	Alone Schädler	24	Basel	Basel	Philadelphia	priest
39	Theresa Schädler	24	"	"	"	
40	Frederick Engelmann	15	Prussia	Prussia	Baltimore	farmer
41	Frederick Reinhardt	26	Germany	Philadelphia	Philadelphia	laborer
42	Carl Engel	25	Prussia	Prussia	St. Louis	farmer
43	Clara Engel	15	"	"	"	
44	Carl J. Fischer	31	Prussia	Hannover	Baltimore	laborer
45	Frederick Reinhardt	26	"	"	"	laborer
46	Herrn Schädler	24	Germany	Baltimore	Baltimore	
<u>Chicago Passengers</u>						
47	Alvin Witter	30	Prussia	Hannover	Columbus (Ind)	farmer
48	Ernst Witter	20	"	"	"	
49	Frederick Witter	22	"	"	"	
50	Martha Witter	17	"	"	"	
51	Robert Witter	12	"	"	"	
52	Martha Witter	12	Germany	Prussia	Prussia	farmer
53	Martha Witter	12	"	"	"	
54	Paul Lippold	19	"	"	"	
55	Frederick Lippold	17	"	"	"	
56	August Reinhardt	25	"	"	"	



No.	NAME OF PASSENGER.	AGE	COUNTRY OF BIRTH.	LAST LEGAL RESIDENCE.	COUNTRY OF LAST ALLIANCE.	OCCUPATION AND REMARKS.
(3)						
57	Amanda Hecht	25	Germany	Langenbach	Ohio	
58	Martin Fahn	30	Prussia	Hannover	Baltimore	workman
59	Frederick Fauschitz	25	"	"	Salem	
60	Catharine Schmidt	19	Germany	Langenbach	Ohio	
61	John Müller	17	"	Hannover	Baltimore	shoemaker
62	Alfreda Kasper	22	Prussia	Hannover	Baltimore	tailor
63	Margaret Kasper	23	"	"	"	
64	Theresa Kasper	4	"	"	"	
65	Anna Kasper	6	"	"	"	
66	Isaac Schütz	25	Prussia	Cannstatt	Newport	tailor
67	Anna Wittmann	17	Prussia	Edighausen	Cincinnati	
68	Theresa Schenk	27	Prussia	Hannover	Franklin	
69	Frederick Schenk	14	"	"	"	
70	Henriette Schenk	12	"	"	"	
71	Emma Schenk	8	"	"	"	
72	Paul Fy Schenk	5	"	"	"	
73	John Fauschitz	23	Prussia	Hannover	Ohio	shoemaker
74	Anna Fauschitz	22	Prussia	Hannover	Ohio	shoemaker
75	Marie Scherling	14	"	"	"	
76	Henriette Scherling	21	"	"	"	
77	Henriette Scherling	17	"	"	"	
78	Catharine Scherling	10	"	"	"	
79	Anna Scherling	8	"	"	"	
80	Maria Scherling	4	"	"	"	
81	Margaretha Scherling	29	Prussia	Hannover	Baltimore	
82	Theresa Scherling	27	"	Hannover	"	tailor
83	Margaretha Scherling	12	"	"	"	born a deaf child
84	John Wittmann	27	Prussia	Hannover	"	watchmaker
85	Frederick Lang	29	Prussia	Hannover	"	musician
86	John Kasper	19	"	Hannover	"	painter
87	John Scholt	11	"	Hannover	Washington	barber
88	Martin Fahn	24	Prussia	Hannover	Cincinnati	workman
89	Anna Fahn	14	"	"	"	
90	Martin Fahn	12	"	"	"	
91	Isaac Fahn	14	"	"	"	
92	Isaac Fahn	10	"	"	"	
93	Martin Fahn	9	"	"	"	
94	Anna Fahn	7	"	"	"	



No.	NAME OF PASSENGER.	AGE.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH.	LAST LEGAL RESIDENCE.	COUNTRY CLAIMING ALLEGIANCE.	COMMENTS AND REMARKS.
	(4)					
95	Augustine Haatz	25	Prussia	Schamuthal	Baltimore	
96	Frederick Haatz	27	Prussia	Prussia		Sailed August 10 <sup>th</sup> born a female child
97	Joseph Haatz	24	"	"	"	
98	Wincentz Heiner	24	"	Nealowitz	Prussia	hatched
99	Anna Heiner	24	"	"	"	
100	Cecilia Heiner	9	"	"	"	
101	Apollonia Heiner	4	"	"	"	
102	Joseph Heiner	27	"	"	"	
103	Anna Heiner	64	"	"	"	
104	Carl Knopfe	58	Prussia	Essen	Washington	Blackmail
105	Amalia Knopfe	59	"	"	"	
106	Carl Knopfe	5	"	"	"	
107	Carl Edu. Bremer	25	Hannover	Hannover	Baltimore	hatched
108	Carl Meyer	29	"	"	"	hatched

The hundred and eight in all  
seven babies

Capt. S. W. H. H.



NAME OF VESSEL: BARK SCHILLER

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 23, 1862

NUMBER: 34



Printed by  
CHARLES LULING.  
NEW YORK.

District of *Prussia* Port of *New York*

I, *C. F. Schell*  
that the following List or Manifest  
List of all the passengers taken  
said *Ship*  
of the vessel occupied by each  
that said List or Manifest truly

Master of the *Prussia*  
described by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New-York, is a full and perfect  
of the said *Ship* at *Prussia*  
has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part  
the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and  
with the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this *26th* day of *June* 18 *67*  
Before me *C. F. Schell*  
List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS TAKEN ON BOARD the  
is Master from

*C. F. Schell* So help me God.

NAMES	AGE	SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which he or she belongs	The country to which it is intended he or she shall go	burthen	whereof tons.	Died on the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
1 Fritz Trupke	31	7 male	seaman	Bremen	Baltimore				
2 Joh With. Thies	28	6	"	Baltimore	"				
3 Rudolf W. Orie	27	3	carpenter	Bremen	"				
4 Johann Muller	41	7	farmer	"	"				
5 Finnerle	22	2 female	"	"	"				
6 Baltra	22	2	"	"	"				
7 Withson	21	1 male	"	"	"				
8 Kallstede	21	3 female	"	"	"				
9 Adam Thies	21	4 male	"	Bremen	"				
10 Margritha Thies	21	2 female	maid servant	"	"				
11 Rudolph Kallstede	21	2 male	conditor	Hamburg	"				
12 David Kallstede	21	3	factor	Hamburg	"				

13 Margritha Thies	17	2 female	maid servant	"	"				
14 Johanna Kallstede	20	5	"	"	"				
15 Nikolaus Lenz	24	3 male	farmer	Baltimore	"				
16 Johann Schmidt	28	4	"	Bremen	"				
17 Margritha	26	2 female	"	"	"				
18 Barbara	24	9	"	"	"				
19 Eberhard Lenz	20	3 male	"	"	"				
20 Mina Walthers	17	2 female	maid servant	Bremen	"				
21 Thierich Lenz	26	8 male	farmer	"	Illinois				
22 Margritha Lenz	24	2 female	maid servant	"	"				
23 Anna Kallstede	21	1	"	"	"				
24 Joh Kallstede	21	3	"	"	"				
25 Leonard Born	16	2 male	"	"	"				
26 Carl Thies	27	2	farmer	Bremen	Baltimore				
27 Anna Maria	30	1 female	"	"	"				
28 Fritz	20	3 male	"	"	"				
29 Rudolph	18	6	"	"	"				
30 Carl	16	1	"	"	"				
31 Gert	12	5 female	"	"	"				
32 F. Kallstede	10	1	"	"	"				
33 Auguste	3	2	"	"	"				
34 Lisa	2	8	"	"	"				
35 Friedrich Kallstede	20	2 male	seaman	Bremen	"				
36 Kallstede	14	2	farmer	"	"				



37. Alex. Fr. Thos. Schreiner	26	3 male	tailor	Hansen Herman	Baltimore
38. Catharina Myfina	29	3 female	waitress	Hansen	
39. Edward. Thos.	26	6 male	signwriter	Schreiner	
40. Dorothea	23	4 female			
41. Christiane	7	6			
42. Helena	7	0			
43. Philipp Schreiner	29	0 male		Hansen	
44. Christiane	21	0 female			
45. Edward	9	8 male			
46. Heinrich Gensow	11	2	carpenter	Schreiner	Hänning
47. Christiane	19	1 female			
48. Magdalen	10	2			
49. Georg. Thos.	24	6 male	signwriter		
50. Catharina. Thos.	16	2 female		Hansen	
51. Georg. Thos.	20	6 male			
52. Catharina. Magdalen	28	11 female			
53. Joh. Thos. Gensow	31	4 male	farmer	Hansen	
54. Franz. Thos. Thos.	30	2		Baltimore	Jona
55. Anna	37	3 female			
56. Franziska	12	3			
57. Maria	11	1			
58. Johann	7	5 male			
59. Kasalia	6	6 female			
60. Josephine	5	2			

61. Franz	5	4 male			
62. Maria Thos.	24	5	carpenter		Wiesbaden
63. Maria	24	3 female			
64. Johann Thos.	27	2 male	farmer		Jona
65. Thos.	22	1 female			
66. Maria	6	3			
67. Franziska	3	1			
68. Thos.	18	3			
69. Anton Thos.	40	2 male	tailor		Wiesbaden
70. Maria	32	4 female			
71. Anton	13	2 male			
72. Josephine	9	2 female			
73. Anna	7	5			
74. Joseph	4	6 male			
75. Joseph Thos.	28	2	tailor		
76. Catharina	24	1 female			
77. Johann Thos.	47	2 male	farmer		
78. Johann Thos.	50	2	bricklayer		
79. Catharina	28	1 female			
80. Maria	10	2			
81. Anton	7	7			
82. Johanna	5	5			



85 Anton Mathewson	35	2 male sister	Bahman	Missouri
86 Maria	30	6 female		
87 Anton	7	2 male		
88 Edward	6	1		
89 Theresa	3	2 female		
90 Johann Ketzle	X 18	3 male sister		Baltimore
91 Franziska Frieschky	45	2 female		Missouri
92 Alois	7	3 male		
93 Wenzl Pokaska	22	3	farmer	Ohio
94 Johanna Karschky	41	5		
95 Anna	33	2 female		
96 Johann	7	10 male		
97 Albert	6	3		
98 Maria	5	1		
99 Martin	4	2		
100 Anna Maria	18	5 female		Java
101 Barbara Bistachy	18	3		
102 Joseph Kusch	27	6 male		Illinois
103 Anna	25	2 female		
104 Anton Hoenigsmade	50	3 male		Java
105 Catharina	33	6 female		
106 Thomas	15	4 male		
107 Joseph	8	6		
108 Joseph Ziffer	44	2	1014812	Missouri

109 Anton	36	3 female		
110 Albert Kallisch	24	2 male farmer		
111 Maria Kirschenbaum	30	2 female	Hannover	New York
112 Wilhelm	4	2 male		
113 August	5	2 female		
114 Peter Joseph Kusch	28	3 male older - female	Salina	Baltimore
115 Anton Grop	32	4	farmer	Frankfort a. D.
116 Albert Weiss	10	2	tailor	Bahman
117 Josephine	31	2 female		
118 Joh. Kummer	33	5 male farmer		
119 Anna	38	6 female		
120 Wenzl	14	3 male		
121 Josephine	11	5 female		
122 Maria	8	4		
123 Maria Christen	26	3		
124 Wilhelm Kummer	29	4 male musician	Hannover	New York
125 Anna	38	3 female		
126 Agathe	6	11		
127 Franziska Thumberg	28	2	maid in house	Salina
128 Barbara Biedker	16	6 male sign-maker	Bremen	Baltimore
129 Christoff Krieger	43	2	artist	Altenburg
130 Julius	18	3	millor	
131 Joseph Kummer	32	3	tailor	Bahman
132 Christina Kusch	24	4 female	Hannover	Salina



131	Joh. Hinc. Tenforde	42	1 male	farmer	Princeton	Indiana	
132	Theodor Albers	37	2			Jawa	
133	Maria Huinker	34	3 female				
134	Magdalena	20	1				
135	Annake Wintermeyer	48	2		Hannover	Baltimore	
136	Theodor Wink	48	4 male		Lupa		
137	Joseph	47	2 female				
138	Donata	14	2				
139	Louis	10	3				
140	Louis	8	6 male				
141	Friedrich	5	2				
142	Chr. Gelf. Frickel	40	3	tailor	Baltimore	Baltimore	died.
143	Karoline Abendroth	33	5	merchant	Altenburg	Altenburg	
144	Joseph. Weber	15	4 female		Oldenburg		
145	Friedrich	13	2 male				
146	Elisabeth Trapp	30	3 female	maid	Curthofen		
147	Friedrich Trapp	35	4 male	merchant	Baltimore		
148	Anton Friedrich	54	3	farmer	Curthofen		
149	Anna. Margrtha	55	11 female				
150	Therese	9	6				
151	Karl. Schmidt	27	2 male		Philadelphia	Philadelphia	
152	Julius. Krebs	20	2		Sachsen	Wiesbaden	
153	Johannes Berner	45	6	carpenter			
154	Lina	60	2 female				

155	Karl	23	6 male	shoemaker	Curthofen	Illinois	
156	Frau. Conrad. Schaper	25	8	maid			

Second Cabin			
53	count	53	
14	from one to eight years count.	7	
67		60	
Between Deck			
74	count	74	
15	from one to eight years count.	7 1/2	
89		81 1/2	

- Nothing under one year count.
1. Anders. Schmidt
  2. Katharina Wagner
  3. Pauline. Bitter
  4. Karoline. Schumacher
  5. Katharina. Schi
  6. Pauline. Hergnath
  7. Anna. Thierick
  8. Theresia. Gumbach
  9. Anna. Bickner
  10. Ludwig. Kollmann
  11. Magdalena. Karmby
  12. August. Anton. Bernheim
  13. Joseph. Thierick
  14. Catharina. Bitter

Page  
14



NAME OF VESSEL: BARK LAPWING

PORT OF EMBARKATION: RIO DE JANEIRO

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 23, 1862

NUMBER: 35



DISTRICT OF *Baltimore*

I, *Thomas Kelly*

best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the *Barque Lapwing*  
at *Rio de Janeiro* or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said *Barque*  
into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of

Sworn the *23<sup>d</sup> August*

18 *62*  
BEFORE

*C. H. Lawrence*

*5/ Passenger List*  
*Barque Lapwing*  
*23 Aug 1862*

*Rio de Janeiro*

Port of *Baltimore* *23 August* 18*62*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the

*Barque Lapwing*

*Thomas Kelly*

*L 14*



# LIST OF PASSENGERS.

Printed and Sold by J. ROBINSON, No. 11 South st. (up stairs,) Baltimore.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the *Berque Labwing*  
of *Baltimore* at *Rio de Janeiro*

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
<i>B. F. Harrison</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>Broker</i>	<i>United States</i>		
<i>Mrs Harrison</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>female</i>				
<i>Mrs Hugh Joulain</i>	<i>55</i>	<i>female</i>				
<i>B. H. Joulain</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>Stork</i>			
<i>W. C. Vandervoort</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>female</i>				

LEAVING  
AUGUST 23, 1862

RIO DE JANEIRO

( BALTIMORE )



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP BANSHEE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: RIO DE JANEIRO

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 29, 1862

NUMBER: 36

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS



DISTRICT OF *Baltimore*

I, *James Kean*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the *Ship Bamble* at *Rio de Janeiro* or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said *Ship* into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of

*Stork the 29 August*

18 *62*

BEFORE

*C. H. Kean*

*Passenger List*  
*Ship Bamble*

*29 Aug. 1862*

*Rio de Janeiro*

Port of *Baltimore 29 August - 1862*

*L 16*

*James Kean*



# LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the *Ship Ranchee*  
of *Baltimore* at *Rio de Janeiro*

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
<i>Mr. M. Baptista</i>	<i>female</i>	<i>35</i>		<i>United States</i>		
<i>L. Minnick</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>do</i>		

RANCHEE  
AUGUST 29, 1862

RIO DE JANEIRO

( BALTIMORE )



NAME OF VESSEL: BARK INDUSTRIE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: SEPTEMBER 5, 1862

NUMBER: 37



REPORT in conformity with Chapter 193 of the Statute Laws of the State of New-York, 1847, passed May 5th, 1847, and the several Acts amendatory thereof, dated the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 185 .

*J. N. Haltermann* Master of the *By Industrie* from *Bremen*

being duly sworn, doth depose and say, that the following Report is true and accurate to the best of his knowledge and belief.

Sworn before me, this *5th* day of *Sept* 18*62*

*Chas. S.*

*Thom. Haltermann*

Name of Vessel,

Nation of Do.

Name of Master,

Port sailed from,

Number of Aliens,

Number of Citizens,

Consignees,

Owners

NOTE. — Masters of vessels greatly facilitate their business by numbering the Passengers in their Report. They are also requested to do so, and not fold their Manifests.

Alien passengers landed at the Port of New-York from the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 18\_\_\_\_ from \_\_\_\_\_ is Master, on the \_\_\_\_\_

of which

No.	NAME.	AGE.	COUNTRY.	LAST LEGAL RESIDENCE.	COUNTRY CLAIMED.	RELIGION AND TRADE.
1	<i>John Wagner</i>	22	<i>Hesse</i>	<i>Greifen</i>	<i>Hesse</i>	<i>Shoemaker</i>
2	<i>John Wagner</i>	22	"	"	"	"
3	<i>Georg Lutz</i>	70	<i>Bavaria</i>	<i>Roerstein</i>	<i>Bavaria</i>	<i>Farmer</i>
4	<i>John M. Schön</i>	16	<i>Saxony</i>	<i>Berka</i>	<i>Saxony</i>	<i>Upholsterer</i>
5	<i>Maria E. Fotebusch</i>	18	<i>Hannover</i>	<i>Grambergin</i>	<i>Hannover</i>	<i>Female</i>
6	<i>Heinr. Haunert</i>	6	"	"	"	<i>Male</i>
7	<i>Minigunde Töglor</i>	42	<i>Hesse</i>	<i>Ulrichshausen</i>	<i>Hesse</i>	<i>Female</i>
8	<i>Katharina</i>	17	"	"	"	"
9	<i>Anna</i>	15	"	"	"	"
10	<i>Nikolaus Büttner</i>	30	<i>Bavaria</i>	<i>Rockstadt</i>	<i>Bavaria</i>	<i>Taylor</i>
11	<i>Theresa</i>	23	"	"	"	<i>Female</i>
12	<i>Gertrud</i>	3	"	"	"	"
13	<i>Christian Hoch</i>	30	<i>Saxony</i>	<i>Frauenbreitungen</i>	<i>Saxony</i>	<i>Farmer</i>
14	<i>Margaretha Hopf</i>	23	"	<i>Tiefenort</i>	"	<i>Female</i>
15	<i>Sebastian</i>	7	"	"	"	<i>Male</i>
16	<i>Josef Leroy</i>	41	<i>Bohemia</i>	<i>Braunbusch</i>	<i>Austria</i>	<i>Farmer</i>
17	<i>Anna Maria</i>	30	"	"	"	<i>Female</i>
18	<i>Barbara</i>	10	"	"	"	"
19	<i>Wolfgang</i>	2	"	"	"	<i>Male</i>
20	<i>Josef</i>	6	"	"	"	"
21	<i>Maria</i>	3	"	"	"	<i>Female</i>
22	<i>John Healt</i>	37	"	<i>Markt</i>	"	<i>Farmer</i>



No.	NAME OF PASSENGER	AGE	COUNTRY OF BIRTH	LAST LEGAL RESIDENCE	COUNTRY CLAIMING ALLEGIANCE	OCCUPATION AND TRADE
23	Anna Katch	27	Bohemia	Hofhut	Austria	Female
24	Josef	5	"	"	"	Male
25	August	3	"	"	"	"
26	Margarete Hoffmann	22	"	Braunbusch	"	Female
27	Mathias Gwotny	43	"	Hamen	"	Farmer
28	Anna	44	"	"	"	Female
29	Maria	16	"	"	"	"
30	Adalbert	12	"	"	"	Male
31	Johann	10	"	"	"	"
32	Katharina	5	"	"	"	Female
33	Josef Leck	41	"	"	"	Blacksmith
34	Anna	37	"	"	"	Female
35	Barbara	15	"	"	"	"
36	Josef	13	"	"	"	Male
37	Ignaz	11	"	"	"	"
38	Carl	9	"	"	"	"
39	Emanuel	5	"	"	"	"
40	Engelb	3	"	"	"	"
41	Martin Leck	40	"	Hofhut	"	Farmer
42	Josef	33	"	"	"	Male
43	Josefa	8	"	"	"	"
44	Johann	6	"	"	"	Male
45	Anna	3	"	"	"	Female
46	Fr. Weber	34	"	Daus	"	Merchant
47	Ferdin. Wachsuth	30	Prussia	Siegräbna	Prussia	Wagon
48	Luise	23	"	"	"	Female
49	Gotthelb Gläubig	26	"	"	"	Farmer
50	Johanna Kr.	23	"	"	"	Female
51	Edm. Hoppe	25	"	"	"	Farmer
52	Christiane Hoppe	22	"	"	"	Female
53	Adam Wigold	28	Hesse	Waldmichelbach	Hesse	Shoemaker
54	Georg Hoff	37	"	Hintersteinau	"	Miller
55	Abraham Einstein	32	Bavaria	Edersheim	Bavaria	Merchant

56. Jacob Unverzagt

57. One Leba Passenger, von Lapp of Bremen.

New Orleans United States Butcher.



NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP NEPTUNE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: SEPTEMBER 8, 1862

NUMBER: 38



DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

I, *Martin Bohle*

best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the

at *Bremen*

into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of

Sworn the *Sept. 8th* 18*62*

BEFORE

*Wm. Williams*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the

or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said

*Bremen*

*Martin Bohle*

FINISHED

FINISHED CB

#6  
Passenger List  
Ship Neptune  
8 Sept 1862

*Bremen*

Port of Baltimore,

*Sept. 8th*

18*62*

FINISHED



# LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the *Neptune* at *Bremen* *Page 1*

27. NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
<i>27. German</i>						
1. Christian Deutsh	29	Male	Farmer	Sachsen	Blumenhagen	
2. Catharina Deutsh	22	Female				
3. Peter Deutsh	55	Male				
4. Catharina Deutsh	54	Female				
5. Joseph Deutsh	33	Male				
6. Dorothea Elisabeth Deutsh	23	Female				
7. Catharina Dorothea Deutsh	14	Female				
8. Johann Schutze	24	Male	Mason			
9. Elisabeth Herschew	24	Female				
10. Wilhelm Brink	65	Male	Farmer	Unterlippe	Indiana	
11. Louise Brink	59	Female				
12. Caroline Brink	36	Female				
13. Friedrich Brink	5	Male				
14. Friedrich Brink	17	Male				
15. Franz Tromkamp	27	Male	Cigarmaker	Lohne	Baltimore	
16. August Tollmann	24	Male			Quincy	
17. Bernhard Vennemann	18	Male				
18. Johann von Moor	24	Male				
<i>Foreign Passengers</i>						
Peter A. J. Schaefer	26	Male	Wagoner	Hessen	Newport	
Peter Blaser	34	Male	Miner		Philadelphia	
19. Gustav Blaser	12	Male				
20. Catharina Blaser	14	Female				
21. Heinrich Hauch	16	Male	Cigarmaker	Hannover	Baltimore	
22. Carl Heinrich Meyer	21	Male	Joiner	Schmold	Baltimore	
23. Friedrick Meyer	14	Female				
24. Jacob Schweg	13	Male	Baker	Westphalen	Baltimore	
25. Caroline Schweg	50	Female				
26. Pauline Schweg	19	Female				
27. Bertha Schweg	15	Female				
28. Emma Schweg	14	Female				
29. Otto Schweg	9	Male				
30. Richard Schweg	7	Male				
31. Johann Hock	39	Male	Shoemaker	Baltimore	Baltimore	
32. Christine Hock	42	Female				
33. Elisabeth Hock	3	Female				
34. Johann Horn	30	Male	Labourer	Pommern	Baltimore	
35. Liette Horn	27	Female				
36. Wilhelm Horn	4	Female				
37. Hermann Horn	2	Male				
38. Johann Grünwald	55	Male	Farmer		Baltimore	
39. Louise Grünwald	48	Female				
40. Johann Grünwald	23	Female				
41. Gustav Grünwald	2	Female				
42. Heppau Rose	17	Male	Shoemaker	Sachsen Coburg	Baltimore	



NAME OF VESSEL: BARK ANNA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: SEPTEMBER 18, 1862

NUMBER: 39



THOMAS M. NORRIS,  
PREPARED OF CUSTOM HOUSE PAPERS.

District of Baltimore,

Port of Baltimore, 18th Sept. 1862  
I, *H. Raschen* Master of the *Dank & Anna*  
of *Bremen* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the  
annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief,  
a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the  
said *Ship* at *Bremen* or any other  
foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States since  
her departure from the said Port of *Bremen*

Sworn to, this

day of

Before me,

18th Sept 1862  
*W. A. M. J.*  
*H. Raschen*



Passage

from Bremen

to Baltimore

No.	Name	Age	Country of Birth	Last Legal Residence	Country of Residence	Occupation and Remarks
1	Heinrich Luc	34	Bielefeld	Reuda	Washington	Shawmacher 1.
2	Friedrich Dabbe	35	Do	Do	Do	Lagermeister 1.
3	Valentin Kuhn	30	doornik	Do	Do	Do 2.
4	Georg Kuhn	27	Wlter	Do	Pittsburg	Wäber 1.
5	Christ Hainer	36	Arzbis	Do	Do	Mahler 1.
6	Margarethe Kuhn	28	Do	Do	Do	" 1.
7	Levin Langroth	26	Reuda	Reuda	Ohio	" 1.
8	Anna Langroth	24	"	"	"	" 1.
9	Johann Schmeier	28	Wlter	"	Pittsburg	Becker 1.
10	Margarethe Frische	18	"	"	"	" 1.
11	Heinrich Kuhn	25	Bielefeld	"	Baltimore	" 2.
12	Carl Peters	34	Reuda	"	Washington	Shawmacher 2.
13	Heinrich Kuhn	24	Bornenburg	Philipthal	"	Fagler 2.
14	Heinrich Kuhn	24	"	"	"	" 2.
15	Heinrich Kuhn	24	Altenheim	Reisminnen	Baltimore	Schreiner 2.
16	Heinrich Kuhn	23	"	"	"	Kaufmann 3.
17	Friedrich Kuhn	41	Eschenburg	"	Wichling	Färmer 1.
18	Friedrich Kuhn	38	Walle	Brookville	Brookville	" 1.
19	Barbara Lange	37	Münsterberg	Papenhagen	Regester	" 1.
20	Michael Lange	8	"	"	"	" 1.
21	Levin Kuhn	27	Wlter	"	Pittsburg	Färmer 1.
22	Friedrich Kuhn	13	"	"	"	" 1.
23	Heinrich Kuhn	13	"	"	"	" 1.
24	Heinrich Kuhn	13	"	"	"	" 1.
25	Heinrich Kuhn	13	"	"	"	" 1.
26	Heinrich Kuhn	13	"	"	"	" 1.
27	Friedrich Thiele	25	Schwarzbach	Repenholt	Milwaukee	Fischer 3.
28	Julius Thiele	25	"	"	"	" 3.
X 29	Carl Jencke	28	Baltimore	Baltimore	Baltimore	Gondmit 3.
30	Carl Kuhn	21	Levinson	Levinson	"	Wäber 1.
X 31	Heinrich Kuhn	21	New York	New York	Baltimore	" 1.
32	Joseph Kuhn	23	Levinson	Levinson	"	" 1.
X 33	Heinrich Kuhn	26	Baltimore	Baltimore	Baltimore	Fagler 1.
34	Franz Kuhn	19	Berndorf	Berndorf	"	Färmer 1.
35	Joseph Kuhn	30	Burgwalde	"	"	" 2.
36	Margarethe Kuhn	30	"	"	"	" 2.
37	Christine Kuhn	23	Arzbis	Arzbis	Pittsburg	" 1.
38	Julius Kuhn	21	"	"	"	Wäber 1.
39	Christine Kuhn	17	"	"	"	" 1.
40	Elisabeth Kuhn	17	"	"	"	" 1.
41	Christian Kuhn	24	"	"	"	" 1.
42	Andreas Kuhn	40	"	"	"	" 1.
43	Christine Kuhn	24	"	"	"	" 1.
44	Heinrich Kuhn	31	Levinson	Levinson	Baltimore	Färmer 1.
X 45	Carl Kuhn	57	Baltimore	Baltimore	Baltimore	Fagler 2.

Dr. J. C. Kuhn  
Christine Kuhn 9. Monat  
Joseph Kuhn 10. Monat

Dr. J. C. Kuhn  
Christine Kuhn 5. Monat  
Joseph Kuhn 10. Monat

Dr. J. C. Kuhn



NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP ERNESTINE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: SEPTEMBER 23, 1862

NUMBER: 40



**THOMAS M. NORRIS,**  
**PREPARER OF CUSTOM HOUSE PAPERS.**

District of Baltimore,

Port of Baltimore,

*Sep<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> - 1862*

**I,** *J. Schlopfbauer* Master of the *Ship Ernestine*  
of *Bremen* — do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the  
annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief,  
a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the  
said *Ship* — at *Bremen* or any other  
foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States since  
her departure from the said Port of *Bremen*

Sworn to, this *23<sup>d</sup>* —  
day of *Sept.* — 1862  
Before me,

*Chas. M. Norris*

*Johannes Schlopfbauer*



1 List of all Passengers taken on board the Bremen  
at the Port of Bremen, and bound

Ship Ernestine, where Johannes Schlipfauer is Master  
for Baltimore.

Name		age	sex	Age Occupation	Passenger the Country to which they arrived by being	the Country for which the intent to become Inhabitants.	Dead on the Passage
1	Christine Lutter	32	female		Hannover	Ohio	
2	Frieda	7	female				
3	Sette Minckmann	19	female			Washington	
4	Anna Funder	19	female		Russia	Baltimore	
5	Johann Anton Kirchhoff	38	male	Merchant	Prussia		
6	Lucie	58	female				
7	Betty	19	female				
8	Georg Goppel	2	male		Baltimore		
9	Casper Frieuer	29	male	Signmaker	Washington	Washington	
10	Luette	21	female		Hannover		
11	Migam Duckenway	13	male		Baltimore	Georgetown	
12	Conrad Kistler	26	male		Illinois	Illinois	
13	Conrad Fellersmann	24	male	Merchant	St. Louis	St. Louis	
14	Christian Bormann	27	male	Butcher	Russia	Maryland	
15	Bosa Unverzagt	38	female		New Orleans	Baltimore	
16	Simon. Meissel	58	male	Merchant	Oldenburg		
17	Sette	48	female				
18	Frieda	18	female		Hannover		
19	Elise	11	female				
20	Protha	8	female				
21	Mathilde	6	female				
22	Julius	4	male				
23	Carl Schwarz	42	male	Parson	Austrian	Iowa	
24	Coall Cyerka	30	male	Carpenter	Bohemia	Minnesota	
25	Elisabeth	29	female				
26	Thomas	3	male				
27	Paul Rybach	46	male	Farmer		Iowa	
28	Barbara	43	female				
29	Frang	14	male				
30	Joseph Schmid	25	male	Farmer		Chicago	
31	Frieda	20	female				



32	Barbara	Schmid	34	female	
33	Magdalena	Schjpal	55	"	
34	Martini	Pool	26	male	Blacksmith
35	Barbara	"	25	female	
36	Victoria	Schallender	19	"	
37	Anton	"	10	male	
38	Josef	Holtrab	39	"	Farmer
39	Maria	"	43	female	
40	Anna	"	11	"	
41	Franziska	"	7	"	
42	Johann	"	34	male	
43	Johann	Barth	27	"	Master
44	Maria	"	38	female	
45	Joseff	"	10	male	
46	Joseffa	"	6	female	
47	Johann	"	4	male	
48	Franz	"	34	"	
49	Thomas	Edl	35	"	Farmer
50	Maria	"	45	female	
51	Johann	Fanski	17	male	
52	Maria	"	14	female	
53	Joseff	"	11	male	
54	Maria	Cikova	26	female	
55	Anton	Mizera	31	male	Farmer
56	Anna	"	31	female	
57	Anton	"	5	"	
58	Joseff	"	34	male	
59	Rosalia	Wiskarsl	50	female	
60	Anton	"	13	male	
61	Maria	Haspar	23	female	
62	Joseff	"	5	male	
63	Maria	"	3	female	
64	Barbara	"	34	"	
65	Eva	Hayek	54	"	
66	Franz	Machart	30	male	Blacksmith



67	Catharine	Hanasack	20 female		Bohemia	Helwaubier
68	Carol	Kaiser	28 male	Miner	.	Wisconsin
69	Johanna	.	26 female	.	.	.
70	Anna	.	24	.	.	.
71	Joseph	Maly	48 male	Miner	.	Baltimore
72	Anna	.	45 female	.	.	.
73	Joseph	.	21 male	Day labor	.	.
74	Rosaria	.	19 female	.	.	.
75	Maria	.	17	.	.	.
76	Alberta	.	9	.	.	.
77	Anna	.	6	.	.	.
78	Franz	.	3 male	.	.	.
79	Wendel	.	34	.	.	.
80	Jeri	Sharda	44	Blacksmith	.	Wisconsin
81	Maria	.	42 female	.	.	.
82	Anna	.	22	.	.	.
83	Kapdalena	.	4	.	.	.
84	Barbara	Corvey	34	.	.	.
85	Johann	"	24 male	.	.	.
86	Heinrich August Winkler	.	31	Printer	Sweden	Baltimore
87	Franz	Polak	39	Shoemaker	Bohemia	.
88	Maria	.	40 female	.	.	.
89	Anna	.	13	.	.	.
90	Johann	Kowak	37 male	.	.	Helwaubier
91	Catharine	.	32 female	.	.	.
92	Franz	.	6 male	.	.	.
93	Strapp	.	24	.	.	.
94	August Friedrich Kutschbach	.	23	Blacksmith	Prussia	Baltimore
95	Ernst	Trautmann	35	Blacksmith	Baltimore	.
96	Catharine	.	14 female	.	Russia	.
97	Maria	Stoll	22	.	.	.
98	Barbara Margaretha Meijer	.	18	.	Wurttemberg	.
99	Sophia Friedrika Trumman	.	21	.	.	.
100	Georg	Bauer	18 male	Farmer	.	.
101	Anna Catharina Tiffner	.	20 female	.	Russia	.







137	Mathew	Schumann	9	male		Hannover	Cincinnati
138	Auguste	Wendt	20	female		Prussia	Baltimore
139	Carl	Brabe	27	male	Doctor	"	Missouri
140	Auguste	"	25	female	"	"	"
141	John	Hoes	19	male	Watchmaker	"	St Louis
142	Paul	Thomson	33	"	"	"	Idaho
143	Elizabeth	"	35	female	"	"	"
144	Hannrich	Grandt	33	male	Taylor	Hertfordburg	Cincinnati
145	Loris	"	28	female	"	"	"
146	Cort	Vietmeyer	21	male	Merchant	Hannover	St Louis

1 new infant born on passage



NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP BREMERHAVEN

PORT OF EMBARKATION: ST. THOMAS

DATE OF ARRIVAL: OCTOBER 4, 1862

NUMBER: 41



DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

I, *C. F. Finken* master — do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the *Rich Brasher* or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said ship in any district of the United States, since her departure from said port of *St Thomas*

Sworn

*4th Dec 1862*

BEFORE

*A. C. Mearns*

1 Passenger List  
Ship *Bremerhaven*

*4 Dec 1862*

Port of Baltimore,

*11th Dec 1862*

*St Thomas*

*St Thomas*

*C. F. Finken*

*L 12*



# X LIST OF PASSENGERS.



Printed and Sold by King & Brother, "Carroll Hall," Baltimore.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the *Ship Bremerhaven*  
of *Bremen* at *St Thomas W.I.*

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
<i>Henry C Phillips</i>				<i>St Thomas</i> <i>2-4-37</i>	<i>St Thomas</i> <i>2-2-37</i>	
<i>25 male Merchant</i>				<i>U.S.</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	

BREMERHAVEN  
OCT 4, 1862

ST THOMAS

( BALTIMORE )



NAME OF VESSEL: SCH. FLYING FISH

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BARBADOS

DATE OF ARRIVAL: OCTOBER 15, 1862

NUMBER: 42



DISTRICT OF *Baltimore*

I, *Fredrick Clarkson* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the *Schr Flying Fish* at *Barbados* or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said *vessel* into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of *Barbados*  
Sworn the *Fifteenth day October 1862*  
*Fred Clarkson* BEFORE

*Passenger List*  
*Schr Flying Fish*  
*15 Oct 1862*

*Barbados*

Port of *Baltimore October 15 1862*

*Fred Clarkson*

*L10*



# LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the *British Schooner Flying Fish*  
of *Barbados* at *Barbados*

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
<i>Andrew George Duman</i>	<i>55</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>Colonel Militia</i>	<i>Barbados</i>	<i>Barbados</i>	<i>no one</i>
<i>David Burdock</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>Clerk</i>	<i>Barbados</i>	<i>Barbados</i>	<i>no one</i>
<i>L. Smith</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>---</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>---</i>

FLYING FISH  
OCT 15, 1862  
BARBADOS  
( BALTIMORE )



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP FERDINAND

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: OCTOBER 17, 1862

NUMBER: 43

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS



**REPORT** made in conformity with Chapter 195 of the Statute Laws of the State of New York of 1847, passed May 5th, 1847, and the several Acts amendatory thereof. Dated the 25<sup>th</sup> day of September 1862.

J. Bullerich Master of the Ship Ferdinand from Bremen

being duly sworn, doth depose and say, that the following Report is true and accurate to the best of his knowledge and belief.

Sworn before me, this 27<sup>th</sup> day of September 1862.

Wm. H. H. & Co. Dislocators

Name of Vessel, Ferdinand

Nation of Do. Bremen

Name of Master, J. Bullerich

Port sailed from, Bremen

Number of Aliens, 156

Number of Citizens, 6

Consignees, J. H. Brauns & Co.

Owners, \_\_\_\_\_

NOTE — Masters of vessels will greatly facilitate their business by numbering the Passengers in their Report.

They are also requested to ROLL and not fold their Manifests.

J. Bullerich is Master, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1862, from \_\_\_\_\_ of which \_\_\_\_\_

No.	NAME OF PASSENGER	AGE	COUNTRY OF BIRTH	LAST LEGAL RESIDENCE	COUNTRY CLAIMING CITIZENSHIP	OCCUPATION AND REMARKS
1.	Maria Miller	32	Bremen	Bremen	St. Louis	lady
2.	Rosa Lippert	21	"	"	Washington	"
3.	Theresa V.	19	"	"	"	"
4.	Johann Albrecht	32	Baltimore	Baltimore	Baltimore	Farmer
5.	J. L.	34	"	"	"	father
6.	Maria	34	"	"	"	mother
7.	Anna Kolshorst	15	Wille	Wille	"	lady
8.	Wm. H. W.	32	Canada	Canada	Canada	merchant
9.	J. K.	35	Baltimore	Baltimore	Baltimore	wife
10.	Gustav Poltz	32	Canada	Canada	Canada	"
11.	Aug. C. Westermann	49	Croesfeld	Croesfeld	Cincinnati	Farmer
12.	Frank	17	"	"	"	son
13.	Wm. H.	12	"	"	"	"
14.	Johann Michelmann	31	Kaiserslautern	Kaiserslautern	Baltimore	merchant
15.	Raimund Götner	20	Karlsruhe	Frankfurt	Cincinnati	merchant
16.	Heinrich Bach	35	Bremen	Bremen	"	shipmaster
17.	Wilhelm	28	"	"	"	wife
18.	Th. Hagen	39	"	"	"	shipmaster
19.	Carl	29	"	"	"	wife
20.	John	33	"	"	"	tailor
21.	Mary	39	"	"	"	wife
22.	Anna Jacob	25	Prussia	"	Baltimore	servant
23.	Frank	25	Prussia	"	"	"

Bremen

FERDINAND

October 17, 1862

(BALTIMORE)



No	NAME OF PASSENGER	AGE	COUNTRY OF BIRTH	LAST LEGAL RESIDENCE	COUNTRY CLAIMING ALLEGIANCE	OCCUPATION AND REMARKS
1.	J. Klein	17	Langerwisch Hanau		Cincinnati	scatter
2.	W. Rosenbaum	22	Rathen	Brunswick	Baltimore	<del>scatter</del>
3.	J. Altner	28	Liebesse	"	"	2 <sup>d</sup>
4.	J. A. Ehmman	32	Obrighain	Obrighain	"	seaman
5.	E. H. Berger	25	Giesun	Giesun	"	2 <sup>d</sup>
6.	A. A. F. H.	24	Lohne	Lohne	"	2 <sup>d</sup>
7.	A. Pfeffer	23	Hofel	Bremen	"	seaman
8.	L. Kader	18	Bensene	Bensweiler	"	seaman
9.	W. Dehnhaus	17	Birchfeld	Birchfeld	Ohio	blacksmith
10.	M. Schuch	51	Mittelgummen	Frankfurt	Washington	boy
11.	H. 2 <sup>d</sup>	17	2 <sup>d</sup>	"	"	son
12.	U. Urban	44	Böhmen	Böhmen	Ohio	farmer
13.	M. 2 <sup>d</sup>	35	"	"	"	wife
14.	F. 2 <sup>d</sup>	13	"	"	"	son
15.	S. 2 <sup>d</sup>	10	2 <sup>d</sup>	"	"	daughter
16.	Anna	8	"	"	"	"
17.	M. 2 <sup>d</sup>	6	"	"	"	"
18.	M. 2 <sup>d</sup>	12	"	"	"	son
19.	A. Megach	36	"	"	"	farmer
20.	J. 2 <sup>d</sup>	32	"	"	"	wife
21.	U. 2 <sup>d</sup>	14	"	"	"	son
22.	H. 2 <sup>d</sup>	9	"	"	"	"
23.	H. 2 <sup>d</sup>	5	"	"	"	"
24.	Anna	2	"	"	"	daughter



No.	NAME OF PASSENGER	AGE	COUNTRY OF BIRTH	LAST LEGAL RESIDENCE	ALLEGIANCE	OCCUPATION AND REMARKS
25.	Joh. Schwarda	17	Böhmen	Böhmen	Baltimore	joiner
26.	J. Andra	38	"	"	"	farmer
27.	Katharine D.	43	"	"	"	wife
28.	Karl D.	22	"	"	"	son
29.	Marie	16	"	"	"	daughter
30.	Kyph	11	"	"	"	son
31.	Carl	9	"	"	"	"
32.	Kathilde	3	"	"	"	daughter
33.	Karol Andra	30	"	"	"	shoemaker
34.	Frank	27	"	"	"	joiner
35.	Marie	21	"	"	"	wife
36.	Fransiska	12	"	"	"	daughter
37.	J. Baloun	40	"	"	"	farmer
38.	Anna	28	"	"	"	wife
39.	B. Baloun	35	"	"	"	farmer
40.	H. Roff	39	Weilminster	Weilminster	"	barber
41.	Kathilde	14	"	"	"	daughter
42.	J. Bausch	28	"	"	"	smith
43.	J. Meisner	28	Bavaria	Bavaria	Cincinnati	barber
44.	H. Finckler	24	Waldach	Waldach	St Louis	worker
45.	Wilhelmine	24	"	"	"	wife
46.	Frederike	57	"	"	"	mother
47.	Carl	15	"	"	"	son
48.	H. Grotzke	34	"	"	Cincinnati	worker



is Master, on the

day of

18

from

No	NAME OF PASSENGER	AGE	COUNTRY OF BIRTH	LAST LEGAL RESIDENCE	COUNTRY CLAIMING ALLEGIANCE	OCCUPATION AND REMARKS
49.	Hana Thommeyer	18	Esen	Esen	"	servant girl
50.	C. Lorch	22	Essenbrück	Essenbrück	"	"
51.	B. Wähner	59	Dißpholz	Dißpholz	"	worker
52.	Sophie "	48	"	"	"	wife
53.	Titte "	18	"	"	"	daughter
54.	L. Beckmann	17	"	"	"	servant girl
55.	fr. Schanning	16	"	"	"	friend
56.	Lotte Lamping	19	"	"	"	servant girl
57.	Joh. F. Wihers	54	"	"	"	worker
58.	Anna "	50	"	"	"	wife
59.	Adrian "	16	"	"	"	daughter
60.	Friedrich "	12	"	"	"	son
61.	Heinrich "	9	"	"	"	"
62.	fr. Jansen	18	Wenden	Wenden	"	farmer
63.	Wilhelmine "	22	"	"	"	sister
64.	C. Köller	16	Hessen	Hessen	Philadelphia	worker
65.	Louise Hemker	26	Sachsen	Sachsen	"	"
66.	Anna "	24	"	"	"	sister
67.	Wilhelm "	22	"	"	"	brother
68.	Carl "	19	"	"	"	"
69.	L. Schahn	21	"	"	"	sister
70.	G. Oetmann	36	Goede	Goede	Baltimore	worker
71.	Mari "	40	"	"	"	wife
72.	Anna "	13	"	"	"	daughter



73.	Heinrich	11	"	"	"	"	Son
74.	Leop	9	"	"	"	"	"
75.	Heinrich	6	"	"	"	"	"
76.	Kasemann	2	"	"	"	"	"
77.	Kasemann	25	"	"	"	"	mother
78.	Anna	35	Leipzig	Leipzig	Baltimore	"	daughter
79.	H. Wating	44	Dinklage	Dinklage	Cincinnati	"	Smith
80.	Katharine	46	"	"	"	"	wife
81.	Elisabeth	20	"	"	"	"	daughter
82.	Wilhelmine	18	"	"	"	"	"
83.	Heinrich	16	"	"	"	"	son
84.	August	11	"	"	"	"	"
85.	Katharine	6	"	"	"	"	daughter
86.	H. Fuchsborg	35	"	"	"	"	mother
87.	Anna Schmalzer	34	Büchen	Büchen	"	"	daughter
88.	Marie Lampert	26	Wetha	Wetha	"	"	"
89.	Elise Fuchs	25	Hochburg	Hochburg	"	"	"
90.	H. Dohgast	31	Büchen	Büchen	"	"	worker
91.	J. H. Fuchs	30	Imstedt	Imstedt	"	"	"
92.	Anna	17	"	"	"	"	sister
93.	J. Fuchs	16	Wetha	Wetha	"	"	father
94.	H. Wetha	30	Wetha	Wetha	"	"	"
95.	H. Fuchs	26	Wetha	Wetha	"	"	father
96.	H. Bockelme	25	Cincinnati	Cincinnati	"	"	farmer
97.	Anna Bockelme	35	Wagelburg	Wagelburg	Indiana	"	lady
98.	Anna	9	"	"	"	"	son
99.	Anna	5	"	"	"	"	son
100.	H. Meier	16	Bairn	Bairn	Cincinnati	"	blacksmith
101.	H. Heuer	19	Hollenbruch	Hollenbruch	Ohio	"	blacksmith
102.	J. Günther	23	"	"	Cincinnati	"	weaver
103.	H. Wetha	32	Büchen	Büchen	St. Louis	"	farmer
104.	Auguste Hoffleben	19	Wetha	Wetha	Baltimore	"	daughter
105.	H. Bauer	32	Dresden	Dresden	St. Louis	"	blacksmith
106.	Ernst Bauer	17	Wetha	Wetha	Ohio	"	blacksmith



108.	Leoy Hamann	162	Bansfeld	Bansfeld	Ohio	dealmaker
109.	Anton Dreyer	56	Frederup	Frederup	Cincinnati	farmer
110.	Heinrich Trompeter	28	Hasbach	Hasbach	Idaho	worker
111.	Christine	36	"	"	"	wife
112.	Joseph	3	"	"	"	son
113.	Christine	1	"	"	"	daughter
114.	J. Drischer	27	Bairn	Bairn	Cincinnati	weaver
115.	W. Kirchhoff	33	Braunschweig	Braunschweig	"	tailor
116.	W. Hoffmann	32	Kordhausen	Kordhausen	"	"
117.	Heinrich Schmidt	33	Reine	Reine	Baltimore	"
118.	Samuel Kuhn	54	Friedrichsdorf	Friedrichsdorf	"	farmer
119.	J. Knippenberg	41	Recke	Lingen	Cincinnati	worker
120.	A. Schönbach	18	Greenridge	"	Baltimore	builder
121.	H. v. d. Horst	29	Altenburg	Bagen	Cincinnati	farmer
122.	J. Forbecke	19	Kellinghof	Kellinghof	"	worker
123.	Catharine	23	"	"	"	sister
124.	Carl Meyer	34	Altenburg	Altenburg	"	lad
125.	Hermann	6	"	"	"	son
126.	Ernst Willmann	50	"	"	"	mother
127.	Gabriel Knefel	53	Cincinnati	Cincinnati	"	farmer
128.	J. Trompeter	31	Hasbach	Hasbach	Idaho	worker
129.	Anna	36	"	"	"	wife
130.	Wilhelm	1	"	"	"	son
131.	Jr. Leuit	33	Bamberg	Bamberg	Baltimore	worker
132.	Louise Grise	33	Altenburg	Altenburg	"	young girl

Master  
J. B. Berdick



NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP M. C. STEVENS

PORT OF EMBARKATION: ST. THOMAS

DATE OF ARRIVAL: OCTOBER 21, 1862

NUMBER: 44



**DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.**

I, John D. Heaps  
of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the  
St Thomas  
in any district of the United States, since her departure from said port of

Sworn

21st Oct 1862

**BEFORE**

Wm. McManis Hall

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name contains to the best  
John M. C. Stevens  
or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Ship

St Thomas

John D. Heaps.

St. Thomas

Lg

Passenger List  
Ship McSteen

21 Oct 1862


Port of Baltimore,

21st Oct

1862



# LIST OF



Printed and Sold by King & Brother, "Corroll Hall," Baltimore.

# PASSENGERS.

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
--------	------	------	--------------	-------------------------------	--	----------------------

Janet B. Smith  
20 female, Servant - Baltimore  
Maryland

United States  
of America

John B. Keefe.

( BALTIMORE )



NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP OCEAN

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: OCTOBER 24, 1862

NUMBER: 45



~~Baltimore~~ ~~Port of New York~~  
District of New York

Master of the ~~Ship Ocean~~

do solemnly, sincerely and truly ~~swear~~

that the following List or Manifest subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said ~~Ship~~ ~~Ship~~ at ~~Bremen~~ from which port said ~~Ship~~ has now arrived, and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this 24<sup>th</sup> Oct. 1867  
Before me Edw. J. [Signature]

So help me God.  
Page 1

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the ~~Ship Ocean~~  
B. Gardner is Master, from Bremen burthen 655 tons, whereof

NAMES	Age	SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they actually belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Dead on the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
<u>Second Cabin</u>							
Christian. Becker 19		male	segar. male	Bremen	Baltimore		
Carl. Wriethmann 27		"	do.	Prussia	do.		
Babara. Lerne 21		female		Navarra	Philadelphia		
Babara. Hochlein 11		"		do.	do.		
Adam. Schubert 11		male	Farmer	do.	Pittsburg		
Heinrich. Vorbring 28		"	do.	Prussia	Cincinnati		
Joh. Diedr. Olding 16		"	do.	Hanoveria	do.		
Anna. Maria Wilken 26		female		do.	do.		
Catharine. Nuring 27		"		do.	do.		
Dina. " 28		"		do.	do.		
Maria. Langelage 57		"		do.	do.		
2. Martin. Lutz 38		male	Farmer	Bohmen	Baltimore		
13. Anna. " 46		female		do.	do.		
14. Maria. " 35		"		do.	do.		
15. Anna. " 18		"		do.	do.		
16. Johanna. " 13		"		do.	do.		
17. Lina. " 11		"		do.	do.		
18. Carl. " 5		male		do.	do.		
19. Franz. " 3		"		do.	do.		
20. Catharine. " 24		female		do.	do.		
21. Catharine. Ws. 38		"		do.	do.		
22. Maria. " 18		"		do.	do.		
23. Cathias. " 15		male		do.	do.		
24. Carl. Dündshoff 30		"	butcher	Prussia	Pittsburg		
25. Christine. " 26		female		do.	do.		
26. Carl. " 10		male		do.	do.		
27. Robert. Salzbrani 23		"	millor	do.	Baltimore		
28. Johann. Karandak 23		"	joiner	Bohmen	St. Iowa		
29. Rosaria. " 21		female		do.	do.		
30. Rosaria. " 29		"		do.	do.		
31. Maria. Parta. 16		"		do.	do.		
32. Franz. Albrecht 38		male	farmer	do.	Wisconsin		
33. Franciska. " 36		female		do.	do.		
34. Caroline. " 13		"		do.	do.		
35. Catharine. " 11		"		do.	do.		
36. Franciska. " 16		"		do.	do.		



39 Johann. Riha	50.	male weaver	Hannover	Wisconsin
40 Maria.	50.	female	do	do
41 Josephina.	24.	"	do	do
42 Franz.	16.	male weaver	do	do
43 Johann.	13.	"	do	do
44 Herrn. Heinr. Fick	73.	"	do	do
45 Margaretha.	45.	female	Stettin	Baltimore
46 Gertrude Schmitt	21.	"	do	do
47 Albert.	11.	male farmer	Hannover	Indiana
48 Herrn. Heinr. Fick	28.	"	do	Illinois
49 Anna. Gerh. Schmitt	16.	female	Hessia	Baltimore
50 Hedore. Meißner	26.	"	do	Pittsburg
51 Bernhardine Dupont	19.	"	Hannover	Baltimore
52 Sophia. Heckerman	35.	"	Hessia	Pittsburg
53 Emma.	3.	"	do	do
54 Wilhelm.	3.	male	do	do
55 Maria. Wist. Düster	65.	female	Oldenburg.	Washington
56 Heinrich.	10.	male Farmer	do	do
57 Maria. Vogedingt	24.	female	Hannover	do
58 Anna. Maria Crupentoff	11.	"	do	Cincinnati
59 Gerhard. Vogel.	62.	male Carpenter	Saxon	Illinois
60 Mariane. Meier	13.	female	Oldenburg	Cincinnati

Page

Between Decks.				
59 Emilie Freyner.	31.	female	Saxon	Wisconsin
60 Amandus.	9.	male	do	do
61 Angelika.	6.	female	do	do
62 Carl.	7.	male	do	do
63 Andreas. Albrecht.	51.	" Farmer	do	Baltimore
64 Anna. Rosine.	30.	female	do	do
65 Louise. Greber.	19.	"	Hannover	Cincinnati
66 Carl. Aug. Nitzke	38.	Chap. Cooper	Saxon	Baltimore
67 Johanna. Dorch.	32.	female	do	do
68 Amalia.	7.	"	do	do
69 Therese.	5.	"	do	do
70 Carl. Aug.	3.	male	do	do
71 Eduard. Rob.	11.	"	do	do
72 Carl. Aug. Neumann	42.	" Stokingman	do	do
73 Rosine.	36.	female	do	do
74 Anna.	7.	"	do	do
75 Bruno.	11.	male	do	do
76 Friederich. Richter	36.	female	Prussia	Michigan
77 August.	14.	male	do	do
78 Bertha.	7.	female	do	do
79 Johanna.	3.	"	do	do
80 Martha.	11.	"	do	do



8 Catharine. Helthaus 24.	female	Hannoveria	Cincinnati
9 Johann. Hölter 23.	male Mason	Bohmen	Philadelphia
10 Elisabeth. " 19	female	do	do
11 Martin. " 58.	male Farmer	do	do
12 Catharine. " 56.	female	do	do
13 Maria. Muhr 24.	"	do	do
14 Gabriel. Wenzlich 33.	male Farmer	do	do
15 Barbara. " 32.	female	do	do
16 Bertha. " 4.	"	do	do
17 Lorenz. Haecker 29.	male Mason	do	do
18 Margarethe. " 24.	female	do	do
19 Michael. " 5.	male	do	do
20 Theres. " 3.	female	do	do
21 Joseph. " 2.	male	do	do
22 " " one born at sea. Sept 25 <sup>th</sup> .		do	do
23 Johann. Kimer 27.	male	Bavaria	Minnesota
24 Franz. Kroll 28.	" Joiner	Bohmen	Chicago
25 Johann. Holub. 44.	" Shoemaker	do	Ohio
26 Maria. " 38	female	do	do
27 Albert. " 11.	male	do	do
28 Franz. " 5.	"	do	do
29 Joh. Herm. Hardsick 56.	" Farmer	Hannoveria	Cincinnati
30 Friedrich " 26.	"	do	do

Page  
3

101 Agnes. " 24	female	do	do
102 Theres. " 19.	"	do	do
103 Catharine. " 15.	"	do	do
104 Herm. Heim. Schüßler 57	male Farmer	do	Ohio
105 Mariane. " 57.	female	do	do
106 Maria. Ueb. " 24.	"	do	do
107 Gerh. Friedr. Farwick 23.	male Farmer	do	Cincinnati
108 Elisabeth. Schürbrock 34.	female	do	do
109 Heinrich. Schwenker 20	male Farmer	Prussia	St. Louis
110 Maria. Lange. 19.		Cincinnati	Cincinnati
111 Elisabeth. " 10.		do	do
112 Wilhelm. Allyn 45.	Merchant	Prussia	Baltimore
113 August. Löffler 28	Merchant	Bavaria	Pittsburg

Together one hundred & sixteen Heads.  
19 under eight years. 3 for Delg's one born at sea.



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP PRESIDENT SMIDT

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: NOVEMBER 1, 1862

NUMBER: 46

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS



# REPORT

made in conformity with Chapter 195 of the Statute Laws of the State of New York of 1847, passed May 5th, 1847, and the several acts amendatory thereof.

Dated the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 18\_\_

*Johann Gärdes* Master of the *Ship President Smith* from *Bremen* MASTER

being duly sworn, doth depose and say, that the following Report is true and accurate to the best of his knowledge and belief

Sworn before me, this *1<sup>st</sup>* day of *November* 18*62*.

*Alt. Amers* Deputy for *Johann Gärdes* MASTER.

Name of Vessel, *President Smith*

Nation of do *Bremen*

Name of Master, *Johann Gärdes*

Port Sailed from *Bremen*

Number of Aliens,

Number of Citizens, *John Bernhard Kunck*

Consignees, *Giese & Willkins*

Owners, *Frank Baller*

NOTE—Masters of vessels will greatly facilitate their business by numbering the Passengers in their Report.

They are also requested to ROLL and not fold their Manifest.

Allen Passengers landed at the Port of New York, from the *Bremen Ship President Smith* of which *Johann Gärdes* is Master, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 18\_\_, from *Bremen*

No.	NAME OF PASSENGER.	AGE.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH.	LAST LEGAL RESIDENCE.	COUNTRY CLAIMING ALLEGIANCE.	OCCUPATION AND REMARKS.
<i>First Cabin</i>						
1	<i>Labiner Hagelmann</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Bavarian</i>	<i>Culmbach</i>	<i>Baltimore</i>	<i>Lady's Maid</i>
2	<i>Anna Hagelmann</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Do</i>	<i>Do</i>	<i>Do</i>	
3	<i>Maria Hagelmann</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Do</i>	<i>Do</i>	<i>Do</i>	
4	<i>Elisa Kellermann</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Do</i>	<i>Do</i>	<i>Do</i>	
<i>Second Cabin</i>						
5	<i>Ernst Kasten</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Bremen Rothmuffeln</i>			
6	<i>Friedrich Kasten</i>	<i>43</i>				
7	<i>Friedrich Kasten</i>	<i>18</i>				
8	<i>Carolina Kasten</i>	<i>15</i>				
9	<i>Louisa Kasten</i>	<i>12</i>				
10	<i>Friedrich Kasten</i>	<i>10</i>				
11	<i>Maria Kasten</i>	<i>6</i>				
12	<i>Wilhelmine Kasten</i>	<i>3</i>				
12-4	<i>Lustina Kasten</i>	<i>24</i>				

BREMEN

(BALTIMORE)

PRESIDENT SMIDT  
NOV 1, 1862



No.	Name of Passenger	Age	Country of Birth	Last Legal Residence	Country Claimed Allegiance	Occupation and Remarks
<u>Second Cabin</u>						
13	Henri Gorking	49	Prussia	Polnadingen	North Carolina	Farmer
14	Wilhelm Burmann	49	Prussia	Groditz	Prussia	Prussia
15	Louisa	43				
15A	Louisa	43				
16	Maria Louisa	49				
17	Wilhelm Kottmeier	16	Prussia	Eidinghausen	Prussia	Prussia
18	Ernst Schlemmer	19	Prussia			
19	Christina Schlemmer	57				
20	Carl Fr. Kracht	27	Prussia	Alsdorf	Prussia	Prussia
21	Caroline Kracht	24				
21A	Caroline Kracht	24				
21B	Carl Kracht	24				
22	Henri Schöninghaus	17	Prussia	Groditz	Prussia	Prussia
23	Charlotte Schöninghaus	23				
24	Sophie Schöninghaus	18				
25	Fr. Aug. Graub	22				
26	John Hermann	34	Bavaria	Gartenroth	North Carolina	Farmer
27	Barbra Hermann	29				
28	John Hermann	2				
29	Charlotte Ehrig	19				
30	Fr. L. Lüttschmidt	30	Prussia	Meltinghausen	North Carolina	Farmer
31	Stephan Kottmeier	34	Prussia	"	"	"
32	Maria Kottmeier	30	"	"	"	"
33	Anna Kottmeier	50	"	"	"	"
34	Anna Göttemeyer	23	Prussia	"	St. Louis	Seventy girl
35	Anna Schöninghaus	24	"	"	"	"
36	Gertrude Halskott	30	"	"	"	"
37	Christine Schöninghaus	21	Prussia	Holten	"	Farmer
38	Henri Hermann	21	"	"	"	"
39	John Hermann	29	"	"	"	"
40	Carl Frischmeyer	21	"	"	"	"
41	John Schläger	34	"	"	"	"
42	Hugo Spröck	27	"	"	"	"
43	Carl Ernst Hermann	20	"	"	"	"
44	Louisa Hermann	17	"	"	"	"

fourty passengers over one year of age and four infants under age of age

Between passengers please have this line



Passenger List  
 Dip Breder Smith  
 Nov 1862  
 New Smith

No. NAME OF PASSENGER AGE COUNTRY OF BIRTH LAST LEGAL RESIDENCE COUNTY, STATE, TERRITORY OCCUPATION AND RELATIONS

Prussia

L 7

Beckmanns

Group

44	first and second cabin included					
45	Nischelleggenmüller 57	Prussia	Prinberg	Smith & Harris	servant girl	
46	Christian Beckmann 59					
47	Ann Beckmann 58					
48	Louisa Beckmann 28					
49	Ann Mari Beckmann 19	D:	Schneithorst	D:	Farmer	
50	Ferdinand Beckmann 19					
51	Carl Beckmann 19					
52	Henriette Schulte 41					
53	Ann Mari Schulte 24					
54	Ann Mari Schulte 13	D:	Holser	Wisconsin	D:	
55	Christian Schulte 9					
56	Ann Mari Schulte 53	D:	D:	Prussia		
57	Caroline Homann 18	D:	D:	D:	servant girl	
58	Ida Lumburg 25	Prussia	Prinberg			
59	George Trichel 44					
60	Auguste Trichel 20					
61	Nicholas Trichel 11	Prussia	Prinberg			
62	Herm. Trichel 4					
63	Emma Trichel 2					
64	Bernard Schaefer 21	Prussia	Goldstadt	Cincinnati	Farmer	
65	Henriette Köster 21	Prussia	Prinberg	Baltimore	Merchant	
66	Charlotte Boulaire 38	D:	Marientorf	Washington	servant girl	
67	Georg Schindler 15	D:	Prinberg	Pittsburg	Farmer	
68	Caroline Schindler 10					
69	Conrad Schmidt 20	D:	Wolfersdorf	D:	D:	
70	Henri Becken 16	D:	D:	D:	D:	
71	Christ Spranger 21	D:	Uckermark	D:	D:	
72	John Bernard Knack 60	Hannover	Cincinnati	Cincinnati	Merchant	
73	Mari Lamm 52	D:	Nes Ansbach	D:		
74	Mari Lamm 19					
75	Lorenz Kewerth 22	Hannover	Kulmbach	Baltimore	Farmer	
76	John Fr. Aug. Eber 27	Hannover	Burg			
77	Maria Eber 21					
78	Albert Eber 2	D:	D:	Prussia	D:	
79	Louisa Eber 1					
80	John Fr. Aug. Eber 22	Hannover	Prinberg	Baltimore	Farmer	



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP ROLAND

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: NOVEMBER 14, 1862

NUMBER: 47

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS



THOMAS M. NORRIS,  
PREPARER OF CUSTOM HOUSE PAPERS.

District of Baltimore,

Port of Baltimore,

Nov. 14 1862

I, *Wm. H. Nick* Master of the *Ship Roland*  
of *Bremen* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the  
annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief,  
a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the  
said *Ship* at *Bremen* or any other  
foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States since  
her departure from the said Port of *Bremen*

Sworn to, this

day of

Nov. 15 1862

*Wm. H. Nick*

Before me,

*Edw. A. Morris*



List of Passengers aboard ship Roland from Bremen bound to Baltimore

No	Name of Passenger	Age	Sex	Occupation	Country to which they belong	Country in which they intend to become inhabitants
1	Johann Nikolaus Buder	17	male	Merchant	Hannover	Maryland
2	Katharina Elise	27	female			"
3	Elise Weiskube	24	"		Prussia	"
4	Emilie Kemeyer	26	"		"	"
5	Herrn Heinrich Velle	59	"	Labourer	"	Illinois
6	Herrmann Heinrich	28	"		"	"
7	Anna Christine	26	"		"	"
8	Peter Heinrich	20	"		"	"
9	Gottlieb	16	"		"	"
10	Wilhelmine W.	21	"		"	Massachusetts
11	Dorothea	55	"		"	Wisconsin
12	Justine	23	"		"	"
13	Johann	22	"		"	"
14	Emilie	19	"		"	"
15	Paula Ernestine	9	"		"	"
16	Rosalie Mu	32	"		"	"
17						

18	Apollonia	9	"		"	"
19	Juliana	6	"		"	"
20	Ludwig	5	"		"	"
21	Helena		"		"	"
22	Anna Maria Elisabeth	52	"		"	Pennsylvania
23	Johann Heinrich	16	"		"	"
24	Caroline Grabenitz	17	"		"	Ohio
25	Maria Sittmann	23	"		"	Pennsylvania
26	Johann - Schmidt	47	"		"	Illinois
27	Josephine	40	"		"	"
28	Wilhelm Luthbeck	20	"	Farmer	"	Maryland
29	Luise	23	"		"	"
30	Bernhardine Stue	20	"		"	Ohio
31	Katharine Prockmeyer	19	"		"	"
32	Nikolaus Stueckmüller	17	"		"	"
33	Friedrich Balke	45	"	Saylor	"	Maryland
34	Maria	25	"		"	"
35	Heinrich	17	"		"	"
36	Dorothea	15	"		"	"
37	Wilhelm	12	"		"	"
38	Ida	6	"		"	"
39	Bernhard Richter	26	"	Farmer	"	Wisconsin
40	Albertine	21	"		"	"



41	August	38	male	Teacher	Russia	Wisconsin
42	Henriette	30	female		"	"
43	Adolph	8			"	"
44	Eduard	5			"	"
45	Anna		11 months		"	"
46	Heinrich Friedrich Spillmeier	32		Farmer	"	Illinois
47	Catharina Friederica	29			"	"
48	Heinrich Wilhelm	4			"	"
49	Caspar Heinrich Graff	22		Seamstress	Prussia	Maryland
50	Anna	23			"	"
51	Jörg Friedrich Krüger	22		Horse dealer	Oldenburg	Ohio
52	Lorenz Meyer	47		Shoemaker	Prussia	Pennsylvania
53	Catharina	52			"	"
54	Catharina	18			"	"
55	Catharina Meyershofer	18			"	"
56	Peter Fiegler	56		Blacksmith	"	Maryland
57	Margaretha	44			"	"
58	Peter	13			"	"
59	Johannes	8			"	"
60	Friedrich Michael	36		Gardener	"	Kansas
61	Andreas Horn	26		Labourer	"	Ohio
62	Dorothea	21			"	"
63	Michael Kimmeling	28		Butcher	"	Maryland

64	Johann Hagen	37		Blacksmith	"	Ohio
65	Rosine	25		Farmer	"	Pennsylvania
66	Barbara		11 months		"	"
67	Johann Haeker	26		Farmer	"	"
68	Margaretha	28			"	"
69	Johann Hornmann	60		Taylor	"	Maryland
70	Elisabeth	22			"	"
71	Martin	12			"	"
72	Antonia	9			"	"
73	Theodor	6			"	"
74	Thomas		11 months		"	"
75	Johann Schmidt	26		Blacksmith	"	"
76	Catharina Elise Riemann	41			Russia	Illinois
77	Friederike	23			"	"
78	Anna Catharina Miller	23			"	District Columbia
79	Margaretha Long	23			"	Maryland
80	Johannes	12			"	"
81	Louise Egenauer	26			"	"
82	Wilhelm	15			"	"
83	Elisabeth	12			"	"
84	Wilhelm Happe	51			Hannover	Ohio
85	Maria Hinkel	22			"	Maryland



88	Heinrich Wille	46	male	Millwright	Hannover	Maryland
89	Joseph Habenhorst	59		Carpenter	"	Kentucky
90	Maria Catharina	29	female		"	Ohio
91	Bernhard Fickermann	31		Farmer	"	"
92	Marianna	41			"	"
93	Bernhard Heinrich Otto	10			"	"
94	Bernhard Gix Tarnsp	42			"	"
95	Johann Heinrich Hennrichmann	50		Shoemaker	"	Illinois
96	Anna Pusine	55			"	"
97	Bernhard Störter	18		Taylor	"	"
98	Thomas Schaffer	16		Blacksmith	Bohemia	"
99	Friedrich Klind	17		Clark	"	"
100	Fränzisca	20			"	"
101	Franz Neuwirth	47		Wheelwright	"	"
102	Catharina	25			"	"
103	Magdalena	8			"	"
104	Anton Saksch	19		Clark	"	"
105	Heinrich Georg Meyer	34		Labourer	Brunswick	"
106	Bernhard Kottink	38		Miller	Netherlands	"
107	Ernst Selber	42		Weaver	Saxonia	Maryland
108	Sophia	40			"	"
109	Maria Pashur					

109	Carl Jügendreich	12			"	"
110	Luis Ferdinand	9			"	"
111	Luise	5			"	"
112	Gottlieb Hopff	42		Millwright	"	"
113	Catharina	39			"	"
114	Magaretha	3			"	"
115	Heob Fernauer	22		Seamstress	"	"
116	Sophie Gröner	27			Maryland	"
117	Henry Ludwig	36		Pianist	"	"
118	John Bellman	33		Labourer	District Columbia	District Columbia
119	Henry Erb	27		Merchant	Illinois	Illinois
120	Maria	22			"	"
121	Magaretha Ritz	32			"	"

4  
 American subjects  
 6  
 foreign  
 111  
 Passengers total 121

Sam. H. Rick



NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP AUGUSTE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: DECEMBER 18, 1862

NUMBER: 48



promissory bond

District of Baltimore

District of Baltimore

L. 5

I St Wrich Master or Commander of the Ship do solemnly  
sincerely and truly swear, that the within list signed by me and now returned to the Collector  
of this District contains the names of all the Passengers taken on board the said ship  
at the Port of Bremen on any time since that date the matters therein  
set forth are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, and true. I do  
further swear that none of the said Passengers have died on the voyage.

Shewn before me, this

18

day of December 1862

L. 5

W. Smith

W. Smith

Collector



List of passengers, taken on board  
 Master, at the port of Bremen

Bremen Ship "Fugate" wharf N. E.  
 and bound for Baltimore.

Names	Age	Sex	Occupation	to which they belong	which they intend to go	that died on the passage	Boards
				Forward Deck	House		
Philip Melchior	60	Male	Farmer	Hanover	Ohio		2
Maria Anna	60	Female					
Friedrich	30						4
Heinrich	9	Male			Baltimore		
John Hall	36	Male	Gardener	Pennsylvania	Baltimore		2
Maria	18	Female			Baltimore		1
Maria Mary	24						1
Heinrich	40	Male	Miller	Baltimore	Baltimore		1
Heinrich	5			Baltimore	Baltimore		1
Leubald	27	Male	Teacher	Oldenburg			1
Karl Emil	20	Male	Student	Hanover	Washington		1
Anna	56	Female		Hoffen			1
Anna	50	Female					6
Maria	23	Female					
Katharina	18	Female					1
Maria	13						
John	9	Male			Chicago		2
Tracy Blaha	45	Male	Farmer				
Barbara	39	Female					1
Maria	6						2
Joseph	8	Male					
Anna	3	Female					1
Joseph	12						
Anna Stephan	28	Female	Farmer		Chicago		1
Maria	5						
Alfred	1	Male			Chicago		1
Maria Wendrad	56	Female	Farmer	Chicago	Wisconsin		
Thomas Fria	34	Male	Farmer	Bahemia			1
Victoria	34	Female					
Maria	8						1
Anton	6	Male					
Thomas	14						1
Joseph Fria	34	Male	Farmer	Bahemia	Chicago		
Victoria	34	Female					1

BREMEN  
 AUGUSTE  
 DEC 18, 1862  
 (BALTIMORE)



40	Paul Bohring	27	male	unmarried	Cincinnati	Cincinnati
41	Joh. Hagen	25	"	Smith	Cincinnati	Cincinnati
42	Tom. Kroll	15	"	Farmer	Prussia	Baltimore
43	Har. Müller	20	female	"	"	"
44	Anna Müller	17	"	"	"	"
45	Katharina Gieseler	60	female	brewer	Washington	Washington
46	Rudolph Lehman	38	"	"	Prussia	Baltimore
47	Carl Schmidt	47	"	blacksmith	Bohemia	Wisconsin
48	Katharina	32	female	"	"	"
49	Thoma	3	male	"	"	"
50	Kath. Prusa	21	female	servant	Bohemia	Wisconsin
51	Joseph Prusa	32	male	farmer	"	"
52	Franziska	28	female	"	"	"
53	Maria	8	"	"	"	"
54	Katharina	6	"	"	"	"
55	Franziska	1	"	"	"	"
56	Adam	2	male	"	"	"
57	Elisabeth	19	female	"	"	"
58	Joh. Bartsch	48	male	farmer	Bohemia	Baltimore
59	Maria	37	female	"	"	"
60	Maria	11	"	"	"	"
61	Joseph	6	"	"	"	"
62	Anna	62	female	"	Bohemia	Ohio
63	Wenzel Pascher	42	male	farmer	"	"
64	Thonia	33	female	"	"	"
65	Maria	10	"	"	"	"
66	Joseph	7	"	"	"	"
67	Joseph	5	male	"	"	"
68	Wenzel	3	"	"	"	"
69	Anton	1/4	"	"	"	"
70	J. H. Petering	44	male	merchant	Prussia	St. Louis
71	Dina Freiler	37	female	"	"	"
72	Hinrich	12	male	"	"	"
73	Jaesob	9	"	"	"	"
74	Anna	7	female	"	"	"
75	Albertus	4	male	"	"	"
76	Almuth	3/4	female	"	"	"

Total Number of all Passengers on board  
 the "Auguste"  
 "Seventy eight"  
 whereof four are babies and nine (9) citizen of the  
 United States.



(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK GUSTAV

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JANUARY 12, 1863

NUMBER: 1



THOMAS M. NORRIS,

*all* *Preparer of Custom House Papers.*

District of Baltimore.

Port of Baltimore,

*Jan'y. 12* 1863.

I, *A. D. Callin*

Master of the

*Gustav*

of *Bremen*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the annexed List, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the said *Barque* at *Liverpool* or any other foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States since her departure from the said Port of *Liverpool*

Sworn to, this

day of

Before me,

*12*  
*Jan'y. 1863.*

} *A. D. Callin.*

*W. H. H. H. H.*



# List of Passengers

taken on board of the Bremen Port. Gustav W. C. Callin, Master  
of Bremen at Liverpool. JAN 4 1863

Names	Age	Sex	Occupations	Country, to which they belong	Country, to which they intend to become inhabitants of	Filed on the passage
				NATIONALITY	DESTINATION	
Carl von Albedyll	25	Male	Lieutenant	Prussia (Sleswig)	Baltimore	
Louis Keller	27	"	Currier	Baltimore	"	
Carl Kuhnert	23	"	Trunkkeeper	"	"	
Louis Korsch	30 1/2	"	Merchant	Frankfurt (Hesse)	"	
August Meier	26	"	"	Berlin (Prussia)	"	



NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP FERDINAND

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MARCH 4, 1863

NUMBER: 2



THOMAS M. NORRIS,  
Custom House Broker,  
OPPOSITE CUSTOM HOUSE, BALTIMORE.

District of Baltimore,

PORT OF BALTIMORE,

Mar 4<sup>th</sup> 1863

I, *J. Bullardick* Master of the Ship "*Ferdinand*"  
of *Bremen* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the  
annexed list, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief,  
a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the  
said *Ship* at *Bremen* or any other  
Foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any district of the United States  
since her departure from the said Port of *Bremen*

Sworn to this 4 day of Mar 1863

Before me *W. J. Cameron*

*J. Bullardick*



Name of Vessel, *Ferdinand*  
 Nation of Do. *Bremen*  
 Name of Master, *J. Bullerdieck*  
 Port sailed from, *Bremen*  
 Number of Aliens, *3*  
 Number of Citizens,  
 Consignees, *J. L. Brauns & Co.*  
 Owners, *C. Focke, W. & Sohn*

NOTE — Masters of vessels will greatly facilitate their  
 business by numbering the Passengers in their Report.

They are also requested to ROLL and not fold their Manifests.

Alien passengers landed at the Port of *Baltimore* from the *Ship Ferdinand* of which  
*J. Bullerdieck* is Master, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1863, from *Bremen*.

No	NAME OF PASSENGER	AGE	COUNTRY OF BIRTH	LAST LEGAL RESIDENCE	COUNTRY CLAIMING ALLEGIANCE	OCCUPATION AND REMARKS
1	<i>John Andreas Merkel</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Bayern</i>	<i>Bayern</i>	<i>Washington</i>	<i>Washington</i>
2	<i>Anna Magrata Merkel</i>	<i>16</i>				
3	<i>G. H. Claus Heier</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Hannover</i>	<i>Hannover</i>	<i>Philadelphia</i>	<i>Philadelphia</i>
				<i>Master</i>		
				<i>J. Bullerdieck</i>		

EREMEN

( BALTIMORE )

FERDINAND  
 MARCH 4, 1863



NAME OF VESSEL: SCH. LUCY W. ALEXANDER

PORT OF EMBARKATION: TRINIDAD

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MARCH 13, 1863

NUMBER: 3



DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

I, *James Pate* — do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the *at Trinidad* or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said *Trinidad* in any district of the United States, since her departure from said port of

Sworn

*13 March 1863*

BEFORE

*Edw. J. Pate*

*✓ Passenger List  
Schr. Sney*

*13 March 1863*  
Port of Baltimore,

*March 1863*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the *at Trinidad* or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said *Trinidad*

*Trinidad James Pate*

*Lucy W. Alexander*

*G 34*

*G 34*



Printed and Sold by King & Brother, "Carroll Hall," Baltimore.

of

LUCY W. ALEXANDER  
MARCH 13, 1863

TRINIDAD

( BALTIMORE )



NAME OF VESSEL: SCH. WM. COUSINS

PORT OF EMBARKATION: MAGAGÜEZ

DATE OF ARRIVAL: APRIL 2, 1863

NUMBER: 4



PASSENGERS

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

I, *M. J. Bell*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the

*Schooner True Cousins*

or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Schooner

in any district of the United States, since her departure from said port of *Mayaguez Pto Rico*

Sworn

*April 2<sup>d</sup>*

*1863.*

BEFORE

*Chas. A. Smith*

*G 29*

*G 29*

*Passenger List  
Sch Wm Cousins  
Apr 2/63*

Port of Baltimore,

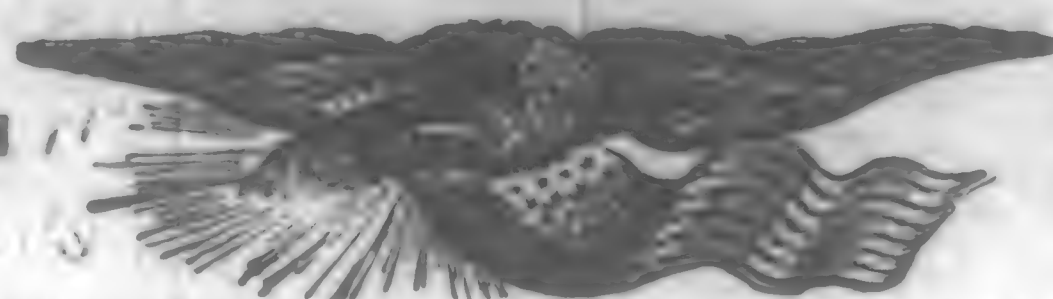
*April 2*

*1863*

*Nathaniel J. Bell*



# LIST OF



# PASSENGERS.

**NAMES.**

AGE.

**SEX.**

## OCCUPATIONS.

COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.

COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND  
TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.

DIED ON THE PASSAGE.

Anthony Richer 24 males Engineer

France

WY. COUSINS  
APR 2, 1863

MAYAGUEZ

( BALTIMORE )



NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG CHESAPEAKE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: DEMERARA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: APRIL 3, 1863

NUMBER: 5



DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Passenger List  
The Chesapeake  
3 Apr 2/63  
Memoranda

G33

Port of Baltimore, April 3 1853

I, *Edward T. White* — do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the *Brig. Chesapeake* at *Demerary* — or at any other foreign port, or a sea, and brought in said *Brig. Chesapeake* into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of *Demerary*.

Sworn the *3rd April* 1853  
*Attestation*  
BEFORE

G33

*Brig. Chesapeake*  
*Brig. Chesapeake*  
*E. T. White*



# LIST OF PASSENGERS.

Printed and Sold by J. Murphy & Co. 142 Baltimore Street, Md.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the *Brigt Chesapeake*  
of *Demerary* at *Demerary*

Names.	Age.	Sex.	Occupations.	Country to which they belong.	Country to which they intend to become inhabitants of.	Died on the passage.
<i>A. Nelson</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Great Britain</i>		

CHESAPEAKE  
APR 3, 1863

DEMERARA

( BALTIMORE )



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP M. C. STEVENS

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIBERIA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: APRIL 16, 1863

NUMBER: 6

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS



DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

I, *Chas Wm Focke* —

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the

*Ship M. C. Stevens*

or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said *Ship*

at *Liberia*  
in any district of the United States, since her departure from said port of

*Liberia*

Sworn

*16 Apr 1853*  
BEFORE

*Chas Wm Focke*

*Liberia*

*G 31*

*G. 31*

*Passenger List  
Ship M. C. Stevens  
Apr. 16, 53*

Port of Baltimore,

*16 April 1853*

*Chas Wm Focke*







NAME OF VESSEL: BARK CRICKET

PORT OF EMBARKATION: RIO DE JANEIRO

DATE OF ARRIVAL: APRIL 22, 1863

NUMBER: 7



DISTRICT OF *Baltimore*

I, *J. L. Wingate*

best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the  
at *Rio de Janeiro* or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said  
into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of *Rio de Janeiro*

Sworn the *22 April*  
*J. L. Wingate*

18 *63*  
BEFORE

*3 - Passengers List  
of Barken *Cricket*  
Apr. 22 1863*

*Rio de Janeiro*

Port of *Baltimore* *24 April* 18*63*

*Barken *Cricket**  
*Barken*

*G 32*

*J. L. Wingate*

*G 32*



# LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the *Barque Cricket*  
of *Baltimore* at *Rio de Janeiro*

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
<i>Victor Bordignon.</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>France</i>		
<i>Geo W Burritt</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>,</i>	<i>U. S. Consul</i>	<i>United States</i>		
<i>W. H. Harrison</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>,</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>do</i>		

CRICKET  
APR 22, 1863

RIO DE JANEIRO

( BALTIMORE )



NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG HARKAWAY

PORT OF EMBARKATION: SANTIAGO DE CUBA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: APRIL 22, 1863

NUMBER: 8



**DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.**

I, *A. B. Knight*  
of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the *Har Kaway*  
at *St. Domingo de Cuba*.  
in any district of the United States, since her departure from said port of *St. Domingo de Cuba*

Sworn *April 4<sup>th</sup>* 1863

**BEFORE**

*Att. Jameson*

Port of Baltimore,

*April 22<sup>nd</sup>* 1863

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name contains to the best

or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said *Har Kaway*

*St. Domingo de Cuba* *H. B. Knight*

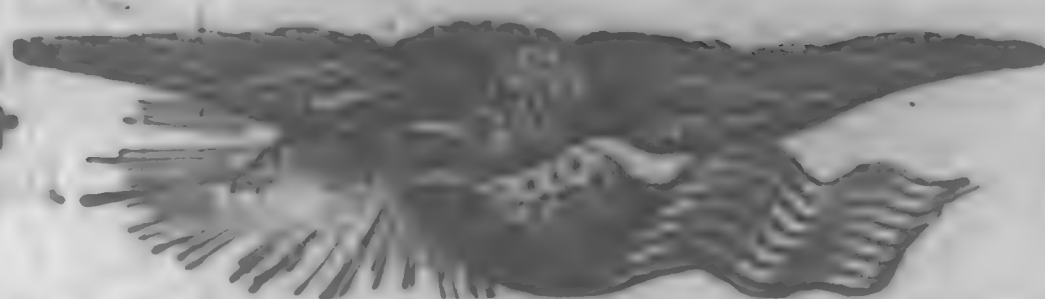
G 30

G 30

✓ Passenger List  
*Har Kaway*  
*Apr. 22 / 63*



# LIST OF PASSENGERS.

[illegible]

( BALTIMORE )



NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP ADOLPHINE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MAY 5, 1863

NUMBER: 9



52 Passenger List  
Ship Adolphine  
May 5. 1863

Bremen

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, May 5<sup>th</sup> 1863.

I, *F. Myerdiel*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the *Adolphine* at *Bremen* or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said *Ship* into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of *Bremen*

Sworn the

*5<sup>th</sup> May*

1863

BEFORE

*Chas. D. Lammie*

*F. Myerdiel*

G 28



LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the *Ship Adolphine*  
of *Bremen* at *Bremen*

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
<i>Strangers Passengers</i>						
1 <i>G. Müller</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>ml</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>Baltimore</i>	
2 <i>A. Paulus</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>fl</i>				
3 <i>M. Hindenwater</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>fl</i>		<i>Prussia</i>		
4 <i>A. Ritzius</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>ml</i>	<i>farmer</i>			
5 <i>A. Ritzius</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>fl</i>				
6 <i>B. Ritzius</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>fl</i>				
7 <i>J. Ritzius</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>ml</i>				
8 <i>A. C. Ritzius</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>fl</i>				
9 <i>Ritzius the voyage</i>		<i>fl</i>				
10 <i>A. Schmidt</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>ml</i>	<i>tailor</i>			
11 <i>A. E. Schmidt</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>fl</i>				

*28*

ADOLPHINE  
MAY 5, 1863  
BREMEN  
( BALTIMORE )







35 J. Hatter	27 ml	tailor
36 E. Schmidt	28 fl	
37 C. Henkel	29 fl	
38 L. Gernert	30 ml	carpenter
39 C. Toll	31 fl	
40 H. Toll	32 fl	
41 D. Lönny	33 fl	
42 M. J. Hiemer	34 fl	
43 J. G. Schuchard	35 ml	joiner
44 A. M. Knauch	36 fl	
45 G. Schreier	37 ml	goldsmith
46 J. Koepe	38 ml	farmer
47 W. Rudolph	39 ml	shoe-maker
48 H. Appel	40 ml	farmer
49 H. Karmagel	41 ml	farmer
50 H. Karmagel	42 fl	
51 H. Karmagel	43 fl	
52 E. Karmagel		

wachsen

hessen

pneumen

hessen

pneumen

hessen

pneumen



NAME OF VESSEL: BARK LAPWING

PORT OF EMBARKATION: RIO DE JANEIRO

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MAY 15, 1863

NUMBER: 10



DISTRICT OF *Baltimore*

I, *James Kean*  
best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the *Barque Lapwing*  
at *Rio de Janeiro* or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said *Barque*  
into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of

Sworn the

*15 May*

18 *63*

BEFORE

*Chas. Lammie*

*Passenger List  
Barque Lapwing  
May 15. 1863*

*Rio de Janeiro*

Port of *Baltimore* *15 May* 18*63*

G 25

*James Kean*

*G 25*



# LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the *Barge Lapwing*  
of *Baltimore* at *Rio de Janeiro*

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
<i>Matthew Foley</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>United States</i>		
<i>J. S. Dorsey</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>		
<i>E. S. Jenkins</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>		

LAPWING  
MAY 15, 1863

RIO DE JANEIRO

( BALTIMORE )



NAME OF VESSEL: BARK DELAWARE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: DEMERARA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MAY 16, 1863

NUMBER: 11



DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

I, *Richard Steed*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the *Delaware* or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said *Delaware* in any district of the United States, since her departure from said port of.

Sworn

*16 May*

1863

BEFORE

*Chas. L. G.*

*Passenger List  
Bank Delaware  
May 16/63*

Port of Baltimore, *16<sup>th</sup> May*

1053

*Richard Steed*

*Demerara*

*G26*

*G 26*







NAME OF VESSEL: BARK ANNA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MAY 29, 1863

NUMBER: 12



THOMAS M. NORRIS,  
Custom House Broker,  
OPPOSITE CUSTOM HOUSE, BALTIMORE.

District of Baltimore,

PORT OF BALTIMORE,

29 May 1863

I, *Wm. Lauer* Master of the *By Anna*  
of *Bremen* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the  
annexed list, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief,  
a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the  
said *By Anna* at *Bremen* or any other  
Foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any district of the United States  
since her departure from the said Port of *Bremen*

Sworn to this 29 day of May 1863

Before me, *Wm. Lauer*

*Wm. Lauer*



List of the Passengers taken on board the Bremen Packet  
Anna, H. Lauer master, from Bremen to Baltimore.

Number	Names	Age	Gender	Occupation	The country to which they naturally belong	The place to which they intend to become inhabitants	Time on the voyage	Passage
1.	Johannes Fey	34	6	farmer	Sachsen	Baltimore	no	1 hand
2.	Louisa Harms	23	11		Häutenberg	"		1 hand
3.	Jacob & Wagner	21	5	tailor	Hessen	"		2 hands
4.	Catharina Wagner	22	1		"	"	"	
5.	Conrad Stitz	27	3	maiden	"	"		1 hand
6.	Margaretha Primie	23	10		"	"		1 hand
7.	Georg Schäfer	14	10	labourer	"	"	"	1 hand
8.	Jacob Nagel	25	5	farmer	"	"		1 hand
9.	Sebastian Schwab	42		"	"	Fittsburg		1 hand
10.	Elisabeth Schwab	31			"	"	"	1 hand
11.	Sophie Oberhellmann	26			Russia	Baltimore		1 hand
12.	Jacob St.	18		labourer	Assiut Denau	"		1 hand
13.	Liebrecht				"	Married		1 hand
14.	Christiana Stichter	56	2		"	"		2 hands
15.	Hannah Harms	24		labourer	H. Louis	H. Louis		1 hand
16.	Andreas Rockels	30		farmer	Hessen	Baltimore		5 hands
17.	Margaretha Rockels	58	8		"	"		
18.	Barbara Rockels	27	10		"	"		
19.	Marie Kallfleisch	59	4		"	"		2 hands
20.	Johann Ciewarak	37		ice-cream maker	Bohemia	"		
21.	Heta Lampe	22			Bremen	"		1 hand
22.	Mary Schneider	16			Baltimore	"		2 hands
23.	Fräulein Ludwich	10			"	"		1 hand
	1 baby							

W. Lauer

BREMEN

ANNA  
MAY 29, 1863

( BALTIMORE )



NAME OF VESSEL: BARK UNION

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JUNE 5, 1863

NUMBER: 13



THOMAS M. NORRIS,  
Custom House Broker,  
OPPOSITE CUSTOM HOUSE, BALTIMORE.

District of Baltimore,

PORT OF BALTIMORE,

I June 1863

I, *W. Schutte*

Master of the

*By Union*

of

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the

annexed list, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief,

a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the

said

at

or any other

Foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any district of the United States

since her departure from the said Port of

Sworn to this 5 day of June 18 63

Before me,

*Samuel G.*

*W. Schutte*



*W. Schiller*

BFELEN

( FALTIMORE )



NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG ELISHA DOANE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: SANTIAGO DE CUBA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JUNE 6, 1863

NUMBER: 14



DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

I, W. W. Jones  
do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name contains to the best  
of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the Sat Brig Elsha Doane  
at St. Jago de Cuba  
in any district of the United States, since her departure from said port of

Sworn

June 6 1863

BEFORE

W. W. Vanant, Clerk

Port of Baltimore,

Passenger List  
Brig Elsha Doane  
June 5, 1863

June 6<sup>th</sup> 1863

or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Brig

St. Jago de Cuba

Elsha Doane

June 6, 1863

St. Jago de Cuba

G22







NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG CHESAPEAKE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: DEMERARA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JUNE 6, 1863

NUMBER: 15



DISTRICT OF

I,

*B. S. White*  
do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the  
at *Demerara* or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said  
into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of

Sworn the

*6 June*  
*Chas. S. White*

18 *63*  
BEFORE

*1/ Passenger List*  
*Demerara to Chesapeake*  
*June 6 1863*  
*Demerara*

Port of *Dallman to June* 18*63*

*Chesapeake*  
*Chesapeake*  
*C. S. White*

G 24

G. 24







NAME OF VESSEL: BARK GUSTAV

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LONDON

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JUNE 17, 1863

NUMBER: 16







Printed and Sold by Kegan &amp; Paul, 25, Abchurch Lane, London, E.C. 4.

## LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the *Bank* of Bremen at London.

[illegible]

LONDON

( BALTIMORE )



NAME OF VESSEL: BARK MARYLAND

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMERHAVEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JUNE 22, 1863

NUMBER: 17



Entered by *von Stapff & Friends.*  
*FRANKFURT, Germany & CO. INC.*

*Balt.*  
District of ~~New York~~ Port of *Baltimore*  
~~New York~~

Baker & Doyekinch, Stationers, and Printers, 184 Pearl Street

I, *John Hellmers*, Master of the *Bark "Maryland"* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *Swear*  
that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New-York, is a full and perfect list  
of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Bark* at *Bremen* from which port  
said *Bark* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part  
of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that  
said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this *22 June* 186*5*  
Before me, *W. H. Williams, Holl*

*John Hellmers*

*So help me God.*

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the  
*John Hellmers* is Master, from *Bremen* *Bark "Maryland"* whereof  
*Bremen* burthen *556* tons.

	NAMES	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
		Years	Months						
1	<i>Frederick Roeder</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>Baltimore</i>	<i>Baltimore</i>		<i>first Cabin</i>
2	<i>Catharine do.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>female</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
3	<i>John Spindler</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>Sailor</i>	<i>Bavaria</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>second Cabin</i>
4	<i>Margarethe do.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>female</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
5	<i>George do.</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
6	<i>Kathilde Bohme</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>female</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>Hannover</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
7	<i>Herrmann Falkhoff</i>	<i>59</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Oldenburg</i>	<i>Washington</i>	<i>Missouri</i>	<i>"</i>
8	<i>Theodor do.</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
9	<i>Sophie do.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>female</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
10	<i>John Froebel</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>Weaver</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Illinois</i>		<i>"</i>
11	<i>Lisette do.</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>female</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
12	<i>Mathilde do.</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>female</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
13	<i>Albert Lindemann</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>Bookbinder</i>	<i>Hannover</i>	<i>Cincinnati</i>		<i>"</i>
14	<i>Lisette Piper</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>female</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>Baltimore</i>		<i>"</i>

MARYLAND  
JUNE 22, 1865

BREMERHAVEN

( BALTIMORE )



12	Ernestine Rodenberg	17	- female	Hannover	Baltimore	St. Louis
13	John Stein	19	- male Smith	Hannover	St. Louis	
14	Anna do.	26	- female	"	"	
15	Conrad do.	17	- male Smith	"	"	
16	John do.	15	- male	"	"	
17	Barbara do.	13	- male	"	"	
18	John do.	11	- male	"	"	
19	Marie do.	9	- female	"	"	
20	Justus do.	1	9. male	"	"	
21	Henry Diering	65	- male Elder	Baltimore	Baltimore	
22	Marie do.	50	- female	"	"	
23	Elmore do.	4	- female	"	"	
24	Christine do.	26	- female	Hannover	"	
25	Ludwig Fischer	21	- male Sigmacher	"	"	
26	Catharine Berg	20	- female	Russia	"	
27	Barbara do.	5	- female	"	"	
28	John Elger	22	- male Farmer	"	"	
29	Friedrich Schade	24	- male Farmer	Wuerttemberg	Philadelphia	
30	Catharine Wolf	26	- female	"	"	
31	Gregor Hatzleng	31	- male Farmer	Bavaria	Baltimore	Swanwick
32	Catharine Krenzle	37	- female	Hannover	"	
33	Henry Haber	30	- male Smith	Oldenburg	Cincinnati	
34	Catharine Bartels	25	- female	Hannover	Wisconsin	
35	Dorotte do.	11	female	"	"	
36	Henry Kilian	44	- male Carpenter	"	Baltimore	
37	Catharine do.	45	- female	"	"	
38	Henry do.	23	- male Carpenter	"	"	

39	Charles do	11	- male	"	"	
40	John Meyer	57	- male Weaver	Russia	"	
41	Catharine do	52	- female	"	Cincinnati	
42	William Dreibing	42	- male Weaver	"	"	
43	August do.	15	- male	"	"	
44	Henry do.	2	6. male	"	"	
45	Louise Kater	25	- female	Hannover	Baltimore	
46	Samuel Faustich	38	- male Tailor	Bavaria	"	
47	Diez Gumann	28	- female	Hannover	"	
48	William do.	15	- male	"	"	
49	Adreas do.	14	- male	"	"	
50	Catharine Kater	27	- female	Russia	Pennsylvania	
51	Henry do.	7	- male	"	"	
52	William do.	3	- male	"	"	
53	William Cheling	32	- male Merchant	Hannover	Baltimore	
54	Anna Ruppert	54	- female	Russia	Pittsburg	
55	Elizabeth do.	17	- female	"	Cincinnati	
56	Henry Biers	43	- male Farmer	Hannover	"	
57	Augusta do.	55	- female	"	"	
58	Julia do.	16	- female	"	"	
59	John Krieger	31	- male Butler	Bavaria	"	
60	William Krieger	21	- male Joiner	Hannover	Baltimore	
61	Philippen Krieger	17	- female	Halbeck	St. Louis	
62	Caroline Krieger	16	- female	"	Wisconsin	
63	Wilhelmine do.	3	- female	"	"	
64	Joseph Krieger	44	- female	Baden	St. Louis	
65	Christian do.	17	- male	"	"	



15	Ernestine Rodenberg	14	- female	Hannover	Baltimore	second Cabin
16	John Stein	14	- male Smith	Russia	St. Louis	
17	Anna	26	- female	"	"	
18	Conrad	17	- male Smith	"	"	
19	Johannes	15	- male	"	"	
20	Bernhard	13	- male	"	"	
21	John	11	- male	"	"	
22	Marie	9	- female	"	"	
23	Justus	1	9. male	"	"	
24	Henry Diering	63	- male Grocer	Baltimore	Baltimore	
25	Marie	50	- female	"	"	
26	Elisabeth	4	- female	"	"	
27	Christine	23	- female	Hannover	"	
28	Ludwig Fischer	21	- male Sigmacher	"	"	
29	Catharine Berg	20	- female	Russia	"	
30	Barbara	5	- female	"	"	
31	John Elger	22	- male Farmer	"	"	
32	Friedrich Schade	24	- male Farmer	Hurttemberg	Philadelphia	
33	Catharine Wolf	26	- female	"	"	
34	Gregor Hatzling	31	- male Farmer	Bavaria	Baltimore	Grand Deck
35	Catharine Stranzkauser	27	- female	Hannover	"	
36	Henry Haber	30	- male Smith	Oldenburg	Cincinnati	
37	Catharine Bartels	35	- female	Hannover	Wisconsin	
38	Donette	11	female	"	"	
39	Henry Kilian	44	- male Carpenter	"	Baltimore	
40	Catharine	45	- female	"	"	
41	Henry	23	- male Carpenter	"	"	

42	Charles	11	- male	"	"	
43	John Meyer	57	- male Weaver	Russia	"	
44	Catharine	37	- female	"	Cincinnati	
45	William Drebing	42	- male Weaver	"	"	
46	August	15	- male	"	"	
47	Henry	2	6. male	"	"	
48	Luise Kater	25	- female	Hannover	Baltimore	
49	Conradus Faulstich	38	- male Tailor	Bavaria	"	
50	Dina Gumann	39	- female	Hannover	"	
51	William	15	- male	"	"	
52	Andreas	14	- male	"	"	
53	Catharine Koch	37	- female	Russia	Pennsylvania	
54	August	3	- male	"	"	
55	William	3	- male	"	"	
56	Sigmund Ebeling	32	- male Merchant	Hannover	Baltimore	
57	Anna Rappert	37	- female	Russia	Pittsburg	
58	Elizabeth	19	- female	"	Cincinnati	
59	Henry Biers	48	- male Farmer	Hannover	"	
60	Augusta	55	- female	"	"	
61	Isabella	16	- female	"	"	
62	John Hüller	31	- male Butcher	Bavaria	"	
63	William Herward	31	- male Joiner	Hannover	Baltimore	
64	Philippine Koch	17	- female	Haldich	St. Louis	
65	Caroline Henschel	26	- female	"	Wisconsin	
66	Wilhelmine	3	- female	"	"	
67	Adolph Himmelf	44	- female	Hildesheim	St. Louis	
68	Christine	17	- male	"	"	



70	William Kimmel	10	—	male	Prussia	St. Louis	known to all
71	Andreas Wobach	17	—	male Farmer	Prussia	Washington	"
72	Sophia Hoffmeyer	31	—	female	Hannover	Baltimore	"
73	Fritz Kiefer	33	—	male Farmer	Prussia	Washington City	"
74	Marie Kiefer	37	—	female	"	"	"
75	Agnes do	17	—	female	"	"	"
76	John Albert	28	—	male Baker	Bavaria	Baltimore	"
77	Henry Deeken	29	—	male Tailor	Oldenburg	"	"
78	Anton Sandmann	21	—	male Spinner	"	"	"
79	Bernhard do	17	—	male Tailor	"	"	"
80	Louis Kappeler	32	—	male Cooper	Prussia	"	"
81	Marie Krasch	28	—	female	Russia	"	"
82	Diederich Kötter	30	—	male Farmer	"	"	"
83	Konrad do	19	—	male	"	"	"
84	Elizabeth do	17	—	female	"	"	"
85	Adam do	15	—	male	"	"	"
86	Marie do	13	—	female	"	"	"
87	John Krieger	34	—	male Farmer	"	"	"
88	Elizabeth do	37	—	female	"	"	"
89	Marie do	37	—	female	"	"	"
90	Conrad do	6	—	male	"	"	"
91	Jacob Kiegan	26	—	male Bricklayer	"	"	"
92	Christine do	24	—	female	"	"	"
93	Margaretha do	2	—	female	"	"	"
94	Carl Rose	33	—	male Farmer	"	"	"
95	Mathilde do	40	—	female	"	"	"
96	Dorothea do	11	—	female	"	"	"
97	Ewald do	9	—	male	"	"	"
98	Caroline do	7	—	female	"	"	"
99	Anna do	4	—	female	"	"	"
100	Gertrude do	—	6	female	"	"	"
101	John Biegel	50	—	male Farmer	Prussia	Pennsylvania	"
102	John do	20	—	male Farmer	"	"	"
103	Christine do	15	—	female	"	"	"
104	Elizabeth Darling	27	—	female	Hannover	Cincinnati	"
105	Susanne Hibben	37	—	female	"	Wisconsin	"
106	Elise Holzer	22	—	female	Russia	Baltimore	"
107	Jacob Karmenier	33	—	male Farmer	"	"	"
108	Thames do	24	—	male Worker	"	"	"
109	Anna do	35	—	female	"	"	"
110	Elizabeth do	25	—	female	"	"	"
111	Christine do	35	—	female	"	"	"
112	Juliane do	24	—	female	"	"	"
113	John Kempf	37	—	male Farmer	"	"	"
114	Elise do	24	—	female	"	"	"
115	Thames do	9	—	male	"	"	"
116	Elizabeth do	6	—	female	"	"	"
117	Jacob do	14	—	male	"	"	"
118	Juliane do	—	11	female	"	"	"
119	Helene Folk	22	—	female	"	"	"
120	Ludwig Fülle	35	—	male Baker	Annapolis Md	Annapolis Md	"
121	Elizabeth Degen	39	—	male Postmaster	Prussia	St. Louis	"
122	Henry Holmann	23	—	male Printer	Hannover	Baltimore	"
123	Charles Heitz	38	—	male Laborer	Prussia	"	"
124	Henry Hartmann	21	—	male Farmer	Hannover	"	"
125	Henry Ruppert	20	—	male Spinner	Prussia	St. Louis	"



126 William Lüttig  
127 George Degen  
128 Anna  
129 Christine

17. (18) male Miller Hannover  
21 - male Cartwright Bavaria  
25 - female  
4 - female

Baltimore  
Washington

Stownduck's  
second Cabin



NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG FRANCES JANE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: SAN JUAN, P. R.

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 14, 1863

NUMBER: 18



DISTRICT OF *Baltimore*

I, *W. Gellert*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the *My Francis Jane* at *John P.R.* or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said *vessel* into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of *John P.R.*

Sworn the

*14 July*

18 *63*

BEFORE

*W. Gellert*

*List of Passengers*  
*My Francis Jane*  
*July 14 63*

*St John, P.R.*

Port of *St. John, P.R.* *July 14* 18 *63*

*G. 16*

*W. Gellert*

*G. 16*



Printed and Sold by J. ROBINSON, No. 11 South st. (up stairs,) Baltimore.

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
John Dequon	50	male	Engineer	U. S.	U. S.	
Emanuel Kensi.	17	male	apprentice to dr.	Porto Rico	U. S.	

( BALTIMORE )



NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP ALBERT

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 14, 1863

NUMBER: 19



THOMAS M. NORRIS,  
Custom House Broker,  
OPPOSITE CUSTOM HOUSE, BALTIMORE.

District of Baltimore,

PORT OF BALTIMORE,

July 14<sup>th</sup> 1863,

I,

*L. Klant*  
of *Bremen*

Master of the

*Ship "Alberh"*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the  
annexed list, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief,  
a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the  
said *Ship* at *Bremen* or any other  
Foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any district of the United States  
since her departure from the said Port of *Bremen*

Sworn to this 14 day of July 1863,

Before me

*Thomas M. Norris*

*Stamp*



Name of Vessel,

Nation of dn.

Port sailed from,

Number of Aliens, *two hundred and seven*Number of Citizens, *one*Consignees, *Messrs. J. Schumacher & Co.*

Master of the

from

I being duly sworn doth depose and say, that the Report herewith made in conformity with the Law passed by the Legislature of the State of New-York, May 5th, 1847, is true and accurate to the best of his knowledge and belief.

Sworn before me this

day of

18

Mayor.

I hereby require the Master of the above named vessel to pay to the Chamberlain of the City of New-York, the sum of ONE DOLLAR for every alien passenger reported herein; except for

for each of whom I require a Bond pursuant to the Law of this State passed May 5th, 1847.

New-York,

18

Mayor.

Report of Passengers arrived in the

of which

is Master,

on the

day of

18

from

No.	NAME OF PASSENGER.	AGE.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH.	LAST LEGAL RESIDENCE.	COUNTRY CLAIMING ALLEGIANCE.	OCCUPATION AND REMARKS.
1	John H. Tegen	20	Germany	Prussia	Baltimore	Ship Captain
2	Catharine Kops	26	"	Hessen	Washington	
3	Elizabeth Kops	14	"	"	"	Housewife
4	Karl Wimpel	28	"	Rotenburg	Baltimore	
5	Carl Scharenberg	27	"	Wiesbaden	Philadelphia	Merchant
6	Wilhelm Schneider	22	"	Hemansdorf	Hamburg	Farmer
7	Carl Paul Schen	27	"	Prussia	"	
8	Joseph Schen	26	"	"	"	
9	Wilhelm Schen	25	"	"	"	
10	Wilhelm Schen	25	"	"	"	
11	Carl Gust Schen	2	"	"	"	
12	Carl Gust Schen	19	"	"	"	
13	Anna Schen	28	"	"	"	
14	Christine Schen	18	"	"	"	
15	Emilie Schen	14	"	"	"	
16	Wilhelm Schen	22	"	"	"	
17	Friedrich Wittenberg	22	"	Brandenburg	Hamburg	Farmer
18	Christine Wittenberg	24	"	"	"	
19	Christian Wittenberg	2	"	"	"	
20	Marie Wittenberg	2	"	"	"	
21	Wilhelm Wittenberg	22	"	"	"	
22	Marie Wittenberg	20	"	"	"	
23	Christine Wittenberg	20	"	"	"	
24	Wilhelm Wittenberg	20	"	"	"	
25	Marie Wittenberg	18	"	"	"	
26	Wilhelm Wittenberg	16	"	"	"	
27	Christian Wittenberg	14	"	Brandenburg	Hamburg	Farmer
28	Marie Wittenberg	12	"	"	"	
29	Christian Wittenberg	2	"	"	"	
30	Marie Wittenberg	2	"	"	"	

BREVET

ALFRED  
JULY 14, 1863.

( BALTIMORE )



No.	NAME OF PASSENGER.	AGE	COUNTRY OF BIRTH.	LAST LEGAL RESIDENCE.	COUNTRY CLAIMING ALLEGIANCE.	OCCUPATION AND REMARKS.
31	Frang Thadmeel	25 male	Germany	Prussia	Baltimore	laborer
32	Karoline Hansen	25 female	"	"	"	"
33	Edvard Mollenberg	43 male	"	Brandenburg	Wisconsin	"
34	Charlotte Mollenberg	40 female	"	"	"	"
35	Carl Mollenberg	16 male	"	"	"	"
36	Edvard Mollenberg	8 "	"	"	"	"
37	Martha Mollenberg	5 "	"	"	"	"
38	Theresa Ruckel	46 female	"	"	"	"
39	Isabelle Klent	18 "	Prussia	Prussia	Chicago	"
40	Wilhelmine Klent	14 "	"	"	"	"
41	Felix Jansenberg	34 "	Germany	Hannover	Washington	"
42	Anna Jansenberg	28 "	"	"	"	"
43	Ulrichs Schmidt	22 male	Prussia	Prussia	Cincinnati	teacher
44	August Wurmstedt	18 "	Germany	Hamburg	"	laborer
45	Elizabeth Schmidt	21 female	"	"	"	"
46	Friedrich Schaub	40 male	"	"	"	farmer
47	Friedrich Schick	20 "	"	Illinois	Illinois	"
48	Friedrich Schuman	28 female	"	Hamburg	Baltimore	"
49	Mathilde Schuman	11 "	"	"	"	"
50	Carl Schick	24 male	"	Prussia	Wisconsin	farmer
51	Ernest Schick	25 female	"	"	"	"
52	Elizabeth Schick	5 "	"	"	"	"
53	Ernest Schick	4 "	"	"	"	"
54	Elizabeth Schick	9 "	"	"	"	"
55	Carl Krieger	28 male	"	Prussia	Wisconsin	farmer
56	Anna Krieger	26 female	"	"	"	"
57	Ernest Krieger	18 male	"	"	"	"
58	Josephine Krieger	15 female	"	"	"	"
59	Ernest Krieger	14 "	"	"	"	"
60	Ernest Krieger	14 male	"	"	"	"
61	Ernest Krieger	14 female	"	"	"	"
62	Ernest Krieger	15 male	"	Brandenburg	Washington	teacher
63	Karl Krieger	20 "	"	Hungary	California	laborer
64	Ernest Krieger	20 "	"	Hamburg	Cincinnati	goldsmith
65	Ernest Krieger	22 "	"	Hannover	Baltimore	blacksmith
66	Ernest Krieger	22 "	"	Hannover	Baltimore	blacksmith
67	Ernest Krieger	24 female	"	Hannover	Cincinnati	mother
68	Ernest Krieger	25 male	"	Hamburg	Cincinnati	"
69	Ernest Krieger	16 "	"	"	"	"
70	Ernest Krieger	17 female	"	"	"	"
71	Ernest Krieger	16 "	"	"	Louisville	"
72	Ernest Krieger	27 "	"	"	Baltimore	"
73	Ernest Krieger	20 "	"	Prussia	Baltimore	"
74	Ernest Krieger	26 "	"	Prussia	Baltimore	"
75	Ernest Krieger	14 male	"	Hamburg	Washington	farmer
76	Ernest Krieger	17 "	"	Hamburg	Baltimore	blacksmith
77	Ernest Krieger	21 "	"	Hamburg	Chicago	blacksmith
78	Ernest Krieger	27 female	"	Hamburg	New York	"
79	Ernest Krieger	28 male	"	Hamburg	Hamburg	blacksmith
80	Ernest Krieger	14 female	"	"	"	"
81	Ernest Krieger	12 "	"	"	"	"
82	Ernest Krieger	17 "	"	"	"	"
83	Ernest Krieger	20 male	"	Prussia	Hilobautre	farmer
84	Ernest Krieger	25 female	"	"	"	"
85	Ernest Krieger	19 "	"	"	"	"
86	Ernest Krieger	16 male	"	"	"	"
87	Ernest Krieger	24 female	"	"	Baltimore	"
88	Ernest Krieger	25 "	"	"	Springfield	"
89	Ernest Krieger	14 "	"	"	"	"
90	Ernest Krieger	20 male	"	Hamburg	Hamburg	teacher
91	Ernest Krieger	18 "	"	Hamburg	Hamburg	farmer
92	Ernest Krieger	27 female	"	"	"	"
93	Ernest Krieger	5 "	"	"	"	"



No.	NAME OF PASSENGER.	AGE	COUNTRY OF BIRTH.	LAST LEGAL RESIDENCE.	CURRENT RESIDENCE.	OTHER REMARKS.
94	Carl Sefer	3 male	Germany	Meiningen	Hildesheim	
95	Johann Schauer	26 male	"	"	"	
96	Carl Schupke	44 male	"	Meiningen	Hildesheim	chromatic
97	Johann Schupke	44 male	"	"	"	
98	Wilhelm Schupke	22 male	"	"	"	
99	Louis Schupke	22 male	"	"	"	
100	Johann Schupke	17	"	"	"	
101	Johann Schumann	15 male	"	Bairn	Baltimore	blacksmith
102	Gorg Conrad Stokel	21	"	Hagen	Baltimore	laborer
103	Agnesa Schwaib	22 female	"	Firth	"	
104	Johann Schwaib	50 male	"	Alfeld	"	
105	Wilhelm Schwaib	28	"	"	"	
106	Heinrich Vogt	28 male	"	"	"	married
107	Augusta Vogt	22 female	"	"	"	
108	Carl Seppel	26 male	"	Germany	St Louis	tailor
109	Augusta Seppel	23 female	"	"	"	
110	Karl Hockner	19 male	"	Germany	Baltimore	farmer
111	Christine Huse	44 female	"	Hildesheim	Cincinnati	
112	Christian Huse	19 male	"	"	"	farmer
113	Christian Huse	17 female	"	"	"	
114	Caroline Huse	14	"	"	"	
115	Sophia Huse	10	"	"	"	
116	Heinrich Huse	8 male	"	"	"	
117	Louis Huse	5 male	"	"	"	
118	Heinrich Kuhn	18 male	"	"	"	farmer
119	Carl Kuhn	27	"	Oldenburg	Baltimore	
120	Wilhelm Kuhn	28	"	Hamburg	Baltimore	
121	Dorothea Kuhn	18 female	"	Hamburg	Washington	
122	Heinrich Kuhn	16 male	"	Frankfurt	"	farmer
123	Heinrich Kuhn	15	"	"	"	
124	Carl Kuhn	25	"	Hamburg	Baltimore	bookkeeper
125	Louis Kuhn	22 male	"	"	"	
126	Carl Kuhn	12	"	"	"	
127	Heinrich Kuhn	14 male	"	Hamburg	"	married
128	Anton Kuhn	24	"	Hamburg	"	blacksmith
129	Christian Kuhn	24	"	Hamburg	Washington	carpenter
130	Charles Kuhn	22 male	"	"	"	
131	Emilie Kuhn	15	"	"	"	
132	Emilie Kuhn	10	"	"	"	
133	Heinrich Kuhn	9 male	"	"	"	
134	Valentin Kuhn	7	"	Hamburg	Baltimore	married
135	Anna Kuhn	29 female	"	"	"	
136	Heinrich Kuhn	9	"	"	"	
137	Andreas Kuhn	19 male	"	Hamburg	St Louis	farmer
138	Heinrich Kuhn	22 male	"	Hamburg	Baltimore	
139	Heinrich Kuhn	27 male	"	Hamburg	"	chromatic
140	Heinrich Kuhn	28 male	"	Alfeld	"	
141	Heinrich Kuhn	2	"	"	"	
142	Margaretha Kuhn	41	"	Hamburg	St Louis	
143	Heinrich Kuhn	17	"	"	"	
144	Heinrich Kuhn	5 male	"	"	"	
145	Heinrich Kuhn	27	"	Hamburg	Baltimore	farmer
146	Heinrich Kuhn	28	"	Hamburg	"	laborer







NAME OF VESSEL: BARK AUCTIONEER

PORT OF EMBARKATION: ST. THOMAS & TURKS ISLAND

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 27, 1863

NUMBER: 20



DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

I, *Richard McCulloch* —  
of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers who have been taken on board the  
at *St Thomas via Turks Island*  
in any district of the United States, since her departure from said port of  
*27 July 1863*  
*Stoom*

BEFORE

*Richard M. Lullback*

*List of Passengers*  
*Br. Bk. Auctioneer*  
*July 27 1863*

Port of Baltimore,

*July 1863*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name contains to the best  
or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said  
*Br. Bk. Auctioneer*  
*St Thomas via — Turks Island*

*St Thomas Rich M Lullback*  
*Turks Island*

*G. 18*

*G. 18*



# LIST OF



# PASSENGERS.

Printed and Sold by King & Brother, "Crown Hall" Baltimore.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the *S. Dr. Auctioneer*  
of *Jurks Island* — at *Jurks Island*.

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Margaret E				United States of N. H. U. G. of A.		
Kaejaed —	36	female	none			
Mettie or.	12	"	"			
Charles or	9	male	"			
Carper or	6	"	"			
Albert or	4	"	"			
J. C. Carpenter Jr	12	"	"			
Wm. Albert	45	"	Servant			
Wm. Canogates	35	female	"			
Robert Lambert	60	male	Master Mariner			

*Richd. H. Fuller*

AUCTIONEER  
JULY 27, 1863

ST THOMAS

( BALTIMORE )



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK DELAWARE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: DEMERARA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 27, 1863

NUMBER: 21

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS



DISTRICT OF

*Baltimore*

I, *Richard Steed*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the

at

*Demerara*

or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said

*Demerara*

into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of

*Demerara*

Sworn the

*27 July*

1862

BEFORE

*Col. Cameron Esq.*

*Passenger List  
Barque Belmore  
July 27/63*

*Demerara*

Port of

*Baltimore 27 July 1863*

*Richard Steed*

*617*

*617*



Printed and Sold by J. ROBINSON, No. 11 South st. (up stairs,) Baltimore

## LIST OF PASSENGERS.

*List of all the Passengers taken on board of the Steamer "Delaware" of "Demeray"*

of "Democracy"		at Winnipeg		COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.		DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.		
Mr J Lovell		male	M.H.	Canada	Canada	

DELAWARE  
JULY 27, 1863

DEMERFA FA

( BALTIMORE )



NAME OF VESSEL: BARK LAPWING

PORT OF EMBARKATION: RIO DE JANEIRO

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 25, 1863

NUMBER: 22



DISTRICT OF *Baltimore*

I, *James Kear* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the *Bar Labwing* at *Rio de Janeiro* or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said *Bar Labwing* into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of

Sworn the *25 August*

18 *63*  
BEFORE

*C. H. Carver*  
*hgc*

3. *Passenger List*  
*Bk Labwing*  
*Aug 25 1863*

*Rio de Janeiro*

Port of *Baltimore* *25 August* 18*63*

*G. 15*

*James Kear*

*G. 15*



# LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the Passengers taken on board of the *Ry Lapwing*  
of *Baltimore* at *Rio de Janeiro*.

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
<i>Mrs Bateheler</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>female</i>		<i>United States</i>		
<i>J. F. Alexander</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>Walt. maker</i>	<i>do</i>		
<i>W. F. Gabriskee</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>Engineer</i>	<i>do</i>		

LAPWING  
AUG 25, 1863

RIO DE JANEIRO

( BALTIMORE )



NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP OCEAN

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: SEPTEMBER 7, 1863

NUMBER: 23



District of ~~New-York~~ <sup>Baltimore</sup> Port of ~~New-York~~ <sup>Baltimore</sup>

I, H. Gardes Master of the Ship Ocean do solemnly, sincerely and truly that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of ~~New-York~~ <sup>Baltimore</sup> is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said Ship at Bremen from which port said Ship has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.

Sworn to this  
Before me

7 Sep 1863  
H. Gardes  
List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the Bremen Ship Ocean  
H. Gardes is Master, from Bremen burthen 155 tons.

whereof

NAMES	Age Years Months	SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	I fed on the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
First Cabin							
<u>Sulchen. Hermann</u>	<u>38</u>	<u>female</u>		<u>Baltimore</u>	<u>Baltimore</u>		
<u>Georg. No</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>male</u>		<u>No</u>	<u>No</u>		
<u>Elke. No</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>female</u>		<u>Prussia</u>	<u>No</u>		
Second Cabin							
<u>Friedr. Muller</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>male</u>	<u>Walter</u>	<u>Prussia</u>	<u>Baltimore</u>	} <u>Two Trunks on Chest</u>	
<u>Elise No</u>	<u>38</u>	<u>female</u>		<u>Bremen</u>	<u>No</u>		
<u>Herrmann. Beninger</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>male</u>	<u>Leopold</u>	<u>Prussia</u>	<u>Baltimore</u>	} <u>one Trunk</u>	
<u>Gerhard. Wachtman</u>	<u>38</u>	<u>male</u>	<u>tyler</u>	<u>Oldenburg</u>	<u>Cincinnati</u>		
<u>Dina. Kuesenburg</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>female</u>		<u>No</u>	<u>No</u>		
<u>Widulchen. No</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>No</u>		<u>Hessia</u>	<u>Baltimore</u>		
<u>Laurette. No</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>No</u>		<u>No</u>	<u>Baltimore</u>		



1. Louis. Hartmann.	24.	female	Hanoveria	Baltimore
2. Friedrich. Schmidt	25.	"	Prussia	"
3. Liborius. Lint	31.	male. Blacksmith	"	"
4. Margaretha.	31.	female	"	"
5. Anna.	5.	"	"	"
6. Johann. Faaz	24.	male Farmer	"	New York
7. Peter. Palet.	46.	" Ironmaker	"	"
8. Margaretha.	28.	female	"	"
9. Dorothea.	1	"	"	"
10. Catharine. Lang.	55.	"	Prussia	Baltimore
11. Elisabeth.	19.	female	"	"
12. Max.	17.	male Farmer.	"	"
13. Catharine. Nau.	24.	female	"	"
14. Martha. Lisab. Adolph.	19.	"	"	Baltimore
15. Ludwig. Ribbe	37.	male. Farmer.	Prussia	"
16. Friedr. Müller	11.	"	"	"
17. Wilhelm. Thiele	29.	"	"	"
18. Wilhelm. Racter.	26.	"	Hanoveria	"
19. Johann. Theodor. Georg. Pätz.	25.	" Weaver.	Prussia.	Baltimore
20. Florentine.	37.	female	"	"
21. Carl.	19.	male	"	"
22. Franz. Kriat	26.	" Russian	Saxony	Baltimore

23. Simon. Bründheim	39.	male. Teacher.	Hanoveria	Washington
24. Johann.	57.	female	"	"
25. Sarah.	19.	do	"	"
26. Eva.	17.	do	"	"
27. Albert.	9.	male	"	"
28. Hermann. Gallenkamp	17.	do. Worker	Prussia	Baltimore
29. Barbara.				
30. Dorothea. Ribinigtz	34.	female	do	Washington
31. Anna.	6.	do	"	"
32. Johanna.	5.	do	"	"
33. Barbara. Meyer.	61.	do	Prussia	Trü
34. Johann. Vilt.	28.	male Miller	"	"
35. Anna.	27.	female	"	"
36. Georg.	2	male	"	"
37. Jacob.		male	"	"
38. August. Währ	29.	male Merchant	Hanoveria	Baltimore
39. Wilhelm. Geller.	47.	" Worker.	do	Minnesota
40. Friedr. Rechner.	37.	" Merchant.	New York	Baltimore
41. Margaretha.	29.	female	"	"
42. Hermann.	7.	male	"	"
43. Carl.	2	"	"	"
44. Friedr.		"	"	"
45. Maria. Moser	28.	female	Baltimore	Baltimore



1	Heinrich. Moser.	10	male	Baltimore	Baltimore
2	Auguste. Dr.	8.	female		
3	Mari. Hinemann.	33.	"	Hessia	
4	Lise. Franke.	29.	"	Pr.	
5	Apollonia. Horn	29.	"	Pr.	
6	Margaretha. Schaefer	11.	"	Hessia	Ohio.
7	Katharina. Willenborg.	15.	"	Oldenburg	Cincinnati.
8	Georg. Hoffmann	25.	male shoemaker	Wuerttemberg	Baltimore
9	Heinrich. Gruete	19.	" segetwischer	Hannoveria	
10	Adolph. Wipper	19.	" studenb.	Prussia.	Cincinnati
11	Georg. Wneiper	33.	" farmer.	Hannoveria	Baltimore
12	Margaretha.	26.	female		
13	Anna	4.	"		
14	Cath. Lise Nubbenmeyer.	54.	"	Prussia.	Cincinnati
15	Friederike. "	21.	"		
16	Christine Ahlemeyer	31.	"		Baltimore
			Between decks.		
17	Hermann. Henry	21.	male farmer	Prussia	Cincinnati
18	Anna.	50.	female		
19	Franz. Heinrich. Pundt.	19.	male segetwischer	Oldenburg	
20	Jacob. Heit	14.	"	Hessia	
21	Heinrich. Grinnon	59.	" blacksmith	Saxon.	Minnesota
22	Johann. Albrecht.	30.	" farmer	Prussia	Cincinnati



23	Carolina.	23.	female		
24	Auguste.	3.	"		
25	Johanne.	11.	"		
26	Christine Wrumm.	23.	"	Nassau	Baltimore
27	Edgar. Richter	19.	Male Merchant.	Saxon	Norfolk.
28	Caroline Munnenthal.	46.	female	Hessia	Baltimore
29	David.	19.	Male Merchant.		
30	Bertha.	11.	female		
31	Anna. Schmidt	16.	"	Hessia.	Baltimore
32	Carl.	14.	Male		
33	Johann. Adam. Dittel	35.	" Farmer.		Baltimore
34	Jacob. Haack	60.	" Cutter		Washington
35	Johann. Heinr. Hummel	11.	" Farmer.	Hanoveria	Ohio
36	August. Kraft.	34.	" Dr.	Hessia.	Baltimore
37	Heinrich. Weil.	21.	" Butcher.	Dr.	
38	Wilhelm.	17.	" "	Dr.	
39	Louis	14.	"		
40	Lise.	12.	female		
41	Maria	11.	"		
42	Bernhardine Pohlman	32.	"	Oldenburg.	Cincinnati
43	Clemens. Kreyenburg.	62.	Male Seaman		
44	Wilhelmine.	27.	female		
45	Clemens. August.	2.	Male		
46	Bernhardine Willenborg	21.	female		

Died on the 19<sup>th</sup> of July.



1 Caroline. Anna. Hornung.	19.	female	Separatist	Saxon	Ohio
2 Margaretha. Werth.	26.	"	"	Bavaria	New York.
3 Elisabeth.	4.	"	"	"	"
4 Casper. Gärtner.	27.	male	Farmer.	Hessia.	"
5 Adam. Theis	51.	"	Farmer	"	Baltimore
6 Uene.	39.	female	"	"	"
7 Gottlieb	14.	male	Farmer	"	"
8 Margaretha.	3.	female	"	"	"
9 Casper Schmidt	23.	male	Farmer	"	"
10 Caroline.	19.	female	"	Prussia	"
11 Carl. Hechmer.	33.	male.	Harber.	Prussia	"
12 Maria.	27.	female	"	"	"
13 Albertine.	6.	"	"	"	"
14 Joh. Adam. Knecker.	25.	male.	Taylor	Bavaria.	"
15 Georg. Meyer.	36.	"	"	"	"
16 Kunigunde.	26.	female	"	"	"
17 Philipp. Knecker.	27.	male	Farmer	"	"
18 Georg.	32.	"	Farmer	"	"
19 Bernhard. Paast.	30.	"	Boemaker.	"	"
20 Margaretha.	31.	female	"	"	"
21 Eva. Polonia	7.	"	"	"	"
22 Louise.	1.	"	"	"	"
23 Johann. Michael. Harnpf.	34.	male	Farmer	"	"







NAME OF VESSEL: SCH. FRED HOWELL

PORT OF EMBARKATION: ARECIBO

DATE OF ARRIVAL: SEPTEMBER 22, 1863

NUMBER: 24



DISTRICT OF *Baltimore*

I, *I. H. Norris* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the *Sch. Fred Howell* at *Aracibo, PR* or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said *vessel* into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of *Aracibo, PR*

Sworn the

*22<sup>nd</sup> Sept*

*1863*

BEFORE

*Wm. W. Vanant*

*Passenger List 2*  
*Sch. Fred Howell*  
*Sept 22 / 63*

*Aracibo, PR*

*Port of Baltimore*

*Sept 22 1863*

*G. 13*

*I. H. Norris*  
*3*

*G. 13*







NAME OF VESSEL: BARK ANNA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: SEPTEMBER 24, 1863

NUMBER: 25



THOMAS M. NORRIS,  
Custom House Broker,  
OPPOSITE CUSTOM HOUSE, BALTIMORE.

District of Baltimore,

PORT OF BALTIMORE,

24 Sep

1863

I, *M. Mearns*

Master of the

*Byrd*

of

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the

annexed list, subscribed with my name, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief,  
a just and true account or report of all the passengers who have been taken on board the  
said *Byrd* at *Baltimore* or any other

Foreign Port, or at sea, and brought in the said vessel into any district of the United States  
since her departure from the said Port of *Baltimore*

Sworn to this *24* day of *Sept* 1863

Before me,

*Wm. Mearns*  
*Wm. Mearns*

*M. Mearns*



# Emigrant Passengers.

## I, the Subscriber,

Mayor of the City of New York hereby require the Owner or Consignee of the within named vessel to give a several bond to the People of the State of New York, in a penalty of THREE HUNDRED DOLLARS for each and every of the alien passengers reported herein, pursuant to the Laws of this State, passed May 5th, 1847, and the several statutes amendatory thereof; and if the said Owner or Consignee shall have commuted for the bonds so required, by paying to the Chamberlain of the City of New York, the sum of TWO DOLLARS for each and every of said passengers hereinafter named; then, and in that case, and in addition to such commutation, I require that for each of the following of the said last mentioned passengers, to wit:

a bond be given pursuant to the Fourth Section of Chapter 523 of the Statute Laws of 1851 of this State, passed July 11th, 1851, and the acts amendatory thereof.

MAYOR'S OFFICE, City Hall,

18

MAYOR.

I further require, in addition to the commutation above mentioned, a Bond under the said Fourth Section of Chapter 523 of the said Statute Laws of 1851, and the acts amendatory thereof, for each of the said passengers following, to wit:

No.	NAME OF PASSENGER.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH.	LAST LEGAL RESIDENCE.	COUNTRY OF ORIGIN.	OCCUPATION AND RESIDENCE.
1.	Charlotte Schallmeyer	Hannover.	Hannover.	Washington	
2.	Mare Schallmeyer	Hannover	Hannover	do	
3.	Emanuel Pfeil	Bienhoff	Harmstadt	Baltimore	Farmer
4.	Haltin Limberg	Hesfen	Hesfen	Washington	Butcher
5.	Eva Pfeil	Bienhoff	Harmstadt	Baltimore	
6.	Joh. Krüger	Bairn	Bairn	Baltimore	Farmer
7.	Frany Klamm	Bremen	Bremen	Baltimore	Cigar maker
8.	Mete Klamm	do	do	do	
9.	Mete Klamm	do	do	do	
10.	Joh. Klamm	do	do	do	
11.	Frany Klamm	do	do	do	
12.	Loris Klamm	do	do	do	
13.	Else Schley	Hesfen	Hesfen	Washington	
14.	Johanne Schley	do	do	do	
15.	Barre Schulze	do	do	do	
16.	Jephe Körber	Bairn	Bairn	do	
17.	Frany Körber	do	do	do	
18.	Berge Klamminger	do	do	do	



y 5th, 1847,

18

MASTER

MASTER.

all greatly facilitate  
gers in their Re-

L. and not fold

of which

MAYOR.

the said

MAYOR.

the said

MAYOR.

No.	NAME OF PASSENGER	AGE	COUNTRY OF BIRTH	LAST LEGAL RESIDENCE	COUNTRY CLAIMING ALLEGIANCE	OCCUPATION AND REMARKS
19	Heino Lemberg	21	Prussia	Prussia	Cincinnati	Taylor
20	Moritz Abt	20	Dettmold	Dettmold	Baltimore	Merchant
21	Emanuel Brühl	70	Hessen	Hessen	Washington	Shoemaker
22	J. Christ. Brühl	38	do	do	do	Shoemaker
23	Clara Brühl	37	do	do	do	do
24	Emil Brühl	13	do	do	do	do
25	Louise Brühl	11	do	do	do	do
26	Margrt Brühl	9	do	do	do	do
27	Emilie Brühl	6	"	"	"	"
28	Auguste Brühl	5	"	"	"	"
29	Anna Brühl	2½	"	"	"	"
30	Carl Brühl	1	"	"	"	"
31	Georg Plitt	14	"	"	Baltimore	do
32	Louise Plitt	23	"	"	do	do
33	Kathar. E. Kott	20	"	"	do	do
34	Elisab. Zikla	16	Weimar	Weimar	Nashvi	do
35	Friedr. Zikla	13	do	do	do	do
36	Fola Leg. Kott	23	do	do	do	do
37	Kathar. Kott	20	do	do	do	do
38	Antonie Marz	21	Prussia	Prussia	do	do
39	August Marz	17	do	do	do	do
40	Aug. Niedernheim	29	Hannover	Baltimore	Baltimore	Photograph
41	Aug. Kesseling	15	do	Hannover	do	do
42	Christine Baum	20	Hessen	Hessen	Mount Vernon	do
43	Heino Arens	17	Prussia	Prussia	Washington	do
44	Franz Zurburg	28	Oldenburg	Oldenburg	Cincinnati	Farmer
45	Helene Zurburg	28	do	do	do	do
46	Heino Zurburg	12	do	do	do	do
47	Bornh. Grieme	62	do	do	do	Farmer
48	Marie Grieme	52	do	do	do	do
49	Christine Grieme	26	do	do	do	do
50	Herm. Grieme	17	do	do	do	do
51	Clemens Grieme	14	do	do	do	do
52	Bornh. Grieme	10	"	"	"	"
53	Friedr. Grieme	8	"	"	"	"
54	Wilk. Walch	23	Sachsen	Sachsen	Stonville	Weaver
55	Kathr. Sohnerder	26	Weimar	Weimar	do	do
56	Elisabeth Klas	26	do	do	Massachusetts	do
57	Eduard Joseph	36	Bairn	Bairn	Baltimore	do
58	Barbara Brech	20	do	do	Washington	do



No.	NAME OF PASSENGER.	AGE.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH.	LAST LEGAL RESIDENCE.	COUNTRY CLAIMING ALLEGIANCE.	OCCUPATION AND REMARKS.
			<i>Thru</i> <i>2-12-37</i>	<i>STAMP</i> <i>2-12-37</i>	<i>STAMP</i> <i>2-12-37</i>	
59	Elise Krohn	17	N. Hesse	Hesse	Nashville	
60	Helene Krohn	19	do	do	do	
61	Martjen Stephan	25	do	do	Baltimore	
62	Marie Stephan	21	do	do	"	
63	Marrus Müller	10	do	do	"	
64	Anton Conrad	32	Hessbach	Baierne	do	Shep heard
65	Elisab. Conrad	25	do	do	do	
66	Anne C. Conrad	2	do	do	"	
67	Barbare Koppelman	36	Baierne	Baierne	Contry	
68	Andres Koppelman	20	do	do	do	Shoe polisher
69	Leander Koppelman	10	"	"	"	
70	Longinus Koppelman	5	"	"	"	
71	Philipp Lehmann	10	"	"	died on the Passage	
72	Elisab. Kneiker	24	"	"	Baltimore	
73	Rochus Kneiker	3	"	"	"	
74	Emilie Schaf	22	Prussia	Prussia	Baltimore	
75	Franz Schaf	18	"	"	"	
			do	do	do	Farmer
76	Gottlieb Tange	6	Weimar	Weimar	do	Basket maker
78	Therese Tange	6	do	do	do	
79	Jacob Duit	36	Prussia	Prussia	Wisconsin	Optician
80	Joh. F. Heiber	14	Weimar	Weimar	Baltimore	Taylor
81	Gottfried Schmidt	67	Sack Weimar	S. Weimar	do	Farmer
82	Gottlieb Schmidt	45	do	do	do	do
83	Anne Schmidt	46	do	do	do	
84	Fraugot Schmidt	11	do	do	do	
85	Carl Schmidt	9	do	do	do	
86	Wilhelm Otte	43	Hannover	Hannover	Wisconsin	Farmer
87	Elisabeth Otte	40	do	do	do	
88	Carl Otte	7	do	do	do	
89	Heinr. Otte	3	do	do	do	
90	Clare Otte	2	do	do	do	
91	Anne C. Rothe	38	Hesse	Hesse	Harrisburg	
92	Anne E. Wengard	12	do	do	do	
93	Elisabeth Rothe	4	do	do	do	
94	Joh. H. Grabe	40	Prussia	Prussia	St. Louis	Farmer
95	Margret Grabe	34	do	do	do	do
96	Anne H. Grabe	15	do	do	do	
97	Caroline Grabe	8	do	do	"	"



No.	NAME OF PASSENGER.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH.	LAST LEGAL RESIDENCE.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH ALLEGIAN.	OCCUPATION AND REMARKS.
98.	Casper Grabe	Prussia	Prussia	St Louis	
99.	Anna Grabe	Prussia	Prussia	do	
100.	Joh. Grabe	do	do	do	
101.	Hans Hoffener	do	do	Little York.	Black Smith
102.	Cathrine Hoffener	do	do	do	
103.	Helene Schulte	do	do	Cincinnati	
104.	Wilhelm Arive	Hannover	Hannover	New Richmond	Joiner
105.	Cathr. Arive	do	do	do	
106.	Anne Berg	Hessen	Hessen	Cumtland	Servant
107.	Christine Berg	do	do	do	
108.	Amigunde Mienck	Baiern	Baiern	Baltimore	do
109.	Carl Rindervatter	Hessen	Hessen	do	Saddler
110.	Cath. Rindervatter	do	do	do	
111.	Heinr Rindervatter	do	do	do	
112.	Mathilde Rindervatter	"	"	"	"
113.	Christine Rindervatter	"	"	"	"
114.	Otto Rindervatter	"	"	"	"
115.	Cath. Lohr	do	do	do	"
117.	Maria Scharve	Hannover	Hannover	Cincinnati	
118.	Franz Scharve	do	do	do	Cigar maker
119.	Maria Scharve	do	do	do	
120.	Franz H. Scharve	do	do	do	
121.	Anne H. Scharve	do	do	do	
122.	Gerhard Osterbriny	do	do	do	
123.	Casper Orf.	Prussia	S. Weimar	Menville	Farmer
124.	Dorothea Orf.	do	do	do	
125.	Cathr Orf.	do	do	do	
126.	Friedr. Orf.	do	do	do	
127.	Christian Orf.	do	do	do	
128.	Elise Orf.	do	do	do	
129.	Aug. Orf.	do	do	do	
130.	Anne Orf.	do	do	do	
131.	Casper Orf.	do	do	do	
132.	Cathrine Gfermann	Prussia	Prussia	St Pauls	
133.	Joh H. Hopner	"	"	Cincinnati	Farmer
134.	Dorothea Hopner	"	"	do	
135.	Wilh. Hopner	"	"	do	
136.	Christine Hopner	"	"	do	
137.	Johann Hopner	"	"	do	

ANNA  
 BREMEN  
 SEPT 24, 1863  
 ( BALTIMORE )



MICROCOPY

255

ROLL

13

